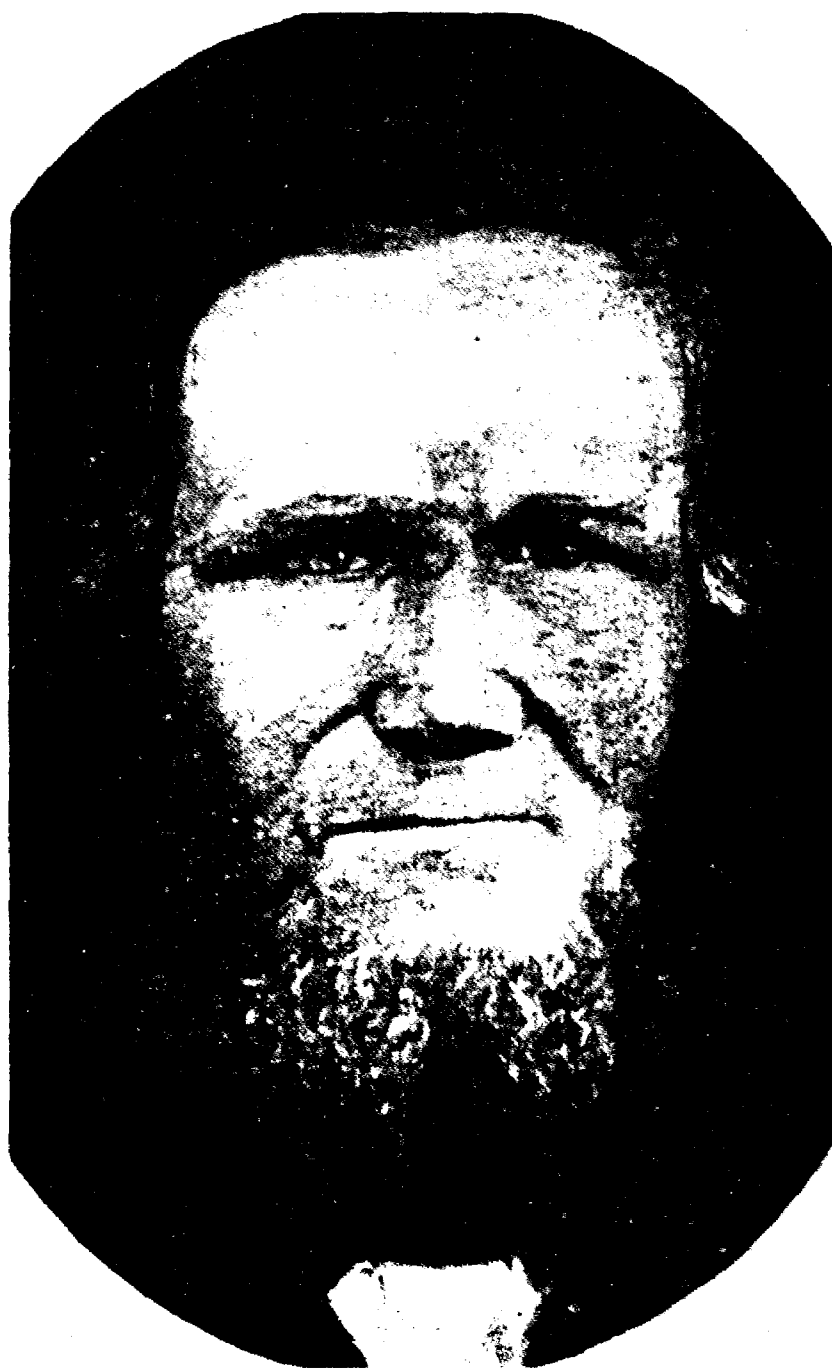


*An Historical and Genealogical*  
*Record of*  
*Isaac Brockbank, Sr.*





ISAAC BROCKBANK, SR.

## PREFACE

This book of history and genealogy, both written and pictorial has been compiled for many reasons. It is our purpose to preserve all of the early family history which is remembered or has been obtained from various sources still available. This will fulfill many dreams of members of the family who have been inspired to seek out the family records at different times. To seek our genealogical information is a direct commandment given by revelation, and it also gives us the opportunity to show the love and respect which we should give to those who have helped give us our heritage. It is our desire to make these records as complete as possible so they will be of value to everyone.

Much of the information has been gleaned from various sources at a tremendous cost of effort, time and money, and a great deal of it would have been unavailable for most of us. Many of the pictures which have been submitted are priceless and could never be duplicated again. This record only includes events up to January 1, 1959.

It is our ambition to encourage a stronger family organization by making it easier to learn about each family — where they live, what their occupations are and their characteristics which are of interest to other members of the family and are worthy of being recorded.

Our ancestors have left to us a priceless heritage and we hope this book will instill into the hearts of all of us the desire to make the most of our blessings and opportunities which we enjoy in this wonderful promised land. We want to bring this information together where it will be available to all who are interested. It is natural for us to want to learn of our progenitors, to know and understand their lives as we do those of our living relatives.

To Isaac Brockbank Jr., we owe a debt of gratitude for the wonderful treasure he left to the family in the autobiography he wrote when he was fifty years old. He has preserved for us a true record of the beginnings, background and traditions of the Brockbank family in England. The intimate details he wrote give us an insight into the hearts and lives of our ancestors. His record gives a clear and interesting account of the happiness and hardships of the pioneers, and the ideals which they were ever striving to make part of their lives. Much valuable information has been preserved only because of his record.

This book is the effort of many but it seems necessary to acknowledge some who have been instrumental in bringing our records to publication.

We wish to pay special tribute to Merrill Jex Brockbank, the first president of the Brockbank Family Organization, who instigated the Brockbank reunions and hoped for a book like this.

To Bernard Park Brockbank, past president, who contributed so generously from his own funds to pay for all the genealogical research done for several years.

To W. Hughes Brockbank, our president and financial chairman. It has been his responsibility to make arrangements for the printing of the book.

To Betty Ruth Brockbank Jenson, our family genealogist, who has spent thousands of hours searching and copying records, traveling great distances, interviewing, compiling, collecting and arranging pictures. She has written hundreds of letters to relatives which have yielded wonderful stories of family history. These make fascinating reading not only for Brockbank, Mainwaring and Brown descendants, but for others who are interested in the character and human interest stories of pioneer ancestors. She has almost singlehandedly compiled this book from many cooperative sources.

To George Rulon Jenson, whose cooperation and encouragement made the compiler's work possible.

To Lois Brockbank Rowe, who has been the secretary of the family organization since its inception. She has typed, advised and helped in many ways.

To Miriam Cohen Brockbank who has worked so diligently on Grandfather Isaac's history and the Isaac Jr. line, and has done much to aid the compiler.

To Aileen Hales Clyde for helpful criticism and cooperation in getting the book ready for publication.

To Jesse Stott for the picture of Elizabeth Mainwaring Brockbank which his mother gave to him, with the information that this was his great-grandmother Brockbank.

To all members of the family who have graciously submitted their own family records and photographs.



MERRILL JEX BROCKBANK  
First president of Brockbank  
Organization — Joshua Line



BERNARD PARK BROCKBANK  
Past president of Brockbank  
Organization — Isaac Jr. Line



DANIEL DEARDON BUSHNELL  
Past president of Brockbank  
Organization — Elizabeth Line



W. HUGHES BROCKBANK  
President of Brockbank  
Organization — Joshua Line  
Financial Chairman



BETTY RUTH  
(BROCKBANK) JENSON  
Brockbank Family Genealogist and  
Compiler. Researcher on Joshua  
Brockbank line.



LOIS EARLENE  
(BROCKBANK) ROWE  
Brockbank Family Secretary



AILEEN (HALES) CLYDE  
Technical assistant



MIRIAM (COHEN) BROCKBANK  
Researcher on Isaac Brockbank  
Jr. line



FLORENCE (BROCKBANK)  
MEDLEY  
Researcher on  
Isaac Brockbank Jr. line



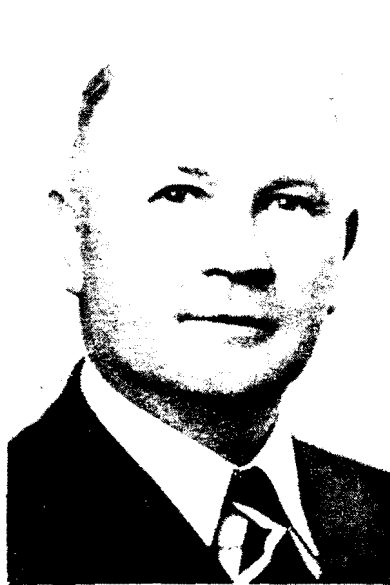
FLORA (BUSHNELL) STOTT  
Researcher on Elizabeth  
(Brockbank) Bushnell line



HELEN (THURBER) DALTON  
Researcher on Agnes  
(Brockbank) Thurber line



MARY (BROCKBANK) CREER  
Researcher on Samuel Brockbank line



J. ARCHIBALD BROCKBANK  
 Researcher on Joseph Brockbank line



HAZEL (BROCKBANK) BOWEN  
 Researcher on Joseph Brockbank line



JENNIE (HALES) BAUER  
 Researcher on  
 Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales line

## KEY

**ARRANGEMENT:** The ancestral record of Isaac Brockbank, Sr. appears first; this followed by the records of his descendants. Each of his children and their descendants appear in the order of their birth.

**REFERENCE NUMBERS:** Each family has been independently numbered. The individual reference number of each descendant is found in two places, first where the name appears as a child, and second, where it appears as a head of a family in the next generation. Small Roman numbers such as i, ii, iii, appear next to the name of each child indicating his position in his own immediate family. When a child has only his Roman prefix and no other reference number, it indicates that he never married or died as a child and is therefore not carried forward. He is referred to by his parent's number plus his own family position prefix. i.e. 4-ii JOSHUA RICHARD BORCKBANK means that Joshua is the second child of Joshua Brockbank Number 4; he died, did not marry and is therefore not carried into the next generation.

**MINUS NUMBERS:** These numbers indicate the ancestors on the direct lines of Isaac Sr., Elizabeth Mainwaring, and Sarah Brown. These numbers are found in the manuscript as well as on the pedigree charts. The higher the number, the farther back the ancestry from the above named people. i.e. -2 is Isaac Brockbank, grandfather of Isaac Brockbank, Sr. who was the pioneer.

**CAPITALIZED NAMES:** A capitalized name is that of a person who is head of a family. In the line below follow the names of his ancestral blood line by generation, each name being given its corresponding generation number. i.e. WILLIS MAINWARING BROCKBANK (3) Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1).

**SOURCE:** Wherever possible the source of material has been credited to the informant by his name. Research films have been given library code listings such as F-Utah 16 p. 2 and designated as cemetery records, ward records, etc. GS is an abbreviation for Genealogical Society of Utah.

**BIOGRAPHIES AND PHOTOGRAPHS:** Space limitations and printing costs permitted only first, second, and third generation biographical sketches, and limited the use of photographs to include the third generation.

**INDEXING:** A complete index has been prepared of all the Isaac Brockbank, Sr. families, their in-laws and their parents. In case of identical names birth years also appear. Female members are listed under their maiden names.

**MULTIPLE MARRIAGES:** When a family member has married more than once, the in-laws have been referred to by letters "A" standing for the first marriage, "B" second marriage, etc.

**SYMBOLS:** Born-b. or B.; died d.; son or S.; daughter or Dau.; married-md.; divorced-div.; baptized-bap.; endowed-end.

**ALL BAPTISMS, ENDOWMENTS, AND SEALED TO HUSBAND DATES ARE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATA EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE INDICATED.**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I	
Frontispiece .....	3
Preface .....	4
Key .....	10
Table of Contents .....	11
SECTION II	
Pedigree and Genealogical Records .....	13
SECTION III	
Biography of Isaac Brockbank, Sr. ....	25
SECTION IV	
Isaac Brockbank, Jr., Records and Biographies .....	37
SECTION V	
Elizabeth Brockbank Bushnell, Records and Biographies .....	92
SECTION VI	
Joshua Brockbank, Records and Biographies .....	182
SECTION VII	
Agnes Brockbank Thurber, Records and Biographies .....	227
SECTION VIII	
Samuel Brockbank, Records and Biographies .....	245
SECTION IX	
Joseph Brockbank, Records and Biographies .....	226
SECTION X	
Martha Ann Brockbank, Records and Biographies .....	284
SECTION XI	
Statistics .....	304
SECTION XII	
Index .....	305



## SECTION II

Daniel Brockbank (-1)		Isaac Brockbank (-2)		Ann Brockbank (-4)		CHART 1	
FATHER OF NO 1 BORN 1 Aug. 1773 WHERE Bowness, Westmore, Eng MARRIED 1800 DIED 3 July 1840 WHERE Bowness, Westmore, Eng BURIED AT		FATHER OF NO 2 BORN Chr. 26 Dec. 1723 WHERE Kendal, Westmoreland, Eng MARRIED 7 May 1771 DIED WHERE BURIED AT		BORN abt 1697 WHERE Kendal, Westmoreland, Eng MARRIED DIED 10 Nov 1747 WHERE Staveley, Kendal, West. Eng. M Ann		BORN WHERE 17 BORN WHERE 18 BORN WHERE 19 BORN WHERE 20	
No Isaac Brockbank, Sr. FATHER OF NO 1 ON CHART NO BORN 17 May 1805 WHERE Underbarrow, West. Eng MARRIED 1835 DIED 1 April 1878 WHERE Spanish Fork, Utah BURIED AT Spanish Fork, Utah (A) Elizabeth Mainwaring (B) Sarah Brown SPOUSE OF NO 1		Jane Herd (A) Ann Rigg (B) MOTHER OF NO 2 BORN WHERE DIED 1790 WHERE Staveley, Westmore, Eng BURIED AT		BORN WHERE MARRIED DIED WHERE 11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE 21 BORN WHERE 22 BORN WHERE 23 BORN WHERE	
3 Agnes Morris MOTHER OF NO 1 BORN 26 Mar 1778 WHERE Howgill, Yorkshire, Eng DIED 18 Oct 1859 WHERE Ambleside, Bowness, W. Eng BURIED AT		6 George Taylor (-3) FATHER OF NO 3 BORN Chr. 15 Sept 1754 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng MARRIED 14 Feb 1781 DIED 30 Sept 1787 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng BURIED AT		12 George Taylor (-5) BORN Chr. 10 July 1714 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng MARRIED 2 Oct 1746 DIED Bur 20 Oct 1767 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng 13 Alice Hunter BORN Chr abt 1722 WHERE DIED WHERE		24 John Taylor(-7) Chrt 2 BORN abt 1683 WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng 25 Agnes Hoggarth BORN abt. 1693 WHERE 26 BORN WHERE 27 BORN WHERE	
PERSON SUBMITTING CHART STREET ADDRESS CITY STATE		7 Margaret Morris MOTHER OF NO 3 BORN Chr 7 Feb 1744 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng DIED Bur 3 Apr 1782 WHERE BURIED AT Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng		14 William Morris (-6) BORN abt 1704 WHERE Howgill, Yorkshire, Eng MARRIED 9 Jan 1742 DIED Bur 22 Sept 1778 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng 15 Agnes Rutlison BORN 7 April 1707 WHERE Howgill, Yorkshire, Eng DIED Bur 9 June 1779 WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng		28 BORN WHERE 29 BORN WHERE 30 John Rutlison(-8) Chart 3 BORN WHERE Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng 31 Mary Wright BORN WHERE	
DATE SOURCES OF INFORMATION							

In making and bringing together the records of our ancestors, and descendants, we knew our own limitations. For the best part we have received from them, our desire to pass it on to those who follow after us, and our hope is the faithfulness of God and the brotherhood of man.

2 Richard Taylor (-7)

FATHER OF NO 1

BORN abt 1651

WHERE Frostraw, Yorkshire, Eng

MARRIED 16 June 1676

DIED 23 Jan 1696-7

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

BURIED AT

1 John Taylor (-7)

FATHER OF NO 24 ON CHART NO 1

BORN abt 1683

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

MARRIED 14 Jan. 1713-14

DIED Bur 19 July 1767

WHERE

BURIED AT Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng

Agnes Hoggarth

SPOUSE OF NO 1

BORN abt 1693

WHERE

DIED Bur 26 July 1761

WHERE

BURIED AT Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng

3 Isabel Hodgson

MOTHER OF NO 1

BORN Chr. 18 Jan 1651-2

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

DIED Bur 3 Jan 1728

WHERE

BURIED AT Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

DATE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

4 Richard Taylor, Jr.

FATHER OF NO 2

BORN Chr. 9 Nov 1613

WHERE Ravenstonedale, West, Eng

MARRIED 3 Feb 1639-40

DIED Bur 28 Sept 1692

WHERE Ravenstonedale, West, Eng

BURIED AT

5 Alice Hodgson

MOTHER OF NO 2

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

6 James Hodgson (-10)

FATHER OF NO 3

BORN Chr 12 Feb 1614-15

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

MARRIED 25 Apr 1640

DIED Bur 25 Dec 1679

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

BURIED AT

7 Agnes Atkinson

MOTHER OF NO 3

BORN abt 1619

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

8 Richard Taylor (-11)

BORN Chr. 11 Oct. 1579

WHERE Ravenstonedale, West, Eng

MARRIED 25 Sept 1603

DIED Bur 22 Apr 1671

WHERE Ravenstonedale, West, Eng

9 Jane Milner

BORN abt 1582

WHERE of Ravenstonedale, W. Eng

DIED Bur 27 Nov 1651

WHERE Ravenstonedale, West, Eng

10

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

11

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

12 Miles Hodgson (-12)

BORN abt 1587

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

MARRIED 3 Nov 1612

DIED Bur 19 Nov 1630

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

13 (2) Mabel Harrison

BORN abt 1591

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

DIED Bur 29 Feb 1619-20

WHERE Dent, Yorkshire, Eng

14

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

15

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

16 Anthony Taylor No 2.

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

17 Ellen Fothergill

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

18

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

19

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

20

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

21

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

22

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

23

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

24

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

25

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

26

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

27

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

28

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

29

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

30

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

31

BORN

WHERE

MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BURIED AT

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE	NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART	STREET ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	
	NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 30 ON CHART NO. 1				
<p>1. John Rulison (- 8)</p> <p>BORN WHERE OF Sedbergh, Yorks. Eng. WHEN MARRIED 24 June 1703 BUT Bur 21 Mar 1742 WHEN Sedbergh, Yorks. Eng.</p> <p>NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Mary Wright Of Sedbergh, Yorks. Eng Bur. 13 April 1752 Sedbergh, Yorks. Eng</p> <p>GIVE NEXT NAME OF PERSON UP BORN WHEN THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED Write in Name at Number</p>					
2	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	3	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	4	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE
5	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	6	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	7	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE
8	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	9	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	10	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE
11	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	12	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	13	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE
14	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE	15	BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

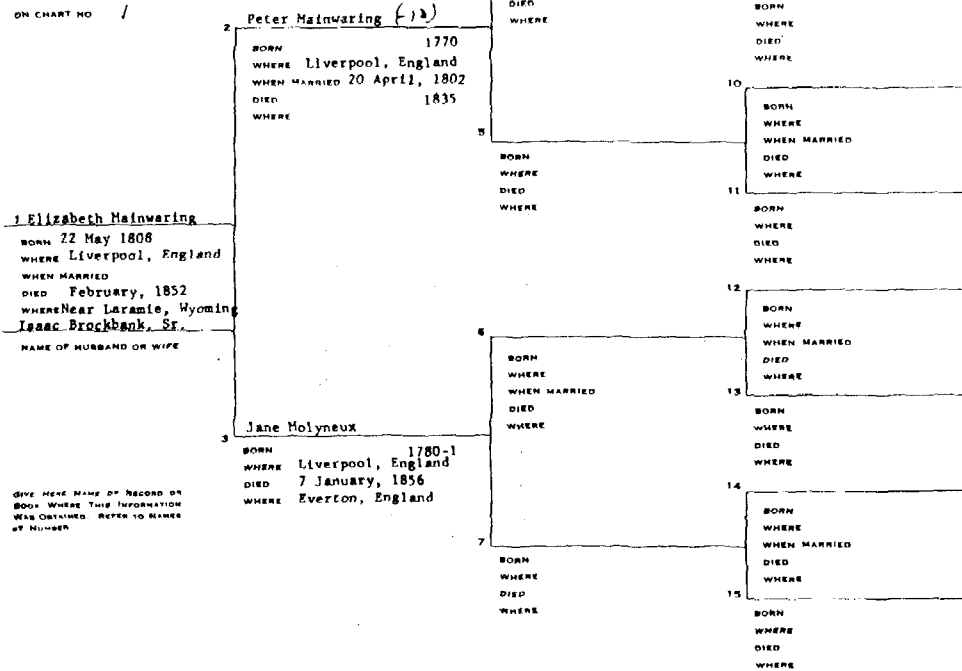
CITY

STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 1A

ON CHART NO. 1

# PEDIGREE CHART



GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NUMBER OF NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART \_\_\_\_\_  
 STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 13  
 ON CHART NO. 1

# PEDIGREE CHART

1 (2) Sarah Brown  
 BORN 25 Nov 1819  
 WHERE Harefield, Middlesex Co. Eng.  
 WHEN MARRIED 1851  
 DIED 2 Apr 1888  
 WHERE Spanish Fork, Utah  
 Isaac Brockbank Sr  
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

2 William Brown (-14)  
 BORN Chr 23 Apr 1784  
 WHERE Dunham, Bucks, Eng  
 WHEN MARRIED 11 Oct 1808  
 DIED 1853  
 WHERE Harefield, Middlesex Co. Eng.

3 Sarah E. Ford  
 BORN Chr 1 Feb 1789  
 WHERE Rickmansworth Co. Herts, Eng.  
 DIED  
 WHERE Hereford, Middlesex Co. Eng.

4 Joseph Brown  
 BORN About 1751  
 WHERE Shotswell, Warwick, Eng.  
 WHEN MARRIED 7 December 1780  
 DIED  
 WHERE

5 Sarah Shrimpton  
 BORN  
 WHERE Shotswell, Warwick, Eng.  
 DIED  
 WHERE

6 George Ford  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

7 Ann Brown  
 BORN  
 WHERE Shotswell, Warwick, Eng.  
 DIED  
 WHERE

8 Humphrey Brown  
 BORN  
 WHERE Shotswell, Warwick, Co. Eng.  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

9  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

10  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

11  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

12  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

13  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

14  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

15  
 BORN  
 WHERE  
 WHEN MARRIED  
 DIED  
 WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED REFER TO NUMBER BY NUMBER

## -1. DANIEL BROCKBANK

B. 1 Aug. 1773 at Strickland, Kettle, Westmoreland, England; s. of Isaac and Ann (Rigg) Brockbank; bap. 7 Feb. 1899; end. 14 April 1899. He md. 1800 to AGNES MORRIS, dau. of George and Margaret (Morris) Taylor. She was b. 26 Mar. 1778 at Howgill, Yorks, England; bap. 10 April 1899; end. and sealed to husband 14 April 1899.

## Children (Brockbank):

- i and ix-x. b. Bowness, Westmoreland, Eng.
- ii-viii. b. Underbarrow, Westmoreland, Eng.
- i. Ann b. 23 Aug. 1802; bap. 1889; she md. THOMAS JOHNSON ROBINSON. She d. 15 Jan. 1889.
- 1. ii. Isaac b. 17 May 1805; bap. 23 April 1843; end. 1 Oct. 1859. He md. (A) ELIZABETH MAINWARING and (B) SARAH BROWN. Find further details under number one in the book.
- iii. William b. 14 Feb. 1807; bap. 7 Feb. 1899; end. 13 April 1899. He md. ALICE NOBLE. She was b. 1805 at Westmoreland, England; bap. April 1899. She d. in 1855 and bur. at Bowness, Westmoreland, Eng. He d. 9 June 1880. Their children were listed as: Thomas, William, Alice, Agnes, John, Gynett, Dorothy.
- iv. Margaret b. 21 Mar. 1809; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 19 April 1899. She md. THOMAS WILSON. She d. 1865. They had a child named Thomas.
- v. Rebecca b. 15 Dec. 1810; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 20 April 1899. She md. JAMES ROBINSON. He was b. in 1810 and d. in 1850 at Kendal, Westmoreland, Eng. He was b. 18 April 1899. She d. 15 April 1884. Their children were listed as Joshua and Annie.
- vi. Agnes b. 18 July 1813; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 20 April 1899. She md. THOMAS HODGSON. He was b. 1810 at Westmoreland, Eng. He d. in 1850 at Winthrope, Westmld., Eng. He was bap. 18 April 1899. Their children were listed as: Jeffery, John, William and Thomas.
- vii. Elizabeth b. 12 Mar. 1816; bap. 10 April 1899. She md. EDWARD BORWICK. He was b. 1816; d. 25 Dec. 1890 at Applethwaite, Westmoreland, Eng. Their children were listed as: Jeffrey, John, Isaac, and Elizabeth.
- viii. Joshua b. 8 April 1819; d. 1837.
- ix. John b. 22 Feb. 1821. He md. ANNIE ..... He d. 29 Jan. 1904 at Bowness, Westmoreland, Eng. Their children were listed as: George, Annie Maria, and May Agnes.
- x. Daniel b. 4 April 1824

## -2. ISAAC BROCKBANK

Chr. 26 Dec. 1723 at Kendal, Westmoreland, Eng.; bap. 31 Jan. 1899; end. 11 April 1899. He md. (A) 27 Jan. 1752 at Kendal, Westmoreland, Eng. to JANE HERD. She was b. about 1731 at Kendal, Westmld., Eng. She d. 30 Nov. 1766. He md. (B) 7 May 1771 at Burnside, Westmld., Eng. to ANN RIGG. She was b. about 1750 at Strickland, Kettel, Westmld., Eng. She d. 1790 at Staveley, Westmld., Eng. She was bap. 27 Aug. 1945; end. 28 May 1946; sealed to husband 21 Aug. 1947.

## Children (Brockbank):

- i-ii. b. Burnside, Kendal, Westmld., Eng.
- iii-v. b. Stricklegate, Westmld., Eng.
- vi. b. Kirtland, Westmld., Eng.
- vii. b. Strickland, Ketel, Westmld., Eng.
- viii. b. Bowness, Westmld., Eng.
- ix. b. Underbarrow, Westmld., Eng.
- x-xiv. b. Staveley, Westmld., Eng.

Bv wife (A) Jane Herd Brockbank:

- i. Mary chr. 9 Jan. 1753; bur. 21 Aug. 1764.
- ii. Robert chr. 15 Sept. 1754.
- iii. John chr. 6 Feb. 1757.
- iv. Anne chr. 1 July 1759.
- v. Daniel chr. 7 June 1761; bur. 9 Oct. 1769.
- vi. Samuel chr. 17 May 1765.

Bv wife (B) Ann Rigg:

- vii. Senhouse b. 29 Sept. 1771; bap. 7 Feb. 1899; end. 25 Feb. 1903.
- 1. viii. Daniel b. 1 Aug. 1773; bap. 7 Feb. 1899; end. 10 April 1899. He md. AGNES MORRIS. He d. 3 July 1840.
- ix. Rebecca b. 10 Sept. 1775; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 12 Nov. 1903. She md. JOHN HADWEN.
- x. Isaac b. 20 July 1777; bap. 31 Jan. 1899; end. 11 Mar. 1903.
- xi. Mary b. 11 July 1779; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 13 Nov. 1903.
- xii. Jonathan b. 6 May 1781; bap. 31 Jan. 1899; end. 19 Mar. 1903.
- xiii. Isaac b. 7 Aug. 1783; bap. 31 Jan. 1899; end. 11 Nov. 1903.
- xiv. Hannah b. 10 Aug. 1785.

### -3. GEORGE TAYLOR JR.

Chr. 15 Sept. 1754 of Sedbergh, Yorks, Eng.; s. of George and Alice (Hunter) Taylor; bap. 26 Nov. 1921; end. 18 Jan. 1922. He md. 14 Feb. 1781 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng. to MARGARET MORRIS, dau. of William and Agnes (Ruttson) Morris. She was chr. 7 Feb. 1744 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng; bap. 22 Nov. 1921; end. 8 June 1922; sealed to husband 8 Dec. 1948. He was bur. 30 Sept. 1787 (age 33), at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng. She was bur. 3 April 1782 at Sedbergh, Yorks; Eng.

Children (Morris): B. Howgill, Yorks, Eng.

- 1. i. Agnes b. (out of wedlock, and was raised by the name of Morris, and adopted by George Taylor when her mother married him, yet she still married and went under the name of Morris) b. 26 Mar. 1778; bap. 10 April 1899.

Children (Taylor): B. Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

- ii. George chr. 10 Feb. 1782; d. 12 Dec. 1784.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Calif. GS.

Source: Sedbergh Parish Register Yorks, S-2, Pt. 2, p. 200, Pt. 2, p. 91.

### -4. ROBERT BROCKBANK

He was b. about 1697. He md. ANN ..... He was of Scrops, and was bur. 10 Nov. 1747 at Staveley, Kendal, Westmld., Eng.

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Underbarrow, Kendal, Westmld., Eng.
- ii. b. Boninveat, Kendal, Westmld., Eng.
- iii, v. b. Over Staveley, Kendal, Westmld., Eng.
- iv. b. Staveley, Kendal, Westmld., Eng.
- 2. i. Isaac chr. 26 Dec. 1723 at ..... He md. (A) Jane Herd (B) Ann Rigg.
- ii. Hannah chr. 3 Oct. 1731.
- iii. Jonathan b. abt. 1733 and bur. 1 Oct. 1734.
- iv. Senhouse chr. 18 Nov. 1734.
- v. Daniel Fleming b. abt. 1738; bur. 21 Feb. 1738/9.

Source: Register of Kendal; GS.

## -5. GEORGE TAYLOR

Chr. 10 July 1714 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England, s. of John and Agnes (Hoggarth) Taylor. He md. 2 Oct. 1746 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng. to ALICE HUNTER. She was chr. about 1722; bap. 30 Nov. 1915; end. 30 June 1916. He was bur. 20 Oct. 1767 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children (Taylor): B. Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

- i. Agnes b. 22 Jan. 1746/7; bur. 22 Dec. 1759.
- ii. Robert b. 30 Mar. 1751.

-3. iii. George Jr. chr. 15 Sept. 1754.

iv. Elizabeth b. 16 Nov. 1760; bur. 27 May 1786.

v. Thomas b. 23 Oct. 1763; he md. 20 April 1789 to Agnes Murthwaite.

Source: Sedbergh Parish Register p. 62, 182, 161, 166, 169, 175, 205, 189.

## -6. WILLIAM MORRIS

B. about 1704 at Howgill, Yorks. Eng. He md. 9 Jan. 1742 to AGNES RUTTSON dau. of John and Mary (Wright) Ruttson. She was b. 7 April 1707 at Howgill, Yorkshire, Eng.; bap. 7 May 1954; end. and sealed to husband 7 May 1954. She was bur. 9 June 1779 at Sedbergh, Yorks., Eng. He was bur. 22 Sept. 1778 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children (Morris): B. Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

-3. i. Margaret chr. 7 Feb. 1744.

ii. John chr. 25 June 1745; bap. 23 June 1954; end. 4 Sept. 1954. He md. 14 May 1771 ELIZABETH FARRER.

iii. William chr. 5 Feb. 1746; bap. 7 May 1954; end. 7 May 1954. He md. MARGARET .....

iv. Robert, chr. 13 April 1748; bap. 7 May 1954; end. 7 May 1954. He md. ANN .....

Source: Sedbergh Parish Register, Yorks; A-2, pt. 1; pp. 158, 160, 161, 163. S-2 pt. 2, pp. 91.

## -7. JOHN TAYLOR

Had residence "of the hill" and Scrogghouse, Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England. He was b. about 1683. s. of Richard and Isabel (Hodgson) Taylor; bap. 26 Nov. 1921; end. 18 Jan. 1922. He md. 14 Jan. 1713/14 at Sedbergh, Yorks, Eng. to AGNES HOGGARTH. She was b. about 1693; bap. 22 Nov. 1921; end. 3 Nov. 1922. She was bur. 26 July 1761 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng. He was bur. 19 July 1767 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children (Taylor): B. Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

-5. i. George chr. 10 July 1714; md. 2 Oct. 1746 to ALICE HUNTER; bur. 20 Oct. 1767.

ii. John, Jr. chr. 22 July 1716; md. 5 Nov. 1745 to MARY TYSON.

iii. Mary chr. 12 Mar 1718/19; md. 30 June 1741 to JOSEPH ATKINSON.

iv. Christopher chr. 22 Oct. 1721; bap. 26 Nov. 1921; end. 18 Jan. 1922. He md. 29 April 1745 to ANN HADWEN. He was bur. 13 Sept. 1786.

v. Thomas chr. 19 Jan. 1723/4.

vi. James chr. 4 Sept. 1726; bur. 23 Nov. 1732; child.

vii. William chr. 23 Feb. 1728/9; md. 21 July 1751 to MARY CLOSE.

viii. Robert chr. 23 May 1731.

ix. Richard chr. 31 Mar. 1734; md. (A) ISABEL: (B) ELIZABETH.

x. Septimus chr. 26 Dec. 1736.

Source: Sedbergh Parish Register pp. 49, 166, 122, 124, 127, 130, 132, 135, 138, 141, 145, 149, 183, 188.

## -8. JOHN RUTTSON

Was of Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England. He md. 24 June 1703 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng. to MARY WRIGHT. She was of Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England. She was bur. 13 April 1752 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng. He was bur. 21 Mar. 1742 at Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.

## Children (Ruttson):

- i. b. Sedbergh, Yorkshire, Eng.
- ii-vi b. Howgill, Yorkshire, Eng.
- i. Robert chr. 17 April 1704; bur. 26 April 1704; child.
- 6. ii. Agnes chr. 7 April 1707; bur. 9 June 1779; md. 9 Jan. 1742 to WILLIAM MORRIS.
- iii. Margaret chr. 12 Dec. 1709; md. 12 Feb. 1737 to ROGER SAMPSON. She was bur. 2 Mar. 1793.
- iv. William chr. 22 May 1712; md. 16 Nov. 1743 to MARY ASHTON. He was bur. 13 May 1783.
- v. John chr. 15 May 1714; md. 3 June 1753 to AGNES KILNER.
- vi. Jennett chr. 4 Mar. 1716; md. 15 May 1755 to ROBERT GARNET.

Source: Sedbergh Parish Register Yorkshire, 32.

## -9. RICHARD TAYLOR

B. about 1651 at Frostraw, Yorkshire, Eng.; s. of Richard and Alice (Hodgson) Taylor; bap. 30 May 1642; end. 29 April 1942. He md. 16 June 1676 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng. to ISABEL HODGSON dau. of James and Agnes (Atkinson) Hodgson. She was chr. 18 Jan. 1651/2 at Dent, Yorks, Eng.; bap. 30 Mar. 1942; end. 30 April 1942; sealed to husband 2 May 1944. He was bur. 23 Jan. 1696/7 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng. She was bur. 3 Jan. 1728 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

## Children (Taylor): B. Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

- i. William chr. 31 Mar. 1677/8; bur. 12 Oct. 1694; bap. 16 Oct. 1954; end. 22 Feb. 1955.
- ii. James chr. 12 Oct. 1680; bap. 16 Oct. 1954; end. 22 Feb. 1955.
- iii. Ellen or Alice chr. 10 May 1683; bap. 16 Oct. 1954; end. 5 Nov. 1954.
- iv. Adam b. about 1685; bap. 30 Mar. 1942; end. 9 April 1942. He was bur. 19 Mar. 1754.
- 7. v. John b. about 1683; bap. 26 Nov. 1921; end. 18 Jan. 1922; md. 14 Jan. 1713/14 to AGNES HOGGARTH. He was bur. 19 July 1767.
- vi. Thomas b. about 1688; bur. 22 June 1689; child.
- vii. Richard chr. 17 June 1689; bur. 22 June 1689; child.
- viii. Thomas b. about 1691; bap. 30 Mar. 1942; end. 8 April 1942; md. 14 Oct. 1711 to GRACE SILL.
- ix. Christopher b. about 1694; bap. 9 April 1877; end. 11 April 1877; md. 29 Sept. 1719 to MARY HARRYMAN.

Source: Dent Chapelry Register; Sedbergh Parish Register.

## -10. JAMES HODGSON

Chr. 12 Feb. 1614-5 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.; s. of Miles and Mabel (Harrison) Hodgson. He md. 25 April 1640 at Dent, Yorks, Eng. to AGNES ATKINSON. She was b. about 1619 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng. He was bur. 25 Dec. 1679 at Dent, Yorks, Eng.

## Children (Hodgson): B. Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

- i. Alice chr. 5 Sept. 1642.
- ii. Agnes chr. 24 May 1643.
- iii. Anna chr. 19 July 1646.

- 9. iv. Isabel chr. 18 Jan. 1651/2; md. 16 June 1676 to RICHARD TAYLOR; bur. 3 Jan. 1729.

Source: Dent, Yorkshire, Eng. Chapel Register.

-11. RICHARD TAYLOR

Chr. 11 Oct. 1579 at Ravenstonedale, Westmld., Eng. s. of Anthony and Ellen (Fothergill) Taylor; bap. 1 Oct. 1918; end. 21 Jan. 1921. He md. 25 Sept. 1603 at Ravenstonedale, Westmld., Eng., to JANE MILNER. She was b. about 1582 at Ravenstonedale, Westmld., Eng.; bap. 30 Aug. 1948; end. 15 Oct. 1946; sealed to husband 8 May 1947. She was bur. 27 Nov. 1651 at Ravenstonedale, Westmld., Eng. He was bur. 22 April 1671 at Ravenstonedale, Westmld., Eng.

Children (Taylor): B. Ravenstonedale, Westmld., Eng.

- i. Margaret chr. 21 Sept. 1606; bap. 10 Sept. 1918; end. 6 Mar. 1919.
- ii. James b. 8 Nov. 1611; bap. 1 Oct. 1918; end. 21 Jan. 1921; md. 6 May 1642 to MARGARET UBANK. He was bur. 12 June 1669.
- iii. Richard Jr. chr. 9 Nov. 1613; bap. 1 Oct. 1918; end. 21 Jan. 1921. He md. 3 Feb. 1639/40 to ALICE HODGSON. He was bur. 28 Sept. 1692.
- iv. John chr. 4 Feb. 1617/18; bap. 1 Oct. 1918; end. 21 Jan. 1921.
- v. Robert chr. 4 Dec. 1621; bap. 1 Oct. 1918; end. 21 Jan. 1921.
- vi. Rowland chr. 30 July 1625; bur. 3 Oct. 1625; child.
- vii. Isabel chr. 9 Nov. 1628; bap. 13 Feb. 1942; end. 26 Feb. 1942.

Source: Ravenstonedale, Parish Register; pp. 99, 34, 151, 159, 39, 42, 46, 142.

-12. MILES HODGSON

B. about 1587 of Dent, Yorkshire, Eng., md. 3 Nov. 1612 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng., to MABEL HARRISON. She was b. about 1591 of Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.. She was bur. 29 Feb. 1619/20, at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng. He was bur. 19 Nov. 1620 at Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children (Hodgson): B. Dent, Yorkshire, Eng.

- i. Giles chr. 12 Sept. 1613.
- 10. ii. James chr. 12 Feb. 1614/15; md. 25 April 1640 to AGNES ATKINSON.
- iii. Lawrence chr. 16 Mar. 1616/17; md. 11 May 1651 to DOROTHY BURROW.

Source: Dent, Chapelty Register.

-13. PETER MAINWARING

B. 1770 at Liverpool, Lancashire, England; bap. 18 April 1899; end. 19 April 1899. He md. 20 April 1812 to JANE MOLYNEUX. She was b. in 1780 at Liverpool, Lancashire, England; bap. 18 April 1899; end. 19 April 1899. He d. 1835. She d. 7 Jan. 1856 and bur. at Everton, England.

Children (Mainwaring): B. Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

1. i. Elizabeth b. 26 May 1808; md. ISAAC BROCKBANK SR.
- ii. Maria b. 24 Dec. 1810; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 20 April 1899. She md. THOMAS MOLYNEUX.
- iii. Jane b. about 1812.
- iv. Mary b. about 1814.
- v. Josiah b. 19 Oct. 1817. He md. ELIZABETH HENRY.

Source: GS.

-14. WILLIAM BROWN

Chr. 23 April 1784 at Denham, Bucks, England; s. of Joseph and Sarah (Shrimpton) Brown. He was bap. 19 Mar. 1873; end. 24 Feb. 1938. He md. 11 Oct. 1808 at Middlesex, England to SARAH E. FORD dau. of George and Elizabeth Ford. She

was b. 1785 at Rickmanworth, Herts., Eng.; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 24 Feb. 1938; sealed to husband 31 Jan. 1950.

Children (Brown):

- i-vii. b. Herefield, Middlesex, England.
- ix-xi. b. Herefield, Middlesex, England.
- viii. b. Oxbridge, Middlesex, England.
- i. William b. 1810; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 24 Feb. 1938; md. FANNY WOODWARD; d. Mar. 1883.
- ii. George b. 1812; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 18 Jan. 1939.
- iii. Ann b. 1814; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 24 Feb. 1938; d. 1848 and bur. in England.
- 1. iv. Sarah b. 25 Nov. 1819.
- v. Mary b. 7 Jan. 1821; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 13 Dec. 1938; md. to CHRISTOPHER SANDERS; d. 1897 and bur. at Fenwick, Michigan.
- vi. Charlotte b. 1823; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 13 Dec. 1938; md. to HENRY HANSTEAD; bur. in Canada.
- vii. Jehu b. 9 Jan. 1830; bap. 19 May 1873; end. 9 Jan. 1946; d. and bur. in England.
- viii. Nathaniel b. 1 Sept. 1925; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 20 Oct. 1941; md. 16 Nov. 1847 to EMMA MILTON. He d. 13 Aug. 1910.
- ix. Thomas b. 12 Jan. 1828; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 20 Oct. 1941; md. JANE HARRINGTON; d. 21 Dec. 1911.
- x. Joseph b. 9 Jan. 1830; bap. ....; end. 13 Dec. 1943; md. (A) GEORGANNA K. WOOD; md. (B) JANE HUMBLE; d. 28 April 1899 and bur. at Rockland, Idaho.
- xi. Steven b. 1833; bap. 8 April 1937; end. 21 Sept 1943 He md. (A) KATE RICE; (B) JENNIE JOHNSON 26 July 1867.

Source: Brown Family at Michigan.



BOWNESS BAY PART OF LAKE WINDEMERE.



BOWNESS, WESTMORELAND CO., ENG.

BOWNESS, WESTMORELAND CO.,  
ENG. SCHOOL AND ROYAL  
HOTEL.

## SECTION III

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF ISAAC BROCKBANK, SR.

By

ISAAC BROCKBANK, JR.

My father was the eldest son of Daniel and Agnes Morris Brockbank. He was raised in the locality of his birthplace, which was Bowness, Westmoreland County, England. He followed an agricultural life and made it an especial point to be a good farm hand, particularly a good plowman. He won many prizes at County Fairs that he attended during his early manhood. He took great pride in referring to such events in his later life. As he developed into manhood he tired of the monotony of a farmer's life and determined, much against the wishes of his mother, (his father having died early) to go to Liverpool.

He was always quite religiously inclined and early in life became attached to the Wesleyan Methodists. After his arrival in Liverpool he was appointed a class leader among that body. In his associations there he became acquainted with the young lady who afterward became my mother. She was a very zealous member. She had been bereaved of a husband by the name of Smith with whom she had lived but a short time, but the particulars of which I have never learned. Through the influence of the class to which she and my father belonged, a union was consummated.

At the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Mainwaring, he was employed in a brewery where he had learned the manufacture of ale and beer, of which he was always fond, and continued to make it for his own use, even in later life. He changed his employment to the Booth Water Company, and lived on the property of this company on Crosbie Street. Large cisterns of water and iron pipe for mains were kept here. During the day he was assigned to Queen's Dock, going among ships from all parts of the world, supplying their water needs and keeping an account of the same. Between his employment and his calling among the Methodists, he was well known and greatly respected as a sincere and faithful servant of the company he represented.

In the year 1843 my father heard Parley P. Pratt, a Mormon Apostle, deliver a discourse at the Royal Amphitheatre. He was so overwhelmed at the truth of the doctrine advanced that he could no more advocate the tenets of the Methodist faith. It was but a few weeks before he was baptized and became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. My mother, however, still maintained her adhesion to the Methodists and used every means in her power to thwart her husband, and seemed filled with hatred for any person who claimed to belong to the Mormon Church.

To assist her in her antipathy, her Methodist friends would take particular pleasure in calling upon her in the absence of my father and urge upon her to do many things to show indignity to my father and his new friends. (Of course, such proceedings could not go very far

without causing a rupture between them that was never eradicated.) That spirit of hatred seemed to grow upon her that she would resort to any means to get her revenge upon him and his associates and though often some of the American Elders would come to the house and try to reconcile her to calmly investigate the truths of the Gospel, she set her face against it as a flint and so matters continued. At one time she got so terribly upset because my father had gone to a meeting, called at that time a Council Meeting held on a week night, that she took all the Mormon books, papers, etc. that she could find and burned them. This, of course, intensified him and so he commenced a system of punishing her by flogging and though there were children born to him by her under this condition of affairs, there never seemed to exist any more comfort or happiness in the household afterward.

My father made up his mind to change his occupation, and having a little means, went into the retail meat trade. After a few months he went into the wholesale end of the business. In this he was associated with Brother Robert Wiley, a member of the Church. For a number of years they would go to the cattle market and buy live sheep and cattle and slaughter them and sell them to the retail trade. This seemed to be a lucrative business, but bad debts kept it from being too good.

My father made preparations for emigrating to America, getting ready, though I knew very well that my mother was very indifferent about it, seeming to treat the matter as though she did not purpose going. She used all the influence she could with us children to have us remain and let my father go. We had promised father to go with him, and at last my mother consented to go, as she said, solely on account of the children. After we got our outfit on ship board, we sailed from Victoria Dock, on February 11, 1852. We boarded a merchant ship fitted for emigrants, called the *Ellen Maria*. The captain was named Whitmore and we had a rough voyage, with calms succeeding storms, and were eight weeks and three days in arriving at New Orleans. Here we transferred our luggage to a river steamer to go up the Mississippi to St. Louis.

Here we stayed two days and took the steamer *St. Ange* for Kansas City where we arrived in three days from that time. On our way up the river, we stopped for a short time at Atchison to see some of the sufferers by the steamer *Saluda* who had been blown up by the steamer boiler exploding while at the levee here. There were a number of the Saints on this vessel who were among the sufferers. It was a sickening sight to see these unfortunates scalded and deformed, some without arms or legs and some without eyes. I was glad to get away from such suffering. Upon our arrival at Kansas, it was thought advisable by Brother Smoot, who was appointed the President of the Company, to remain here for sometime as the wagons which were being made at St. Louis were not near finished and might be several weeks before being placed at the disposal of the Company.

This was the first Company that had traveled over the seas under the auspices of the Perpetual Emigration Fund Company and on their arrival here, they had to be taken care of and sheltered. To do this,

most of the Company was taken to a point about three fourths of a mile from the river on an elevation where they pitched their tents and were made as comfortable as the circumstances would permit. The brethren and sisters having just got off from a long sea voyage and having been dieted on the hard tack and the commonest kind of food without any vegetable, when they got to this point, some of them dug some roots that they had been acquainted with in the Old Country. However, when they came to use these roots for food, the cholera broke out in the camp. This was a very sad affair. Here was a company of several hundred saints, temporarily located among a people who were hostile to the whole Mormon community and who had made their boasts that they had assisted in driving the Saints across the river some years before and that they were on hand to go through the same performance again. But as the scourge in the camp increased, and the brethren and sisters were dying off, alarm spread through the surrounding country and the result was that Indignation Meetings were held, and propositions made to have the Saints removed. But as the scourge continued, they were afraid to go near the camp. At this juncture the wagons commenced to arrive for the company and though the cattle had not come, the people who were well soon took possession of the wagons and oxen were hired to take the whole company out on the prairie some seven miles west of Kansas. At the camping grounds in Kansas many distressing scenes occurred. There were over twenty deaths in a few days and the people were in a very poor fix to take care of them. Rude boxes of any kind were made use of and the dead laid away without much ceremony.

My father rented a small house about half a mile from the camp and close by another house was rented by Brother William Collinson and the Thomas family, who were related. The Thomas family consisted of the mother, two sons, and three marriageable daughters, all apparently in good health. Here a circumstance occurred that made a lasting impression on my mind as to the truth of the Doctrine of Plural Marriage. While death was carrying off many of the Saints and fear was manifested as to the result, the announcement of this doctrine was made public as a cardinal principle of the Church. This threw consternation around the Saints, especially those who were not firmly grounded in the faith. Mrs. Thomas and my mother were among this number. Mrs. Thomas went so far as to say that she would rather her daughters would die than that they should become the wives of polygamists. I did not pay much attention to this at the time as they did not come with us, but after we got started on the plains, word came to us that two of the three daughters had died and the other was very ill.

In making preparations for the journey across the plains, my mother still maintained her indifference and it was very disheartening to start on a journey of 1,300 miles and no unity for us children. There were four of us — myself, and my sister Elizabeth, 16 months younger than myself; my brother, Joshua 4 years old, and my sister, Agnes a baby nursing at breast. There had been other children before leaving England either 3 or 4 but they had died in infancy, two of whom were buried in the Stanhope Street Methodist Chapel yard and another one at the Necropolis in Liverpool. I had forgotten to notice that at the

time of my mother taking leave of her folks in Liverpool, she told them that if she was not suited on getting to the end of her journey at Salt Lake, that she would return to them. It was plain to us that she had this in her heart all the time and though she accompanied us, it was against her will.

However, as soon as the wagons and cattle were brought for our use, we loaded up our wagons and started out to where the train was then stopping, some 7 miles distant. On the way we got stuck in the mud at a small stream of water just west of Westport. We remained at this stream all night.

The next morning, we moved on to the camp of the Saints and found that there had been some more deaths but still the general health of the people was better and in a day or two, we rolled out for the Valley. This was about the first of June and as our teams were rather wild, we had to herd them along the best we could. In hitching up our team on the first camp ground, the wheel oxen swung around and twisted the tongue of the wagon so it broke but by splicing and wrapping with rope and rawhide it held together until we got through to the Valley. There was in the company 52 wagons, A. O. Smoot, Captain; Chris Layton, 1st Assistant Captain. We journeyed along without any particular incidents occurring. The weather was delightful and our teams getting more used to the work and the drivers getting more used to handling them.

We traveled about a hundred miles a week. In the latter part of July, as we journeyed along, my mother seemed more reconciled to the situation. We had no idea that she had the least intention of leaving the train. Her baby was not yet weaned. Just before noon we came to a very steep hill and before going down it those who had been riding in the wagons got out. My mother did the same, and giving the baby to my sister, went down the hill to where there was a quantity of wild currant bushes. This was the last place she was seen by any of the company. We didn't miss her until we were about two miles away. As soon as we found that she was not in the train, I took a mule and rode back to the place where we had last seen her. The next morning my father and Brother Layton took a light buggy and back-tracked as far as Fort Laramie. They found her footsteps around a spring and also on the road leading to Fort Laramie. The only trace they found of anyone seeing her was two men from a sheep camp who told of seeing a woman who ran from the road when she saw them. They did not follow her. It was decided that the company should move on as the authorities at Fort Laramie had said they would forward any information. We arrived in Salt Lake City on 4 September, 1852, being six months and three quarters from Liverpool.

We now began to realize what it was to be bereft of a mother, having a baby in our care and she up to this time living on the caresses and nourishment of a kind and indulgent mother. For no matter what her treatment was from my father, she was at all times willing to bear anything for the sake of her children and I cannot think, even at this time, that she wilfully went away from us. My own idea is that she

may have been quite dispondent and tired and after getting out of the wagon, she may have lain down in the bushes and fallen asleep and on awakening found herself left behind and not knowing which way to go and wandering around, her brain would no doubt be affected by fear and despair and she would be oblivious to anything about her condition and most likely perished before getting to human aid. It took sometime to get the baby pacified, being unweaned. She cried night and day and the extra care devolved upon my sister Elizabeth. Of course we had the sympathy of the whole camp but no one could pacify the baby like my sister, consequently, she was pretty well tied and could do very little but care for the baby.

However, we got along tolerably well until my father took sick and had a serious time. He was confined to his bed on the wagon and became so reduced in flesh that many of the folks said that he could not possibly live. He had been getting worse for several days when one night he seemed to be suffering very much and he thought he would have to die. Several of the brethren got around him in the wagon and administered unto him and through their faith and prayers in his behalf, he immediately took a change for the better and very soon was able to be up again.

Being without the kindness and care of a wife my father was on the lookout for a companion. He knew of a sister named Sarah Brown who had been on the ship with us. As she was traveling in another company he made it a point to hunt her up. After some deliberation they decided to cast their lots together. Their wedding was celebrated at the home of Thomas Hall about the second of October.

On the sixth of October we rolled out of Salt Lake City as President Young had advised us to go South. We had two yoke of oxen, two cows, having paid one yoke of oxen for tithing. Bishop Hunter, who received them, could hardly believe that they had been driven across the plains. They were almost beef fat and ever afterward he would refer to those cattle with complimentary words. We traveled South and found excellent feed for our stock.

My father had purposed to go to Spanish Fork as he had good reports of that place. We traveled slowly, taking four days for the journey. We stopped at Palmyra Fort, which had just been surveyed. Finding a suitable piece of ground, we took off the box of the wagon and put up a small tent. We then dug a cellar for a shelter for the winter. It was not long before we had brush, cane and dirt on for a roof and in that cellar we took our abode.

Joshua and I slept in the wagon box until the weather became too severe. The next summer the Indians became hostile and the people moved to Spanish Fork and another fort was built at Main and 3rd South. We had two rooms in the southeast corner of the fort. We lived in one room while the other was used for Sunday School and religious meetings. A well was dug in the center of the fort to supply water. The two heavy gates at the south often admitted friendly Indians or Saints who came in and out when occasion required. After the Indians became more friendly many families left the fort and built small homes of their

own. Father built a two room adobe house on the northwest corner of Center Street and Main. Joshua remembered hauling the dirt, to make adobes, from Springville with an ox team. It took all day from daylight until dark to haul one load. The Presidency of the Church had advised the people to have the water of the Spanish Fork Creek conveyed on the bench by means of a large ditch, to be made about 1½ miles long. In 1855 water ditches were dug and opened in the town and through the streets.

We had no chance for any employment and there had been very little grain raised in that locality, so we were under the necessity of disposing of some of our spare clothing for wheat. Money we had none and any kind of wearing apparel was in demand. After a time my father took on the job of threshing wheat. There was no machinery in the locality so my father used the flailing method which he had used as a boy. We were paid our board and every tenth bushel of wheat. Though he had not done any hard labor in years he was not afraid of it. We took our small store of wheat twelve miles to have it ground into flour.

During that fall a great many settlers came to this section. Soon there were a great number of cellars dug out and occupied by the settlers. During that winter the town was nearly all underground, though a few had put up log huts.

The pieces of land were allotted by withdrawal of slips from a hat. This gave everyone an equal chance. The ground was uneven and had never been broken, and required two teams to break it up. The settlers combined their teams and helped each other out in this way. It became evident that this ground was not desirable, as it contained too much mineral. On the advice of President Brigham Young a new place was surveyed and plotted. We had to build a fort and wall as protection against the Indians. We also made ditches for water, which up to now had been hauled in casks. My father and I helped in laying out the new fort, carrying the chain and locating the ditches and streets.

The new piece of land which my father got was near the town site, and was the best piece of land he ever had. We moved there and built a home. A separate ward was organized with Brother William Pace as Bishop, and H. B. M. Jolly as first, and my father as second counselors.

My father had some peculiarities about his home government and the treatment of his wife and children that made matters very unpleasant. He was very penurious about furnishings to his own, but at the same time always a hand to aid others. In this way, he became very often the victim of unscrupulous men that live by taking advantage of their fellows. The family did not enjoy that degree of sociability that they might have, nor did the children feel that love and affection for their father that they might have had. A good deal of this was exhibited all through his married life, and I suppose he entailed it from his ancestry somewhere. I make this allusion to my father, not by way of censure, for I believe he meant to be a good man. He seemed to have the interests of the Church uppermost in his mind, and was willing

to make any sacrifice for it. He loved to be regarded by his brethren and sisters as a faithful and upright man, at the same time he did not have the endearing confidences of his own family. He set such examples before them as would be worthy of their being followed. He was somewhat sulky and of an overbearing disposition and by it, entailing more fear than love among his own offspring. Still his children have all been faithful to the church and are strictly honorable and greatly respected among the people where they dwell and I trust that they all feel to profit by the experience that they gained before they left the family hearth and that they will be able to avoid the rocks and shoals that seemed to hedge up the way of their Father.

Isaac Brockbank, Sr., continued to live in Spanish Fork, where he played a big part in the growth of that town in spite of the handicaps of the adverse conditions of pioneer life. He was always active in his church and community.

(For more complete information about the family history read Isaac Jr.'s Autobiography which was published in 1951.)

#### ELIZABETH MAINWARING

Elizabeth Mainwaring was a kind and loving mother. She was also a good daughter to her mother. The mother had been ill for some time with a mental ailment caused from the effects of the cholera scourge of 1835. A younger daughter, Mary, a pleasant and agreeable young lady, had been living with her mother and taking care of her. In 1844, owing to the continued care needed, Elizabeth and her husband, Isaac Brockbank, moved to the mother's home at No. 30 Adlington Street, to help in the care of the older woman.

Elizabeth was intensely religious and active in the Methodist Church. When Isaac joined the Mormon Church she was very much upset. She went to great lengths to let him know of her displeasure and maintained her adherence to Methodism. Her husband was of a somewhat stern nature and even resorted to flogging to try to enforce his will with her. This was perhaps not unusual in that country and time.

When Isaac decided to come to America she was very much against it. When she found that she could not dissuade him nor the children, she consented to go for the sake of the children. That peace and harmony in the family relationship was gone there is no doubt. She told some of her people that if things did not work out in the new country she would return to England.

The weariness encountered in the sea voyage and the dangerous journey overland by wagon train must have been a terrible strain on her. Whether she was trying to return to her home and deliberately left the train, or was inadvertently left behind is something which will never be known. What happened to her is also not known. If she was taken by the Indians or perished some other way has never been determined.

She must have been of strong character to endure the things which she was called upon to do. She was strong in her belief of what was right and tried to impress these things upon her children.

### LIFE OF SARAH BROWN BROCKBANK

By Mary Brockbank Creer

In a small village in Harefield, Middlesex, England, my grandmother, Sarah Brown, was born. Her parents had eleven children, all born there except one brother, Nathaniel, who was born in Uxbridge, Middlesex County. Her family were religious people, most of them belonging to the Methodist Church.

At a very early age in her life the Latter-day Saint Missionaries came to the Brown home and brought to them a message of the restored gospel of Jesus Christ. Sarah was the only one touched by the spirit of this new doctrine. She investigated this new religion, read her Bible, and after a clear vision of this newly revealed religion, she became thoroughly converted to the truth of it. She was soon baptized and confirmed a member of the Church.

She was anxious to come to Zion and join with the Saints of God. She left her home, her parents, brothers, sisters and friends to go to a new land where the Saints were gathering. She was the only one of her family converted to the gospel at that time. Later, a brother, Joseph, joined the church and came to Utah. Sometime after, a niece of hers, Flora Brown, heard the gospel message. She married Edward Moneke and they lived at Grand Rapids, Michigan. They were both members of the Church. It was from this relative that I received information about the Brown family.

Little did Sarah know or realize the trials and sacrifices she was to endure in this new adventure. Her faith was unwavering and her love for the truth was bright in her heart. She was anxious to make her new life with the members of the Church. When she left her home to cross the wide expanse of ocean, which lasted many weeks, it is quite a coincidence that on this voyage was a convert of the Church from northern England, who some day was to become her husband. Isaac Brockbank was this convert. During this trek across the plains he lost his wife, leaving him with four motherless children. Those children were Isaac, Joshua, Elizabeth and Agnes. Grandfather Isaac married my grandmother, Sarah, in Salt Lake City in 1852.

They were sent by Brigham Young to Spanish Fork to start a new settlement and a new life. This new life was not an easy one. It meant struggling to make a home, to get food to sustain life, to get clothing for warmth, to build a fort for protection from the Indians. We, in this prosperous age with every convenience, cannot adequately realize

the very difficult task required to sustain life. It took faith, courage and hard work to procure just the bare needs. Grandmother cared for the motherless children as best she could until they were of age and married. She had five children of her own. One died in infancy and one died when 12 years old. Three lived — Samuel, Joseph and Martha Ann. These three children lived at Spanish Fork all their lives, married and raised their children there.

Grandfather died before I was born. I can just remember my grandmother. All I know are incidents told me by my father and mother. I do remember going across the street to see Grandmother. She always wanted to serve me something to eat. She made me some Mormon tea, which was hot water, milk and sugar, and a cookie. She was a great lover of the Bible. I can see her now in her rocking chair, reading her Bible.

I can remember my mother telling me this incident. When Grandmother came to Utah and learned more about our religion and its glorious promises for the future, she became very interested in her family who were left in England. She told Mother that at one time her brother, Thomas, had borrowed \$20.00 from her. He neglected to pay her the money, but Grandmother always remembered this debt. Learning that temple work could be done for others, she prayed that her brother would send her the \$20.00 he owed her so she could do temple work for her family. Her prayers were answered and her brother sent her the money, which she and father used for temple work for the Brown family in 1878.

Grandmother was industrious, honest and faithful. She was a noble character. She endured without complaint the trials and hardships that beset her path. She loved the gospel and was true and obedient to the doctrines which she knew to be true.



ISAAC BROCKBANK, SR.

ELIZABETH (MAINWARING)  
BROCKBANKSARAH (BROWN)  
BROCKBANK



SAMUEL

AGNES

JOSHUA  
ISAAC JR.

JOSEPH  
ELIZABETH



Sarah Brockbank and her little sister, Martha Ann Brockbank, only two daughters of Sarah (Brown) Brockbank.

## 1. ISAAC BROCKBANK SR. (1)

B. 17 May 1805 at Underbarrow, Westmoreland, England; s. of Daniel and Agnes (Morris) Brockbank; bap. 23 April 1843; end. 1 Oct. 1859. He md. (A) ELIZABETH MAINWARING dau. of Peter and Jane (Molyneux) Mainwaring. She was b. July 1812 at Liverpool, England; bap. 10 April 1899; end. 12 April 1899; sealed to husband 19 April 1899. She was lost on the plains near Fort Laramie, Wyoming in July 1852. He md. (B) in 1852 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to SARAH BROWN dau. of William and Sarah (Ford) Brown. She was b. 25 Nov. 1819 at Harefield, Middlesex, England; bap. May 1851; end. and sealed to husband 1 Oct. 1859. She d. 2 April 1888 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He d. 1 April 1878 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## Children (Brockbank):

- i-viii. b. Liverpool, England.
- viii-xii. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## By wife (A) Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank:

2. i. Isaac Jr. (2) b. 13 July 1837.
3. ii. Elizabeth (2) b. 8 Nov. 1839.
- iii. Daniel (2) b. 1840; d. about 1840; bur. in England.
- iv. Susana (2) b. about 1842; d. in childhood about 1842; bur. in England.
- v. John (2) b. about 1845; d. about 1845; bur. in England.
4. vi. Joshua (2) b. 15 May 1848.
5. vii. Agnes (2) b. 5 June 1851.

## By wife (B) Sarah (Brown) Brockbank:

6. viii. Samuel (2) b. 15 Sept. 1853.
- ix. William (2) b. Jan. 1855; d. Dec. 1862; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- x. Sarah (2) b. 27 Oct. 1857; d. 24 April 1868; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
7. xi. Joseph (2) b. 15 Sept. 1859.
8. xii. Martha Ann (2) b. 5 Sept. 1861.

Source: Archives of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints records department. Liverpool Branch Records No. 409, pp. 13.

## SECTION IV

## FROM AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ISAAC BROCKBANK, JR.

Started in 1887 and added to at various times in his life.

"As I recall my childhood and events and happenings, they may not be exact as I view them from the age of fifty years and my memory may not be too good.

"During week days I attended Cornwallis Street School, and though I was not more than seven or eight years old, I was set to teach a class of still younger children. On Sunday we attended a Methodist Sunday School.

"At one time we moved into my mother's mother's home to help with her care as she had not been well for some years. At this time I attended St. John's Church School in Great Cross Hall Street, both day and Sunday School. I made good progress in my studies there, and for my age was considered a fair scholar in the common branches. The head master was named Strict, and he was strict by name and by nature. I was placed in charge of a class of smaller children in this school also. It was a requirement of this school that all who attended the day school must also attend the Sabbath School and the church services. My father, having been converted to Mormonism, was opposed to my remaining at this school. So I went to Christ Church School and attended the Mormon services on Sunday.

"When my father was in the meat business he bought a delivery cart and horse. It was my duty to travel around town to the retail butcher shops each week and collect the money due us. On one occasion I had a load of meat and when I was going down a steep hill the animal I was driving became unmanageable. At a cross street I made a turn, as I knew the cart would pile up at the bottom. This turn was so sudden that I was thrown off the cart, which turned over. The meat was upset and the horse ran off as hard as it could go. I sustained injuries and bruises and both of my knee bones were knocked out of joint, and the main bones of my legs were injured.

In 1848 I left school and went as an office boy to a firm of attorneys and solicitors. My duties were to copy letters, run errands, carry mail to and from the post office, and make copies of legal documents. For a short time I went to the Mechanics Institute and Advanced School. It was at this time that my father made preparations to go to America.

"I was very desirous of seeing my father's relatives before leaving the country. They lived about sixty miles north of Liverpool on the banks of beautiful Windemere Lake. I was very much attached to this place, among so many who took an interest in me, the beautiful scenery and the opportunity for pleasure in the boats. My relatives were very desirous to have me remain with them.

"After the family emigrated to this country we settled in Spanish Fork. I helped my father with the farm and the stock. We went through

several winters when food was very scarce. There were also Indian uprisings and it was my duty to help guard the settlement. In the winter of 1856 an Elder's Quorum was organized in the Spanish Fork Ward and I was ordained and appointed clerk of the same. I had previously been ordained a Priest in 1852.

"In the fall of 1858 I opened a small business in American Fork selling general dry goods and groceries. At that time, in partnership with another man, we obtained contracts for carrying U. S. mail south of Salt Lake City. I set up the route and provided animals along the way. One night the animal I rode, not being fully broken, got scared and threw me out of the saddle to the ground. I was over thirty-five miles from any settlement and on foot. There was a light snow on the ground and I tried to keep up with the horse and ran, following him the whole distance. Fortunately for me the horse came to the place where he got his grain. He had kept the saddle on and the mail was safe.

"In the spring of 1858 I met the family of William Howard. Their eldest daughter, Kate, was not indifferent to my overtures, and I made it convenient to visit their home in Cottonwood. Our attachment ripened into love and we married June 25, 1860. I then became associated with my father-in-law in the tannery business. We did fairly well and lived in comparative comfort.

"I married Mary Ann Park in January of 1865. Her family was one of those designated by President Young to aid in the settlement of Provo. My experience with the practice of plural marriage has not been as pleasant as I could wish. Never the less, I have this testimony to bear: that I know for myself that it was ordained of God and is designed for the purification of His children. When practiced according to the requirements of the Gospel it will bring peace, joy and happiness to both men and women who embrace it.

"A contract with the Union Pacific Railroad to build a section of that road was entered into by Pres. Young during the winter of 1867. I had teams and wagons and a hired man and joined with a number of others to do this work. The road bed was to be from Echo Canyon to Promontory Point.

"For a short time I was engaged in the mining business with Mr. Howard but it was not successful as the claims proved worthless.

"I was set apart as a counselor to Bishop Sheets of the Eighth Ward in 1871, continuing in this position for twenty years. This same year I was engaged to keep accounts, particularly of livestock, as a clerk in the Tithing Office. At the death of Brigham Young I was one of the watchers over his corpse the night before the funeral.

"I was elected a member of the Salt Lake City Council in February of 1878. Among the items considered at this time were the improvement and management of the City Cemetery, also the management of the City Jail, the treatment and economy of handling the housing and feeding of prisoners. Another very important matter was the necessity of having an increased water supply. Methods of constructing canals and using those in existence was discussed at length, but this was not

passed at this time. Later it was done at considerable more cost than if it had been handled according to the recommendations made at this time. This would have taken care of the city's water needs for years.

"The Edwards Law, making it a crime to live under polygamy, was passed by Congress in 1882. I was continually cautioned to beware of this and to go away from home if I wanted to stay out of prison. My duties at the Tithing Office were such that I was busy all of the time, and I considered this to be of utmost importance. Hundreds of the brethren were arrested and sentenced for the full term of six months and the payment of the extreme amount of \$300. In September of 1886 a warrant was issued for my arrest. I posted a bond of \$1,000 and went about my business. My family was then called to appear before the Grand Jury. In order to spare them the pain of appearing I made application to appear before the Grand Jury and answer any questions they might have. This I did in order that they might not be degraded. With many other brethren I pleaded guilty and we were sent to the State Prison for a term of six months and fined the extreme amount. We were placed with all manner of criminals from murderers and thieves to all kinds of evil men. This was a most trying time and though many of the brethren were men of good breeding we were jeered at by these men.

"After my release I undertook a contract to build a railroad bed or grade of fourteen miles, from the shores of Great Salt Lake to the City. This is now the present Saltair Railroad. I also did the excavating for some of the buildings in Salt Lake City, among them the Cathedral of the Madeline, the Consolidated Wagon, and the site of the store where Auerbach's store is now. I have also served Salt Lake County as Bailiff and Deputy Sheriff. At various times I have ventured into the mining business, but mostly with disastrous results.

"My wife, Katherine, though always delicate, has raised seven children to maturity. She has also been active in the women's organizations of the Church. She was Counselor of the Granite Stake Relief Society for twelve years. She is a member of the Press Club and of the Daughters of the Pioneers. She came to Utah in 1853 with her parents, who were among the first settlers of Cottonwood.

"My wife, Mary Ann Park, has raised ten of her twelve children to man and womanhood. She has been a good mother and Latter-day Saint, and has trained her family in the ways of the gospel, as has Kate. Mary Ann came to Utah in September of 1847, being a little more than three years old. Of the great journey she remembers vividly the herds of buffalo and the many Indians — many of them were not very friendly."

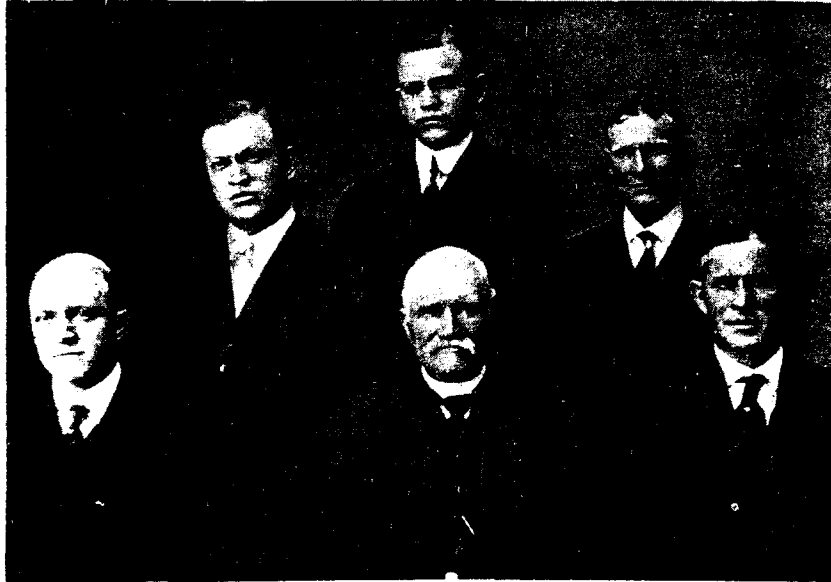
Note: Isaac passed away on March 4, 1927, at the age of eighty-nine years. He and Katherine lived together for sixty-six years and nine months. At one time they held the honor of being the oldest married couple in the state. She died at the age of eighty-five, on December 27, 1928. Mary Ann lived to be ninety-eight, passing away on August 18, 1941. She was the last surviving pioneer of 1847.



ISAAC BROCKBANK JR.

KATHERINE ALICE  
(HOWARD) BROCKBANKMARY ANN  
(PARK) BROCKBANK

Sons of Isaac and Katherine (Howard) Brockbank Jr.



ERIN            GEORGE            LOCKHART            ALBERT  
   ISAAC JR.            LUCAS (NUTE)

Sons of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.



JAMES WILLIAM PARK    JOSEPH PARK    TAYLOR PARK  
HEBER PARK            ALMA PARK    ISAAC JR.    JOHN PARK



AGNES PARK BROCKBANK    MARY ANN PARK BROCKBANK    MARY PARK BROCKBANK    LOUISE PARK BROCKBANK

## 2. ISAAC BROCKBANK JR. (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 July 1837 at Liverpool, Lancashire, England; s. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank Sr.; bap. 18 Oct. 1846; end. 2 Mar. 1858. He md. (A) 25 June 1860 at Endowment House at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to KATHERINE ALICE HOWARD dau. of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Howard. She was b. 25 April 1843 at Belfast, Ireland; bap. 1854; end. and sealed to husband 16 Feb. 1861. She d. 27 Dec. 1928 and bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He md. (B) 17 Jan. 1865 at Endowment House at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to MARY ANN PARK dau. of John and Louise (Smith) Park. She was b. 17 July 1844 at Warnick, Kent, Canada; bap. 2 Aug. 1852; end. and sealed to husband 7 Jan. 1865. She d. 18 Aug. 1941 and bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He d. 4 Mar. 1927 and was bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They lived in Salt Lake, and Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was bookkeeper, grading and building contractor. Had interests in Mines and real estate.

### Children (Brockbank):

- i-xiii. b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xiv, xxii-xxiv. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xv-xvii, xx-xxi. b. Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xviii-xix. b. Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

### By wife (A) Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank:

- i. Josephine (3) b. 11 Mar. 1861; d. 11 Mar. 1861; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. Samuel Spencer (3) b. 30 Aug. 1862; d. 30 Aug. 1862; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii. Victoria Reid (3) b. 10 Sept. 1862; d. 9 Feb. 1863; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Adopted)
- iv. Isaac (3) b. 11 Mar. 1864; d. 28 Mar. 1864; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- v. William Howard (3) b. 25 Jan. 1866; d. 2 Sept. 1867; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3. vi. Elizabeth (3) b. 22 June 1868.
- 4. vii. Daniel Erin (3) b. 12 Sept. 1870.
- 5. viii. Lucas Thurber (3) b. 22 Dec. 1872.
- 6. xi. Albert Ernest (3) b. 11 Feb. 1875.
- x. Thomas Edward (3) b. 2 July 1877; d. 5 July 1877; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 7. xi. Katherine Jane (3) b. 4 June 1873.
- 8. xii. Lockhart Howard (3) b. 27 Jan. 1881.
- 9. xiii. George Mainwaring (3) b. 5 Mar. 1883.

By wife (B) Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank:

- 10. xiv. John Park (3) b. 3 April 1867.
- 11. xv. Louise Park (3) b. 28 Jan. 1869.
- 12. xvi. Heber Park (3) b. 19 Nov. 1872.
- 13. xvii. Mary Park (3) b. 9 Mar. 1873.
- xviii. Jane Park (3) b. 12 Dec. 1874; d. 12 Oct. 1884; bur. 12 Dec. 1882; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 14. xix. James William Park (3) b. 12 Dec. 1874.
- 15. xx. Joseph Park (3) b. 27 Dec. 1876.
- 16. xxi. Taylor Park (3) b. 31 Jan. 1879.
- 17. xxii. Agnes Park (3) b. 4 Aug. 1881.
- xxiii. Mary Ellen Park (3) b. 9 Mar. 1883; d. 2 June 1889; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 18. xxiv. Alma Park (3) b. 10 Feb. 1885.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Liverpool Branch Records, No. 245, p. 36.



ELIZABETH (LIBBIE)  
(BROCKBANK) MEYER



HARRY G. MEYER

## 3. ELIZABETH BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 June 1868 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 3 Aug. 1876; end. 24 April 1930. She md. Oct. 1909 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to HARRY G. MEYER. He was b. 20 April 1886 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Cal. She d. 6 June 1953 and bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They had no children.

She was known to all her family and friends as Libbie. She was employed at Walker Brothers Dry Goods Store, one of the finest in Salt Lake City. Her needlework was a work of art. After the death of her sister Kate (Katherine Jane) in 1914, Libbie devoted herself to Kate's children, trying to take their mother's place. At the expense of her marriage she devoted herself to her parents in their old age. Her husband's business was in California. When she wouldn't leave her parents and go to California with him where his business was, he divorced her.

After her parents' deaths Harry and Libbie were reconciled and were remarried in 1936. She lived to within a few days of her eighty-fifth birthday.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.



DANIEL ERIN BROCKBANK    LOUISA V. (YOUNG) BROCKBANK

## 4. DANIEL ERIN BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Sept. 1870 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 12 Sept. 1878; end. 14 Nov. 1940. He md. 12 Sept. 1891 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to LOUISA V. YOUNG dau. of Brigham and Jane Maria (Carrington) Young Jr. She was b. 25 Apr. 1870 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 4 Dec. 1877. He d. 8 June 1939, she d. 16 Feb. 1940; they are both bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Miriam writes of him:

"Erin was the oldest son of the family. He married Louisa (Lutie) Young who was the daughter of Brigham Young, Jr. They were an attractive couple both being very good looking.

"She was noted for her work in the dramatic arts circle of that time. He was a crack shot with a gun and won many awards for his marksmanship. He was an expert salesman working for a large wholesale firm in San Francisco, California. They had one son, Arden who is with one of the largest aircraft builders."

Children (Brockbank): i. Arden Howard.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

##### 5. LUCAS THURBER BROCKBANK (Nute) (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Dec. 1872 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank Jr., bap. in 1880. He md 28 April 1897 at Stockton, Tooele Co., Utah; to MYRTLE MAY MITCHENER dau. of James P. and Addie (Warner) Mitchener. She was b. 1873 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She d. 14 July 1948, he d. 17 Dec. 1956 and both are bur. at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

Miriam writes: "Nute was educated as a mining engineer and metallurgist. He was very good along this line. He lived most of his life in and around Reno, Nevada. He helped promote some of the most noted mines in the state of Nevada. His advice on ores and mining property was sought by many prospectors even up to his last years when he was retired."



LUCAS THURBER BROCKBANK



MYRTLE MAY  
(MITCHENER) BROCKBANK

## Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Stockton, Tooele Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.
- i. Warner Howard (4) b.
- 18a. ii. Lucas Thurber Jr. (4) b. 8 Dec. 1907.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 6. ALBERT ERNEST BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Feb. 1875 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 27 Feb. 1885; end. 22 April 1949. He md. Maud ..... He d. 6 Oct. 1944 and bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

Miriam writes: "Bert was a boy and man with a sunny disposition and was everyone's friend. He engaged in farming and mining. He was an expert in the field of explosives and dynamiting. Though he married late in life, it was a very happy marriage."

"Bert went to Reno and engaged in mining activities for a time. During World War II and up until the time of his death he was employed by the United States Government in the Security Department of Public Utilities."

There were no children.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.



ALBERT ERNEST BROCKBANK



MRS. MAUD BROCKBANK

## 7. KATHERINE JANE BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 June 1878 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 5 June 1886; end. 4 June 1914. sealed to husband 29 Apr. 1957. She md. 10 Oct. 1901 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to FREDERICK E. ARNOLD s. of William and Siona (Roth) Arnold. He was b. 24 March 1876

at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. bap. 14 Sept. 1956; end. 17 Sept. 1956. He d. 8 Oct. 1951, she d. 21 Apr. 1914, both were bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Miriam writes: "Kate was a very beautiful girl and won an award in what we now would know as a beauty contest. She was a forerunner of the Days of '47 Queens. She married Fred E Arnold and had two children by him. She was a good mother, daughter, sister and friend. She was noted for her kindness to those who were ill, taking them delicacies. She was also an artist, many of her water colors and oils are still in the family. While yet a young woman she passed away leaving her young children and family."



KATHERINE JANE  
(BROCKBANK) ARNOLD



FREDERICK E ARNOLD

Children (Arnold): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. William (4) b. 10 Apr. 1905; d. 4 Jan. 1936; bur. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 14 Sept. 1956; end. 17 Sept. 1956; sealed to parents 29 April 1957.

19. ii. Katherine Siona (4) b. 11 Mar. 1908.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### S. LOCKHART HOWARD BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Jan. 1881 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 5 Feb. 1889; end. 8 Mar. 1918. He md. (A) NINA VIVIAN ATWOOD dau. of William and Sarah Jane (Wade) Atwood. She was b. 26 Feb. 1883 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. in 1891 and endowed and sealed to husband 8 Mar. 1918. She d. 24 Dec. 1917 and was bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Wasatch Lawn Cemetery. He md. (B) MIRIAM ELEANOR COHEN dau. of Joseph Maurice and Elizabeth Magdalene (Sutton) Cohen. She was b. 11 Mar. 1894 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 3 Mar. 1955; end. and sealed to husband 27 Apr. 1955. He d. 9 Aug. 1957 and was bur. at Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They lived in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; he was an auto dealer and in real estate business. Miriam was an accountant.

Miriam writes: "Lock was employed for several years as special accountant with the Old Oregon Short Line Railroad. Later he was engaged in the automobile business. He was at one time president of the Utah Auto Dealers Association, member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Salt Lake Real Estate Board, engaging in real estate in later life. He was revered by associates and employes and family for his kindness and consideration. He was a High Priest and Chairman of Genealogical Committee in the ward in which they belonged in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

"He was called on a mission for the church to the Lamanites, also his wife was called. They made friends with the Navajos. Illness forced his being released early from the mission."



LOCKHART BROCKBANK



NINA VIVIAN  
(ATWOOD) BROCKBANK



MIRIAM ELEANOR  
(COHEN) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): b. in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Nina Vivian (Arwood) Brockbank:

20. i. Alan Elliot (4) b. 28 Aug. 1903.
21. ii. Elizabeth Vivian (4) b. 8 May 1905.
22. iii. William Lockhart (4) b. 12 Aug. 1907.
23. iv. Howard Isaac (4) b. 2 Oct. 1909.
24. v. Margaret Jean (4) b. 18 Aug. 1916.

By wife (B) Miriam Eleanor (Cohen) Brockbank:

25. vi. Robert Douglas (4) b. 2 Oct. 1919.
26. vii. Lockhart Howard Jr. (4) b. 15 Feb. 1921.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 9. GEORGE MAINWARING BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Mar. 1883 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Katherine Alice (Howard) Brockbank; bap. in 1891; end. 28 Aug. 1930. He md. (A) 10 June 1909 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to JANE REID dau. of William and Jane (Leatham) Reid. She was b. 3 Nov. 1883 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She d. 22 Dec. 1929; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

He md. (B) GERTRUDE EARL GODDARD. They had no children. They were later divorced.

He md. (C) IRENE HUNTER CHAMBERLIN. They had no children. They were later divorced.

He md. (D) KATHLYN WELLINGTON.

He d. 2 Oct. 1940 and was bur. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Riverview, Cemetery.

Miriam writes: "George was a very successful salesman, dealing in auto accessories. Later on he engaged in the automobile business in Provo, Utah. After the death of his first wife Jennie, as she was called, he gave up his business and went to Portland, Oregon. He and his first wife were very happy, they had three children. After he went to Portland he engaged in the insurance business and was quite successful. He married Kathlyn who was also an insurance agent. Together they built a good business and a happy marriage, she was especially good to his children."



GEORGE MAINWARING  
BROCKBANK



JANE (REID) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Jane (Reid) Brockbank:

- 27. i. Kathryn (4) b. 6 Mar. 1912.
- 28. ii. George Reid (4) b. 24 Oct. 1915.
- 29. iii. Phyllis (4) b. 6 Feb. 1920.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 10. JOHN PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 April 1867 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 1875; end. 19 Sept. 1894. He md. 1 May 1894 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; to ELLEN SOPHIA TRUMAN dau. of Jacob Mica and Katie (Maxwell) Truman. She was b. 18 Feb. 1868 at Pinto, Washington Co., Utah; bap. 4 July 1876; end. and sealed to husband 19 Sept. 1894. He d. 26 Dec. 1938. She d. 8 Mar. 1956, both were bur. at Elesian Burial Gardens, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

John Orlon writes of his father: "John and Ellen were married by Bishop Peter Johnson at Huntington, Utah. They resided at Huntington, until the fall of 1925. At this time they moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. On March 28, 1904 John Park went on a Northern States Mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Much of this time was spent in Iowa. He presided over the West Iowa Conference for six months prior to his release on 7 April 1906. When at Huntington he owned and operated a General Merchandise Store, from June 1919 until Nov. 1925. In June 1906 he was employed in the United States Forest Service as Forest Guard and Ranger until Dec. 1917.

"On 16 May 1916 he was set apart as counselor in the bishopric of Huntington Ward of Emery Stake, serving eight years. He was ordained a High Priest 16 May 1916 by Apostle Joseph Smith Jr. After coming to Salt Lake, John engaged in temple work doing the work for more than 600 names. He fell while in the temple, breaking his hip and was unable to walk again. John Park attended school at Brigham Young University. He lived to the age of 71 years and nearly 9 months."



JOHN PARK BROCKBANK



ELLEN SOPHIA  
(TRUMAN) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): b. at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.

- i. Blanch (4) b. 1 Mar. 1895; d. 1 Mar. 1895; bur. Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.
- 30. ii. Cleone (4) b. 16 July 1896.
- 31. iii. John Orton (4) b. 1 Aug. 1898.
- 32. iv. Leda (4) b. 17 Mar. 1901.
- 33. v. Jacob Milton (4) b. 12 Sept. 1903.

Source: John Orton Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

#### 11. LOUISE PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Jan. 1869 at Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 4 Nov. 1891; end. and sealed to husband 13 April 1892. She md. 13 April 1892 at Logan Temple to CHARLES R. REYNOLDS s. of Warren F. and Christina (McNiel) Reynolds. He was b. 4 June 1865 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 16 Sept. 1877; end. 13 April 1892. He d. 18 Nov. 1950 and was bur. at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a farmer and lived at Murray and Cottonwood, Utah.

Her daughter Hazel Marie writes: "Mother was the second of eleven children. Her posterity is over one hundred and fifty since being married in the Logan Temple in 1892. All of her posterity except two grandsons live in Salt Lake County.

"She has been a faithful Latter-day Saint all of her life. She has worked in all of the organizations. Before she was married she was organist for the Sunday School. She has been president of the Mutual Improvement Association for seven years. She has been a teacher in the Relief Society and has been a visiting teacher for over sixty years. At the age of eighty-nine years she is still very active. She has a true testimony of the Gospel of Jesus Christ."



LOUISE PARK  
(BROCKBANK) REYNOLDS



CHARLES R. REYNOLDS

Children (Reynolds): B. at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

34. i. Mabel Louise (4) b. 1 Feb. 1893.
35. ii. Charles Leonard (4) b. 7 Feb. 1895.
36. iii. Heber Clyde (4) b. 17 Mar. 1897.
37. iv. Elda Merl (4) b. 14 Dec. 1898.
38. v. Hazel Marie (4) b. 22 Nov. 1900.
39. vi. Vernetta (4) b. 18 Sept. 1902.
40. vii. Owen F. (4) b. 5 Nov. 1904.
41. viii. Rulon Jay (4) b. 24 May 1907.
42. ix. Lila May (4) b. 15 Aug. 1909.

Source: Hazel Marie (Reynolds) Pierson, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 12. HEBER PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Nov. 1870 at Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank; bap. 19 Nov. 1878; end. 12 Apr. 1898. He md. 12 April 1898 at Salt Lake Temple to ELIZABETH BRASHER, dau. of John Leasil and Eliza (Cheshire) Brasher. She was b. 20 May 1876 at Randolph, Rich Co., Utah; bap. 20 June 1885; end. and sealed to husband 12 April 1898. He d. 11 Feb. 1949 and was bur. at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.

His daughter Perdita writes: "From the happy marriage of Heber Park and Elizabeth (Brasher) Brockbank there were five daughters born.

"He was a stockman and farmer. He enjoyed his church activities very much. He filled two missions for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. One mission in the Central States and one in the Manti Temple.

"He held the following positions: M.I.A. Superintendent; President of Seventies; Stake Superintendent of Sunday School for 12 years. He was a member of Huntington Ward Bishopric, High Councilman for Emery Stake. Three times head of the Genealogical Committee of Huntington Ward. A member of the city council of Huntington, Utah."



HEBER PARK  
BROCKBANK



ELIZABETH (BRASHER)  
BROCKBANK

## Children (Brockbank):

- i-iv. b. Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.
- v. b. Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.
- 43. i. Perdita (4) b. 1 April 1899.
- 44. ii. Ivy Aleen (4) b. 22 Jan. 1901.
- iii. Vera (4) b. 13 Feb. 1905; bap. 1 June 1913.
- 45. iv. Ella (4) b. 6 Nov. 1910.
- 46. v. Francis Beth (4) b. 7 Oct. 1920.

Source: Perdita (Brockbank) Guymon, Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 13. MARY PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Mar. 1873 at Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 9 Mar. 1881; end. and sealed to husband 11 Nov. 1891. She md. 11 Nov. 1891 at Salt Lake Temple to JOHN ADDISON NORTH, s. of Charles Addison and Albertina Josephine (Johnson) North. He was b. 9 Sept. 1863, at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 4 Aug. 1872; end. 11 Nov. 1891. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a retired road supervisor.

Her children write of her: "Mary Park Brockbank North was born of two stalwart pioneers, and grew up in a happy, healthy environment having five sisters and six brothers. Her education was obtained at the Big Cottonwood schools.

"She was very active in Y.W.M.I.A. and the primary, and she sang in the ward choir.

"In 1891 she married John Addison North and to them eight children were born. She served in the presidency of primary, and was president of the religion class in Winder Ward. She was active in Relief Society as a visiting teacher for thirty-six years; and was a charter member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

"After her own family was raised, she gave loving care to thirty children from the Children's Service Society. She did this for ten years, and received her certificate for faithful service. At the age of 86 she and her husband still maintain their home on Highland Drive in Salt Lake City, Utah."

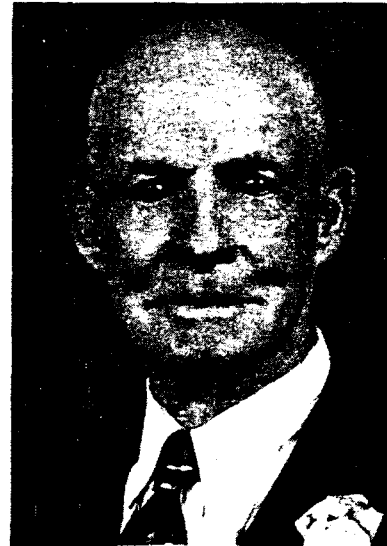
## Children (North):

- i-v. b. Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- vi-viii. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 47. i. Lola May (4) b. 12 Dec. 1892.
- 48. ii. Ella Izetta (4) b. 6 Dec. 1894.
- 49. iii. John Grant (4) b. 6 May 1897.
- 50. iv. Davton Reed (4) b. 25 April 1901.
- 51. v. Foster Brockbank (4) b. 26 April 1903.
- vi. Mary Louise (4) b. 27 Feb. 1908; d. 15 Feb., Salt Lake Co., 1912, bur. at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 52. vii. Grace (4) b. 8 Dec. 1909.
- 53. viii. Ruby Virginia (4) b. 18 April 1914.

Source: Lola (North) Taylor, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.



MARY PARK  
(BROCKBANK) NORTH



JOHN ADDISON NORTH

14. JAMES WILLIAM PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Dec. 1874 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 12 Dec. 1882; end. 25 May 1898. He md. 25 May 1898 at Salt Lake Temple to SARAH ANDRUS, dau. of Milo and Sarah (Boyce) Andrus Jr. She was b. 12 Mar. 1876 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 June 1884; end. and sealed to husband 25 May 1898. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a retired farmer.

Florence writes of her father: "James William Park Brockbank had the usual experiences of a boy raised on a farm. When he was twenty-three, while attending the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Business College he responded to a call to the Eastern States Mission, for the church, shortly before he was married to Sarah Andrus.

"He chose farming as his occupation. The last of his working years were spent as a field inspector for the Twin Peaks Canning Co. He was affiliated with two irrigation companies serving as both secretary and director.

"He responded to all church calls; was in the Sunday School Superintendency of Holladay Ward and served as Superintendent of the ward M.I.A. He was one of the seven presidents of seventies of Granite Stake. Later he was secretary of the High Priests Quorum of Holladay Ward.

"He possesses great patience, is slow to anger, sees good in everyone, is honest in his dealings and is loved by all who know him."



JAMES WILLIAM  
PARK BROCKBANK



SARAH (ANDRUS)  
BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah:

54. i. Florence (4) b. 26 Jan. 1902.
55. ii. Mary (4) b. 24 Aug. 1903.
56. iii. William Rulon (4) b. 14 Oct. 1905.
57. iv. Byron Andrus (4) b. 21 Mar. 1909.
- v. Elena Fern (4) b. 18 July 1911; d. 31 July 1911; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- vi. Sarah Verlyn (4) b. 14 Feb. 1914; d. 31 Dec. 1914; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 15. JOSEPH PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1).

B. 27 Dec. 1876 at Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 27 Dec. 1884; end. 1 Oct. 1901. He md. 14 Dec. 1904 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLARD QUINDORA JARRELL, dau. of Andrew Plunker and Pauline Ann (Canterberry) Jarrell. She was b. 24 Dec. 1869 at Jarrell's Valley, Boone Co., West Virginia; bap. 21 Aug. 1887; end. 5 Mar. 1902; sealed to husband 14 Dec. 1904. He d. 11 June 1919 and bur. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She d. 20 Nov. 1922 and bur. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. They lived at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He was a farmer.

His son Joseph Glen writes: "Soon after receiving his endowments he left for a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, to the Southern United States. He was released from his mission early because of ill health.

"After his marriage he moved to Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah, where he was engaged in farming, and was fairly successful. Willard Qindora

was a good wife, but because of her very poor health this caused some difficulty in the family.

"Joseph Park was very busy in church work. He was Supt. of the Sunday School and M.I.A. He was very interested in the drama productions of the ward.

"He was killed with a sister-in-law Mildred Griffith in a railroad crossing accident, 11 June 1919. The loss was great to many. He was a true friend, a wonderful man and had a steadfast testimony of the gospel."



JOSEPH PARK BROCKBANK



WILLARD QUINDORA  
(JARRELL) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah,  
58. 1. Joseph Glen (4) b. 26 Feb. 1906.

Source: Joseph Glen Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

#### 16. TAYLOR PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1).

B. 31 Jan. 1879 in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank; bap. 31 Jan. 1887; end. 21 Aug. 1902. He md. 21 Aug. 1902 at Salt Lake Temple to SARAH HENRIETTA LECHÉMINANT, dau. of Peter James and Martha Amelia (Haves) LeCheminant. She was b. 18 Oct. 1880 at Pleasant Green, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1889; end. and sealed to husband 21 Aug. 1902. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a school teacher. He d. Jan. 1957 and bur. at Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Taylor's wife writes of him: "He was born and lived in Holladay, Utah. He built a home at 4636 Highland Drive the summer before he

married Sarah H. LeCheminant. He landscaped and made that home very dear to his family. He died there.

"He held responsible positions in the Latter-day Saints Church. He attended the University of Utah, University of Southern California, George Washington University. He had enough credits for a Ph.D.

"He was school principal for fifty-one years, being principal of Cyprus High School for twenty-one years. The "Brockbank Junior High" is named in his honor. He was supervisor of the Granite Secondary Schools. He taught in Salt Lake City, "Citizenship" to immigrants. After his retirement from the Granite School District he assisted B. S. Ashton in working for consolidation of schools in Salt Lake County.

"He was state Senator for two terms. He served as chairman of the educational committee. He sponsored bills for improvement of state schools."



TAYLOR PARK BROCKBANK

SARAH HENRIETTA  
(LE CHEMINANT) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

59. i. Ethel LeVon (+) b. 25 Aug. 1923
60. ii. Martha Elaine (+) b. 22 May 1925
61. iii. Mary Winona (+) b. 15 Aug. 1927
62. iv. Bernard Park (+) b. 24 May 1929
63. v. Sarah Glenice (+) b. 16 May 1911
64. vi. Vaoma (+) b. 7 April 1913
- vii. Frances Norine (+) b. 9 Jan. 1915; d. age 16 mos. bur. at Wasatch Lawn Cemetery.
- viii. Loren Peter (+) b. 4 May 1917; d. 13 Nov. 1934; bur. at Wasatch Lawn Cemetery; bap. 25 June 1927; end. 4 May 1937.

Source: Bernard Park Brockbank Sr., Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 17. AGNES PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1).

B. 4 Aug. 1881 in Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr.; bap. 4 Aug. 1889; end. 20 Jan. 1909. She md. 20 Jan. 1909 at Salt Lake Temple to AMOS LEVI FULLER s. of Asabel L. and Mary Jane (North) Fuller. He was b. 21 Oct. 1882 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. Nov. 1891; end. 20 Jan. 1909. They lived at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. He was a fruit farmer. He d. 15 Mar. 1946 and was bur. in Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. She d. 16 Oct. 1927 and was bur. in Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah.

Her family writes of her: "All of her life until the time of her marriage was spent on the farm in Big Cottonwood. There were always cows to milk, milk to be taken care of and butter to make, and Agnes with her two older sisters came in for a full share of these activities.

"Her schooling was obtained in the county schools of Salt Lake County, rounded out with at least one year at the old L.D.S. University which was then located on the top floor of the Templeton Building on the corner across the street south of the Hotel Utah. It was there she first met her future husband, whom she married nine years later. Agnes was always active in church affairs, attending Primary, Sunday School, and M.I.A. In Sunday School she taught the first intermediate class for a number of years. She was also active in the Y.W.M.I.A., taking part in various phases of the work.

"In the summer of 1910 her husband went to Oneida Co., Idaho where he filed on a homestead for dry farming and purchased irrigated



AGNES PARK  
(BROCKBANK) FULLER



AMOS LEVI FULLER

land and here at Stone, the family made their home in 1911. From then until the fall of 1920 the family lived first on the dry farm and later on they established their home. In the fall of 1925, the home at Snowville was sold and the family moved to Smithfield, Cache

Co., Utah, where the children would have more opportunity for high school studies.

"Through all her life, in meeting conditions of frontier life, which at times, approached a condition of hardship in rearing her family under adverse conditions. She showed a fortitude which surely was a heritage from the pioneer stock from which she sprang. While living in Snowville she was president of the Relief Society.

"Always a devoted mother and a loyal and faithful wife she was loved by all who knew her."

Children (Fuller):

- i-ii b Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Stone, Oneida Co., Idaho.
- v. b. Snowville, Box Elder Co., Utah.
- 65. i. Varden Levi (4) b. 7 Oct. 1909.
- ii. Marion (4) b. 8 Mar. 1912; d. 16 Oct. 1935.
- 66. iii. Edith Marv (4) b. 17 April 1915.
- 67. iv. Agnes Jean (4) b. 22 April 1917.
- 68. v. Carl Brockbank (4) b. 17 Dec. 1920.

Source: Edith F. Reese, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

18. ALMA PARK BROCKBANK (3)

Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Feb. 1885 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Marv Ann (Park) Brockbank Jr. bap. 10 Feb. 1893; end. 28 Feb. 1917. He md. 28 Feb. 1917 at Salt Lake Temple to MARY INGEBORG SUNDWALL dau. of Peter and Anna (Johanson) Sundwall Sr. She was b. 2 April 1885 at Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 14 Nov. 1893; end. and sealed to husband 28 Feb. 1917. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a retired farmer.

His wife writes of him: "Alma Park is the youngest son of Isaac and Mary Ann (Park) Brockbank.

"Farming was not the vocation he would have chosen but circumstances forced it upon him. His mother owned a small farm and it provided the livelihood of her family. Alma was encouraged to stay at home and work the farm. Later he devoted all of his time to the farm. This was greatly appreciated by his mother.

"His philosophy is that life begins at any time even at seventy-four. Peace and kindness is the word. He enjoys his temple work and intends to spend much time working for his ancestors and doing charity work. He now holds a part time job in Salt Lake City and enjoys coming in contact with many professional men and women."

Children (Brockbank): b. Winder Ward, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 69. i. Anna Louise (4) b. 17 Dec. 1919.
- ii. Mary Helen (4) b. 20 Dec. 1920; d. 7 Dec. 1934; bap. 23 Feb. 1929; end. 6 May 1937.
- 70. iii. Leah Gene (4) b. 14 Sept. 1922.
- iv. Eva Sundwall (4) b. 22 Mar. 1925; d. 9 Nov. 1925.
- v. Paul Sundwall (4) b. 25 Feb. 1928; bap. 30 Mar. 1935.
- 72. vi. June Eleanor (4) b. 16 June 1930.

Source: Alma Park Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.



ALMA PARK BROCKBANK

MARY INGEBORG  
(SUNDWALL) BROCKBANK

## 18. ISAAC LUCAS THURBER BROCKBANK, JR. (4)

Lucas T. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Dec. 1907 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada; son of Lucas Thurber and Myrtle May (Mitchener) Brockbank. He md. 16 Aug. 1930 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada to TOSCA IVREA ZORADI dau. of Daniel and Pia Zoradi. They live at Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. He is a licensed professional engineer.

## Children (Brockbank):

- i. Stephen Warner (5) b. 20 Oct. 1940.
- ii. Michael Thurber (5) b. 26 Feb. 1948.

Source: Tosca (Zoradi) Brockbank; Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

## 19. KATHERINE SIONA ARNOLD (4)

Katherine J. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Mar. 1908 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Frederick E and Katherine Jane (Brockbank) Arnold. She md. OTTO E. GUTHIE 18 June 1930 at Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, s. of Karl E. Guthie. He is Ph.D. and U. S. Government Executive. They live in Washington, D.C.

## Children (Guthe): B. Ann Arbor, Washrenaw Co., Michigan.

- i. Katherine Jane (5) b. 16 Oct. 1931.

Source: Katherine Siona Guthe, Washington, D. C.

## 20. ALAN ELLIOT BROCKBANK (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Aug. 1903 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Lockhart Howard and Nine Vivian (Atwood) Brockbank; bap. 28 July 1911; end. 29 Jan. 1925. He md. 8 June 1933 at Salt Lake Temple to GAYLIE MILDRED RICH dau. of Samuel

Grover and Mildred (Forgeon) Rich. She was b. 15 May 1910 in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho; bap. 1 Aug. 1921; end. 7 June 1933; sealed to husband 8 June 1933. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a building contractor and in investment. She is welfare and social worker.

Children (Brockbank): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Gaylie Anne (5) b. 15 Sept. 1936; bap. 16 Dec. 1944.

ii. Grover Rich (5) b. 16 Aug. 1941; bap. 3 Sept. 1949.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 21. ELIZABETH VIVIAN BROCKBANK (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 May 1905 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Lockhart Howard and Nina Vivian (Atwood) Brockbank; bap. 27 Jan. 1918. She md. 14 May 1927 at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah to GRANT BRIMHALL CALDERWOOD s. of John M. and Grace (Brimhall) Calderwood. He was b. 6 July 1903 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 6 Aug. 1911. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She is a buyer and corsetier. He is in men's clothing sales. There were no children.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 22. WILLIAM LOCKHART BROCKBANK (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Aug. 1907 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Lockhart Howard and Nina Vivian (Atwood) Brockbank; bap. 20 Mar. 1920; end. 1 June 1951. He md. 20 Aug. 1930 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah to GOLDIE GEORGIA CASE dau. of Bernard and Stella Gertrude (Ferdig) Case. She was b. 27 Oct. 1906 at Decatur, Burr Co., Nebraska; bap. 19 May 1920; end. 19 Aug. 1953; sealed to husband 14 Jan. 1954. He d. 28 Oct. 1949; bur. at Salt Lake, Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake Co. He was a salesman. She chief operator and supervisor at telephone company.

There were no children.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 23. HOWARD ISAAC BROCKBANK (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Oct. 1909 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Lockhart Howard and Nina Vivian (Atwood) Brockbank; bap. 20 Mar. 1920. He md. 10 Oct. 1934 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, to LUCILE DALE TALLEY, adopted dau. of Aaron L. and Julia (Manners) Talley. She was b. 7 Sept. 1909 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a building contractor. She has been an accountant.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Carole Vivian (5) b. 26 June 1942; bap. 30 June 1956.

ii. Howard Dale (5) b. 21 Mar. 1945; bap. 30 June 1956.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 24. MARGARET JEAN BROCKBANK (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Aug. 1916 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Lockhart Howard and Nina Vivian (Atwood) Brockbank; bap. 5 Dec. 1925. She md. 14 Sept. 1938 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to BLAIR WELLINGTON McDONALD, SR. s. of James G. and Lillie (Neal) McDonald. He was b. 27 June 1914 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. .... They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a candy factory manager for his mother, Mrs. J. G. McDonald. Margaret Jean sells real estate.

Children (McDonald): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Blair Wellington, Jr. (5) b. 17 Dec. 1941; bap. 3 Feb. 1950.
- ii. Kathleen Ann (5) b. 17 April 1945; bap. 20 July 1953.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 25. ROBERT DOUGLAS BROCKBANK (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Oct. 1919 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Lockhart Howard and Miriam Eleanor (Cohen) Brockbank; bap. 2 Jan. 1932. He md. (A) 11 Mar. 1941 at Coalville, Summit Co., Utah to MAVIS CHAMBERLAIN dau. of Oscar and Anne (Thomas) Chamberlain. They were later divorced.

He md. (B) 1 March 1954 at Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California to YVONNE HOLT dau. of Cyrus B. and Verena (Crandell) Holt. She was b. 22 Oct. 1919 at Orem, Utah Co., Utah. Douglas is a special agent in the United States government. Yvonne is with the Civil Service of U.S. Army.

Children (Brockbank): b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. William Lynn Newell (5) b. 9 Aug. 1942; bap. 28 Oct. 1951.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 26. LOCKHART HOWARD BROCKBANK JR. (4)

Lockhart H. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Feb. 1921 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Lockhart Howard and Miriam Eleanor (Cohen) Brockbank Sr.; bap. 2 Jan. 1932. He md. 23 Nov. 1941 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to NAOMI ANGUS dau. of Henry Archibald and Clara Ethel (McKinney) Angus. She was b. 23 Jan. 1919 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1927. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a building and construction contractor.

Children (Brockbank): B. in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Lockhart Phillip (5) b. 18 July 1942; bap. 20 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Daniel (5) b. 9 July 1949; d. 10 July 1949; bur. at Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii. Miriam C., (5) b. 25 July 1950.

Source: Miriam (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 27. KATHRYN BROCKBANK (4)

George M. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 March 1912 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of George Mainwaring and Jane (Reid) Brockbank; bap. in 1920. She md. 17 Nov. 1940 at Salt Lake City, Utah to SETH ELCOCK s. of Charles and Julia (Gibson) Elcock. He was b. 27 June 1917 at Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho; bap. 1925. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a telephone equipment engineer. She does secretarial work.

Children (Elcock): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Steven Charles (5) b. 1 Dec. 1941; bap. 25 July 1951.
- ii. Suzanne (5) b. 9 Jan. 1947; bap. 24 May 1951.

Source: Kathryn (Brockbank) Elcock, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 28. GEORGE REID BROCKBANK (4)

George M. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 April 1915 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of George Mainwaring and Jane (Reid) Brockbank; bap. 10 April 1925. He md. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; to MARY PIASCENTI dau. of Angelo and Beatrice Ruby (Harris) Piascenti. She was b. 29 Nov. 1917 at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

- i. Sandra Lee (5) b. 14 Jan. 1940.
- ii. Jennie Reid (5) b. 14 April 1943.
- iii. Elinor Kay (5) b. 10 Feb. 1953.

Source: George Reid Brockbank, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

#### 29. PHYLLIS BROCKBANK (4)

George M. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Feb. 1920 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of George Mainwaring and Jane (Reid) Brockbank. She md. (A) DAVID RURIE s. of Benson Martin and Sadie (Phillips) Rurie. They were later divorced.

She md. (B) LEO GALASH at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He was b. 21 June 1920 at Portland, Oregon, s. of Nicolis Mathew and Mary Galash.

Children (Rurie): b. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

- i. Sharon Jane (5) b. 13 Feb. 1941.

Children (Galash): b. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

- ii. Franklin Leo (5) b. 30 Jan. 1951.
- iii. Douglas Reid (5) b. 11 June 1956.

Source: Phyllis (Brockbank) Galash, Portland, Mult. Co., Oregon.

#### 30. CLEONE BROCKBANK (4)

John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 July 1896 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of John Park and Ellen Sophia (Truman) Brockbank; bap. 6 Aug. 1904. She md. (A) BERT TRAVIS on 11 Oct. 1923 at Salt Lake City. He was b. 29 Nov. 1875 at Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.

She md. (B) 19 July 1943 to ANDREW A. MACHAN.

Children (Travis):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

74. i. Gilbert Park (5) b. 7 Oct. 1924.

75. ii. Thomas McGinnis (5) b. 26 July 1928.

Source: John Orlon Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

#### 31. JOHN ORLON BROCKBANK (4)

John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Aug. 1898 at Huntington, Emery Co., s. of John Park and Ellen Sophia (Truman) Brockbank; bap. 1 Sept. 1906; end. 21 Nov. 1951. He md. 17 March 1921 to IVY MARIAH BLACK dau. of Morley Larson and Lydia Ellen (Porter) Black. She was b. 9 July 1898 at Pachea, Mexico; bap. 9 July 1906; end. and sealed to husband 21 Nov. 1951. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a civil engineer for U.S. Forest Service.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.

76. i. Orlon Nord (5) b. 26 Dec. 1921.

Source: John Orlon Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

#### 32. LEDA BROCKBANK (4)

John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 March 1901 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of John Park and Ellen Sophia (Truman) Brockbank; bap. 27 June 1909. She md. 14 May 1927 at ..... to ADELBERT HARVEY PIERCE s. of Thomas Harvey and Agnes (Boam) Pierce.

He was b. 24 July 1900 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She d. 16 March 1930 at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; bur. in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children (Pierce): b. Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. John Harvey (5) b. 5 April 1928; bap. 2 July 1938.

Source: John Orlon Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

### 33. JACOB MILTON BROCKBANK (4)

John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Sept. 1903 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; s. of John Park and Ellen Sophia (Truman) Brockbank; bap. 5 Nov. 1911. He md. 11 Aug. 1926 CLEONE MAY ANDERSON. He is a railroad engineer and lives at Auburn, Calif.

Children (Brockbank): b. Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

77. i. Jack Milton (5) b. 17 April 1931.

78. ii. Orlon Dean (5) b. 2 Mar. 1934.

Source: John Orlon Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

### 34. MABEL LOUISE REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Feb. 1893 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 1901; end. and sealed to husband 20 Aug. 1914. She md. 20 Aug. 1914 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLIAM BAKER s. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Kime) Baker. He was b. 9 Dec. 1891 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 22 June 1900; end. 20 Aug. 1914. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a trucker.

Children (Baker): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

79. i. Vauna Louise (5) b. 5 Aug. 1916.

80. ii. Marv Ruth (5) b. 31 July 1918.

81. iii. Vernetta Faye (5) b. 26 Jan. 1920.

Source: Mabel (Reynolds) Baker, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

### 35. CHARLES LEONARD REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Feb. 1895 in South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 5 July 1903; end. 15 Mar. 1916. He md. 15 Mar. 1916 at Salt Lake Temple to ADA FLOY JACKLIN dau. of Enos Noble and Mary Eleanor (Williams) Jacklin. She was b. 20 Feb. 1898 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1903; end. and sealed to husband 15 Mar. 1916. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a building contractor.

Children (Reynolds):

i. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

ii-v. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

82. i. Leonard LaDell (5) b. 6 May 1917.

83. ii. Veron Jacklin (5) b. 10 Oct. 1918.

iii. June (5) b. 22 June 1923; d. 22 June 1923; bur. at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

84. iv. Verla Eleanor (5) b. 25 Aug. 1927.

85. v. Mary Renée (5) b. 1 July 1933.

Source: Ada (Jacklin) Reynolds, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

### 36. HEBER CLYDE REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 March 1897 in South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 2 July 1903; end. 12 Jan. 1921. He md.

12 Jan. 1921 at Salt Lake Temple to ELLA MAY JACKLIN dau. of Enos Noble and Mary Eleanor (Williams) Jacklin. She was b. 20 Feb. 1898 in Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Sept. 1906; end. and sealed to husband 12 Jan. 1921. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a construction contractor.

Children (Reynolds):

- i, ii, v. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii, iv. b. South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 86. i. Clyde Shirley (5) b. 10 Dec. 1921.
- 87. ii. Donna Louise (5) b. 4 Mar. 1924.
- 88. iii. Jay Gordon (5) b. 2 Mar. 1926.
- 89. iv. Norma Colleen (5) b. 15 July 1930.
- 90. v. Charles Calvin (5) b. 8 Dec. 1934.

Source: James L. Marsden, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

37. ELDA MERL REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Dec. 1898 in South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 2 Feb. 1907; end. and sealed to husband 27 Mar. 1919. She md. 11 Dec. 1918 at Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah to ARTHUR JOSHUA MACKAY s. of Joshua A. and Laura L. (Smith) Mackay. He was b. 30 March 1899 in Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 30 March 1907; end. 27 March 1919. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a construction contractor.

Children (Mackay):

- i-ii. b. Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Arthur Grant (5) b. 1 Sept. 1919; bap. 19 Oct. 1907; end. Nov. 1936; d. 23 July 1936; bur. at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 91. ii. Merle Louise (5) b. 23 Feb. 1922.
- 92. iii. Clayton R. (5) b. 14 April 1924.
- iv. Marilyn Joy (5) b. 18 Feb. 1930.
- 93. v. Carol Rae (5) b. 7 Mar. 1935.

Source: Elda Merl (Reynolds) Mackay, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

38. HAZEL MARIE REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Nov. 1900 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 28 Nov. 1908; end. and sealed to husband 8 June 1921; She md. 8 June 1921 at Salt Lake Temple to PETER WILFORD PIERSON s. of Peter and Ingrid (Larsen) Pierson. He was b. 18 July 1898 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 Aug. 1906; end. 8 June 1921. They live at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a banker.

Children (Pierson):

- i. b. Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 94. i. Beverly Louise (5) b. 13 Dec. 1922.
- 95. ii. Betty Joyce (5) b. 27 April 1927.
- 96. iii. Lynn Revnold (5) b. 1 Nov. 1935.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

39. VERNETTA REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Sept. 1902 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 30 Nov. 1912. She md. 6 Aug. 1929 at

Salt Lake City, Utah to JOHN STILLMAN s. of Charles F. and Marion B. (Neff) Stillman. He was b. 2 Dec. 1899 at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. Jan. 1908; end. 24 Sept. 1958. She was end. and sealed to husband 24 Sept. 1958. He d. 15 Dec. 1955 and was bur. in Salt Lake Co., Utah. She lives at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a farmer.

Children (Stillman): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

97. i. Charles Francis (5) b. 2 Oct. 1930.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds, Salt Lake City, Utah, and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson.

#### 40. OWEN F. REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Nov. 1904 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 30 Nov. 1912; end. April 1926. He md. 24 Aug. 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to VERNESSA YOUNG dau. of Newell K. and Castina Maria (Buchanan) Young. She was b. 19 Nov. 1905; bap. 6 June 1914; end. and sealed to husband 24 Aug. 1928. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an office accountant.

Children (Reynolds):

- iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i, iv-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

98. i. Ann Marie (5) b. 30 Aug. 1929.

99. ii. Barbara Jean (5) b. 3 Nov. 1930.

100. iii. Owen K. (5) b. 6 Mar. 1932.

101. iv. Janet (5) b. 2 Feb. 1934.

v. Robert Newell (5) b. Nov. 1937; bap. 25 Jan. 1946; end. 10 Jan. 1958.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson and Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 41. RULON JAY REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 May 1907 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 26 June 1915; end. 29 April 1929. He md. 29 April 1929 at Salt Lake Temple to IRENE ELLEN RUFFELL dau. of Fredrick George and Annie (Armstrong) Ruffell. She was b. 14 Mar. 1909 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 27 Oct. 1917; end. and sealed to husband 29 April 1929. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a contractor.

Children (Reynolds): b. at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

102. i. Rulon George (5) b. 7 June 1930.

103. ii. Claudette (5) b. 22 May 1932.

104. iii. Arlan Jay (5) b. 21 Feb. 1937.

iv. Marvin Charles (5) b. 13 July 1940; bap. 4 Sept. 1948.

v. Leonard Keith (5) b. 14 April 1942; bap. 1 July 1950.

vi. Raymond Leon (5) b. 19 Jan. 1944; bap. 2 Feb. 1952.

vii. Larry Wayne (5) b. 21 Jan. 1947; bap. 6 Mar. 1955.

viii. Judy Ann (5) b. 20 Dec. 1952.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson and Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 42. LILA MAY REYNOLDS (4)

Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1909 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles R. and Louise Park (Brockbank) Reynolds; bap. 22 Sept. 1917. She md. 16 July 1929 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah to OSBORNE WILLIAM GORRINGE s. of Joseph Henry and Mary (Montgomery) Gorringer. He was b. 3 Mar. 1909 at Salt Lake City, Utah. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He operates a service station.

Children (Gorringer): b. at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 105. i. Richard Dale (5) b. 11 May 1930.
- 106. ii. Mary Jean (5) b. 30 Sept. 1940.
- iii. Lila Lorrene (5) b. 18 Oct. 1954.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson and Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 43. PERDITA BROCKBANK (4)

Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 April 1899 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Park and Elizabeth (Brasher) Brockbank; bap. 1 June 1907; end. and sealed to husband 5 April 1922. She md. 5 April 1922 at Salt Lake Temple to ALBERT EUGENE GUYMON s. of William Albert and Almira (Brown) Guymon. He was b. 29 May 1894 at Lawrence, Emery Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1902; end. 5 April 1922. They live at Sherman-Oaks, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is in mercantile business.

Children (Guymon): b. at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.

- 107. i. Clover Gene (5), b. 1 Mar. 1923.
- 108. ii. Evelyn Bee (5) b. 14 July 1924.
- iii. Heber Russell (5) b. 19 Oct. 1926; bap. 1934.
- iv. Burton Lee (5) b. 1 Jan. 1936; bap. 1944; end. 18 June 1958.

Source: Perdita (Brockbank) Guymon, Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 44. IVY ALEEN BROCKBANK (4)

Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Jan. 1901 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Park and Elizabeth (Brasher) Brockbank; bap. Oct. 1909; end. and sealed to husband 27 June 1933. She md. 5 April 1919 at Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah to HENRY EBENEZER PARKES s. of Henry Lee and Charlotte (Mitchell) Parkes. He was b. 22 Mar. 1900 at West Hartlepool, Durham Co., England; bap. 1 May 1908; end. 27 June 1933. They live at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They have both worked at Lockheed Aircraft. He is a production manager.

Children (Parkes):

- i, iii. b. Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iv. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 109. i. Willard Grant (5) b. 13 Dec. 1919.
- 110. ii. Beverly Dean (5) b. 6 Aug. 1921.
- 111. iii. Kathryn (5) b. 15 Sept. 1923.
- iv. Mary Lou (5) b. 14 Nov. 1934; bap. 3 June 1943.

Source: Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 45. ELLA BROCKBANK (4)

Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Nov. 1910 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Park and Elizabeth (Brasher) Brockbank; bap. 6 July 1919. She md. (A) 1 June 1932 at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to DELOYD FUNK s. of George and Mary (Olsen) Funk. He was b. 17 July 1911 at Moore, Emery Co., Utah; bap. 1919. He d. 1 Jan. 1949; bur. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

She md. (B) HORACE BIRDSALL 29 Oct. 1949 at Clovis, Curry Co., New Mex. He was b. 30 Oct. 1917 at Clovis, Curry Co., New Mexico, son of Zeke and Jenny May Birdsall. She is a school teacher. He is in the frozen food business. They live at Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Children (Funk):

- i. Carl (5) b. 4 Oct. 1934; bap. 1943.

Source: Perdita (Brockbank) Guyman, Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 46. FRANCES BETH BROCKBANK (4)

Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Oct. 1920 at Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Park and Elizabeth (Brasher) Brockbank; bap. 7 July 1929. She md. 23 Nov. 1945 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to JACK EDMUND BUSSBERG s. of Herman John and Alice Lenora (Freeman) Bussberg. He was b. 22 April 1919 at Petes, Colorado. They live at Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She is a beauty operator. He is a school building inspector.

Children (Bussberg):

- j-ii. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- iii. b. Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Steven Randel (5) b. 1 June 1950; bap. 31 May 1958.
- ii. Ronald Scott (5) b. 1 Dec. 1954.
- iii. Richard Adam (5) b. 1 April 1958.

Source: Irv. Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 47. LOLA MAY NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Dec. 1892 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 6 July 1901; end. and sealed to husband 30 June 1920. She md. 30 June 1920 at Salt Lake Temple to PHILIP TAYLOR TAYLOR s. of Thomas Edward and Mary Ann (Taylor) Taylor. He was b. 11 Aug. 1891 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was bap. 12 Sept. 1899; end. 27 Feb. 1918. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. She is retired school teacher. He is a landscape gardener.

Children (Taylor): b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 112. i. Ruth North (5) b. 22 Mar. 1921.
- 113. ii. Glenn North (5) b. 12 May 1925.
- 114. iii. Mary LaVe (5) b. 13 April 1929.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 48. ELLA IZETTA NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Dec. 1894 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 4 July 1903; end. 11 June 1941; sealed to husband 21 June 1945. She md. 21 June 1945 at Salt Lake Temple to JOSEPH SAMUEL BENNION s. of Hyrum and Eliza Ann (Harker) Bennion. He was b. 20 Oct. 1886 at Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 Dec. 1894; end. 26 March 1908. They live at Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She is a school teacher. He is a poultry raiser.

They were no children.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 49. JOHN GRANT NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 May 1897 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 30 June 1906; end. 9 Feb. 1921. He md. 17 Dec. 1919 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah to SARAH ELIZA BERRETT dau. of Orson H. and Laura A. (Denny) Berrett. She was b. 11 Sept. 1901 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Jan 1910; end. and sealed to husband 9 Feb. 1921. They lived at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a mechanic. He d. 23 Jan. 1953.

Children (North):

- i. b. Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iv-vi. b. South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 115. i. Roberta Louise (5) b. 6 April 1921.
- 116. ii. Larna Mae (5) b. 3 Oct. 1923.
- 117. iii. LeRoy Grant (5) b. 10 April 1926.
- 118. iv. Merle Noreen (5) b. 10 Nov. 1929.
- 119. v. Beth Elaine (5) b. 17 Aug. 1932.
- 120. vi. John Addison (5) b. 24 Oct. 1935.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah

#### 50. DAYTON REED NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 April 1901 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 1 May 1909. He md. 1928 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to (A) EDITH DEITRICKSON. They were later divorced. (B) MYRTLE LILLIAN SMITH dau. of Walter Frank and Lillian Beatrix (Holland) Smith. She was b. 16 Aug. 1915 at Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island. They live at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a waterfront worker.

Children (North): b. Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb.

By wife (A) Edith (Deitrickson) North:

- 121. i. Edith Jean (5) b. 3 Feb. 1930.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah

#### 51. FOSTER BROCKBANK NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 April 1903 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 6 May 1911; end. 19 Mar. 1935. He md. 11 July 1932 at Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to EDRA HARSTON dau. of George and Isabel (Horne) Harston. She was b. 14 May 1912 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 3 Aug. 1920; end. and sealed to husband 19 Mar. 1935. They live at Bell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a certified public accountant.

Children (North):

- i. b. Bell, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Norman Blake (5) b. 7 July 1933; bap. 7 Sept. 1941.
- ii. Lynn Foster (5) b. 27 Dec. 1936; bap. 7 Jan. 1945.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah

#### 52. GRACE NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Dec. 1909 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 27 April 1918; end. and sealed to husband 15 Feb. 1934. She md. 15 Feb. 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to WALTER MATTHEW TAYLOR s. of Henry W. and Elizabeth (Templeman) Taylor. He was b. 10 May 1901 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 15 June 1919; end. 15 Feb. 1934. She d. 16 Sept. 1942; bur. at Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They lived at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an upholsterer. There were no children.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah

#### 53. RUBY VIRGINIA NORTH (4)

Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 April 1914 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Addison and Mary Park (Brockbank) North; bap. 3 June 1922; end. and sealed to husband 19 Oct. 1949. She md. 17 Aug. 1935 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to ADRIAN PITCHER s. of John and Myrtle (Egan) Pitcher. He was born 10 April 1912, Smith-

field, Cache Co., Utah. He was bap. 28 May 1920; end. 19 Oct. 1949. They live at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She is a drapery seamstress; he is an upholsterer.

Children (Pitcher): b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

122. i. Lois Gavle (5) b. 20 May 1936.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 54. FLORENCE BROCKBANK (4)

James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Jan. 1902 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of James William Park and Sarah (Andrus) Brockbank; bap. 26 Feb. 1910; end. and sealed to husband 26 Jan. 1921. She md. 26 Jan. 1921 at Salt Lake Temple to WOODRUFF HALE MEDLEY s. of William Carroll and Surilda Angeline (Riddle) Medley. He was b. 28 May 1896 at Sparra, White Co., Tennessee; bap. 5 April 1914; end. 26 Jan. 1921. They live at Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a dental technician. She is a stenographer.

Children (Medley):

i-iii. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

iv. b. Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

123. i. Keith Brockbank (5) b. 9 April 1929.

124. ii. Janice (5) b. 8 July 1932.

125. iii. Woodruff Dee (5) b. 20 Sept. 1935.

iv. Milo Hale (5) b. 14 June 1942.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 55. MARY BROCKBANK (4)

James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Aug. 1903 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of James William Park and Sarah (Andrus) Brockbank; bap. 2 Sept. 1911; end. and sealed to husband 29 June 1921. She md. 29 June 1921 at Salt Lake Temple to OWEN CLIFTON LAMBOURNE s. of John Edward and Alice (Jackson) Lambourne. He was b. 29 Mar. 1899 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 26 Mar. 1910; end. 29 June 1921. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a telephone foreman.

Children (Lambourne):

i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

ii-v. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Grant Brockbank (5) b. 20 Jan. 1922; d. 8 Feb. 1922; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

126. ii. Wayne Edward (5) b. 23 Dec. 1922.

127. iii. Laverne (5) b. 1 Aug. 1924.

128. iv. Elaine (5) b. 6 Feb. 1927.

129. v. Gerald B. (5) b. 16 Feb. 1930.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 56. WILLIAM RULON BROCKBANK (4)

James William P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Oct. 1905 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of James William Park and Sarah (Andrus) Brockbank; bap. 1 Nov. 1913; end. 10 Jan. 1928. He md. 30 Mar. 1942 at Monterey, Salinas Co., Calif., to GRACE EVELYN JOYCE NICHOLS dau. of John William Hugh and Elizabeth (Jones) Nichols. She was b. 8 Jan. 1912 at Weston Super Mare, Somersershire, England. They live at Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a school teacher.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. William Stuart (5) b. 19 Feb. 1946.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 57. BYRON ANDRUS BROCKBANK (4)

James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Mar. 1909 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of James William Park and Sarah (Andrus) Brockbank; bap. 31 Mar. 1917; end. 7 Aug. 1931. He md. 7 Aug. 1931 at Logan Temple to LUELLA MAE NETTLES dau. of David Rainy and Eliza Adeline (Pike) Nettles. She was b. 8 April 1913 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 29 July 1921; end. and sealed to husband 7 Aug. 1931. They live at Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. He is a dairy farmer.

Children (Brockbank):

- i-ii. b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
- 130. i. Vaughn Nettles (5) b. 26 Feb. 1932.
- ii. Eleanor Rae (5) b. 22 June 1937; bap. 28 Oct. 1945.
- iii. Roy Allen (5) b. 19 Dec. 1944.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 58. JOSEPH GLEN BROCKBANK (4)

Joseph Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Feb. 1906 at Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Park and Willard Quindora (Jarrell) Brockbank; bap. 5 July 1914; end. 24 April 1940. He md. 25 Sept. 1934 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah to DOROTHY GRAY WALTON dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Price) Walton. She was b. 1 Aug. 1908 at Jarrow, Durham Co., England; bap. 17 June 1917; end. and sealed to husband 24 April 1940. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a carpenter and carman on the railroad.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

- i. Willard Gray (5) b. 18 May 1935; bap. 2 June 1943; end. 7 Nov. 1952; sealed to parents 24 April 1940. He d. 7 April 1951; bur. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- 131. ii. Virgil Walton (5) b. 11 April 1937.
- 132. iii. Frances Elenore (5) b. 5 July 1942.
- iv. Joseph Walton (5) b. 8 Sept. 1944; bap. 5 Dec. 1952.
- v. John Keith (5) b. 25 July 1948; bap. 3 Aug. 1956.

Source: Joseph Glen Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah

## 59. ETHEL LA VON BROCKBANK (4)

Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Aug. 1903 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Taylor Park and Sarah Henrietta LeCheminant Brockbank; bap. in 1911; end. and sealed to husband 31 Aug. 1934. She md. 31 Aug. 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to JOHN EDWARD JOHNSON s. of John and Edla (Lundell) Johnson. He was b. 2 Oct. 1890 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was bap. 6 Nov. 1898; end. 22 June 1916. They live at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. He is an attorney.

Children (Johnson): b. at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.

- 133. i. Cheryl Brockbank (5) b. 7 June 1935.
- ii. Yvonne Brockbank (5) b. 12 June 1937; bap. 1 Dec. 1945.
- iii. Richard Brockbank (5) b. 12 June 1938; bap. 2 Nov. 1946.
- iv. Harry Brockbank (5) b. 20 July 1943; bap. 3 Nov. 1951.

Source: Ethel L. (Brockbank) Johnson; Berkley, Alameda Co., Calif.

## 60. MARTHA ELAINE BROCKBANK (4)

Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 May 1905 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Taylor Park and Sarah Henrietta (LeCheminant) Brockbank; bap. 1 Nov. 1957; end. and sealed to husband 31 Aug. 1937. She md. 31 Aug. 1937 at Salt Lake Temple to JACK VARNEY

EVANS s. of William Ellison and Lucy Ann (Oakey) Evans. He was b. 17 April 1911; bap. 1 Nov. 1937; end. 31 Aug. 1937. They live at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. He is in public relations. She is an artist and sculptor.

Children (Evans): b. at Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif.

- i. Shari Elaine (5) b. 7 Jan. 1942.
- ii. Jack Craig (5) b. 20 Mar. 1943; d. 24 Mar. 1943.
- iii. Faun Gayle (5) b. 9 June 1944.
- iv. Gregory Jack (5) b. 28 July 1947.

Source: Elaine (Brockbank) Evans, Berkley, Alameda, Co., Calif.

#### 61. MARY WINONA BROCKBANK (4)

Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1907 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Taylor Park and Sarah Henrietta (LeCheminant) Brockbank; bap. 29 Jan. 1916; end. and sealed to husband 4 Oct. 1937. She md. 23 Jan. 1929 at Salt Lake City, Utah to DAVID COOKE s. of William and Jane Campbell (Wallace) Cooke. He was b. 18 Oct. 1904 at Cambuslang, Scotland; bap. 30 Nov. 1912; end. 4 Oct. 1937. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a banker.

Children (Cooke): b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

134. i. David Dean (5) b. 7 Sept. 1931; bap. 2 Nov. 1940; sealed to parents 10 April 1937.
- ii. Fran Brockbank (5) b. 19 Dec. 1936; d. 20 Dec. 1936; bur. at Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., sealed to parents 10 April 1937.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Cooke, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 62. BERNARD PARK BROCKBANK (4)

Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 May 1909 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Taylor Park and Sarah Henrietta (LeCheminant) Brockbank; bap. 22 July 1917; end. 13 June 1929. He md. 1 Nov. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to NADA RICH dau. of Jesse Pomroy and Louise (Rogers) Rich. She was b. 4 Sept. 1913; bap. 7 Mar. 1922; end. Oct. 1935; sealed to husband 4 May 1937. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a realtor and builder.

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Washington, D.C.
- ii-vi. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
135. i. Loren Rich (5) b. 15 June 1936; bap. 18 Nov. 1944.
- ii. Bernard Park Jr. (5) b. 20 April 1938.
- iii. Diane (5) b. 7 Mar. 1940; bap. 6 Mar. 1948.
- iv. Bruce Rich (5) b. 10 May 1942; bap. 5 May 1951.
- v. Von Rich (5) b. 17 Aug. 1944; bap. 1 Nov. 1952.
- vi. Roger Rich (5) b. 30 May 1948; bap. 29 Sept. 1956.

Source: Nada (Rich) Brockbank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 63. SARAH GLENICE BROCKBANK (4)

Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 May 1911 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Taylor Park and Sarah Henrietta (LeCheminant) Brockbank; bap. 25 Sept. 1920; end. and sealed to husband 20 Nov. 1934. She md. 24 Sept. 1934 at Salt Lake City, Utah to ROY J. (SCHWARZENBERGER) KEYS s. of John and Estelle Chase (Keys) Schwarzenberger. He was b. 28 July 1911 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bap. 4 Sept. 1920; end. 20 Nov. 1934. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a realtor.

## Children (Keys):

- i-ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Wayne Schwarzenberger (5) b. 1 July 1936; bap. 18 Nov. 1944; end. 23 June 1956.
- ii. Trent Schwarzenberger (5) b. 7 April 1941; bap. 30 April 1949.
- iii. Shirley Ann (5) b. 8 Nov. 1946; bap. 4 Dec. 1954.

Source: Glenice (Brockbank) Keys, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 64. VAOMA BROCKBANK (4)

Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 April 1913 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Taylor Park and Sarah Henrietta (LeCheminant) Brockbank; bap. 28 Oct. 1923; end. and sealed to husband 5 April 1933. She md. 5 April 1933 at Salt Lake Temple to BENJAMIN REED JENSEN s. of Benjamin Levi and Anna (Anderson) Jensen. He was b. 8 Feb. 1909 at Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 22 Sept. 1917; end. .... They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a builder. She is an interior decorator.

Children (Jensen): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 136. i. Deon VaRee (5) b. 28 Mar. 1934.
- 137. ii. Ronald Reed (5) b. 25 Dec. 1935.
- iii. Frances Judith (5) b. 10 Oct. 1943; bap. 29 Sept. 1951.

Source: Vaoma (Brockbank) Jensen, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 65. VARDEN LEVI FULLER (4)

Agnes Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Oct. 1909 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Amos Levi and Agnes Park (Brockbank) Fuller; bap. 24 Aug. 1918. He md. 4 Aug. 1935 to RUTH AILEEN SMITH dau. of Joseph W. and Julie Ann (McCrackin) Smith. She was b. 1 Dec. 1906 at Ruby Valley, Elko Co., Nevada. They live at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. He is a teacher.

Children (Fuller): b. Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.

- i. Robert (5) b. 18 Aug. 1941.

Source: Carl (Brockbank) Fuller.

## 66. EDITH MARY FULLER (4)

Agnes Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 April 1915 at Stone, Oneida Co., Idaho; dau. of Amos Levi and Agnes Park (Brockbank) Fuller; bap. 31 May 1923; end. and sealed to husband 5 Dec. 1935. She md. 5 Dec. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to PERRY LELAND REESE s. of James Thomas and Jennie P. (Anderson) Reese. He was b. 23 Sept. 1906 at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 29 May 1915; end. 5 Dec. 1935. He d. 5 June 1953; bur. at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. They lived at Tacoma, Washington. He was an aircraft worker.

Children (Reese):

- i-ii. b. Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.
- i. James Rex. (5) b. 5 Sept. 1936; bap. 4 Nov. 1944.
- ii. Gary Fuller (5) b. 2 Aug. 1938; bap. 1946.
- iii. Linda Elaine (5) b. 10 Dec. 1945; bap. 6 Mar. 1954.

Source: Carl Brockbank Fuller, Murray, S. L. Co., Utah.

## 67. AGNES JEAN FULLER (4)

Agnes Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (3)

B. 22 April 1917 at Stone, Oneida Co., Idaho; dau. of Amos Levi and Agnes Park (Brockbank) Fuller; bap. 20 June 1925; end. and sealed to husband 21 Aug. 1936. She

md. 21 Aug. 1936 at Salt Lake Temple to HOWARD VALENTINE JESSOP s. of Ephriam and Silvia (Yeates) Jessop. He was b. 14 Feb. 1909 at Millville, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 3 Mar. 1917; end. 21 Aug. 1936. They live at Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington. He is a welfare worker for the State of Washington.

Children (Jessop): b. Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

- i. Howard Lynn (5) b. 1 June 1940.
- ii. Rita Dawn (5) b. 5 April 1942.
- iii. Caroline Jean (5) b. 30 Nov. 1944; d. 30 Nov. 1944; bur. at Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
- iv. JoAnne (5) b. 10 Sept. 1946.
- v. Marigene (5) b. 4 Nov. 1949.

Source: Jean (Fuller) Jessop, Olympia, Washington.

#### 68. CARL BROCKBANK FULLER (4)

Agnes Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Dec. 1920 at Snowville, Box Elder Co., Utah; s. of Amos Levi and Agnes Park (Brockbank) Fuller; bap. 5 Jan. 1929; end. 5 Feb. 1946. He md. 5 Feb. 1946 at Logan Temple to EDYTHE RUTH LARKIN dau. of Joseph Elijah and Anna Louise (Mueller) Larkin. She was b. 20 Jan. 1923 at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif; bap. 31 Jan. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 5 Feb. 1946. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an upholsterer.

Children (Fuller):

- i-ii. b. Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Carl Russell (5) b. 10 Oct. 1947.
- ii. Brent Lee (5) b. 7 June 1950.
- iii. Pamela Gay (5) b. 10 June 1953.

Source: Carl Brockbank Fuller, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 69. ANNA LOUISE BROCKBANK (4)

Alma Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Dec. 1919 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Alma Park and Mary (Sundwall) Brockbank; bap. 29 Oct. 1927; end. and sealed to husband 4 Nov. 1938. She md. 4 Nov. 1938 at Salt Lake Temple to RALPH EDWIN SPENCER s. of Edwin and Eva (Shepherd) Spencer. He was b. 1 July 1918 at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bap. 27 July 1926; end. 4 Nov. 1938. They live at Washington, D.C. He is an agricultural economist for the United States Government.

Children (Spencer): b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Mary Eleanor (5) b. 17 Feb. 1941; bap. 1949.
- ii. Robert Paul (5) b. 12 Dec. 1947; bap. 1955.

Source: Alma Park Brockbank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 70. LEAH GENE BROCKBANK (4)

Alma Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Sept. 1922 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Alma Park and Mary (Sundwall) Brockbank; bap. 27 June 1931. She md. 23 Nov. 1943 to RICHARD VAN LEUVEN s. of Richard J. and Katherine (Dennis) Van Leuven. He was b. 27 May 1922 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a credit manager.

Children (Van Leuven): b. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Janie (5) b. 22 Mar. 1945; bap. 1953.
- ii. Katherine (5) b. 27 Sept. 1950; bap. 1958.
- iii. Mary Susan (5) b. 27 May 1957.
- iv. Barbara Ann (5) b. 16 Sept. 1958.

Source: Alma Park Brockbank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 72. JUNE ELEANOR BROCKBANK (4)

Alma Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 June 1930 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Alma Park and Mary (Sundwall) Brockbank; bap. 1 Oct. 1938. She md. 3 April 1951 to STANLEY DORR s. of Stanley and Helen Dorr. They live at Sunnyvale, Calif. He is an insurance agent.

Children (Dorr): b. Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

- i. Mary Katherine (5) b. 14 Aug. 1953.
- ii. Karen Christine (5) b. 15 Sept. 1954.
- iii. Elizabeth Diane (5) b. 7 Feb. 1956.

Source: Alma Park Brockbank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 73. KATHERINE JANE GUTHE (5)

Katherine (4), Katherine S. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Oct. 1931 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; dau. of Otto E. and Katherine Siona (Arnold) Guthe; She md. GEORGE RICHARD COFFEE s. of George E. Coffee. He is a United Press International Reporter.

Source: Katherine Siona (Arnold) Guthe, Washington, D. C.

## 74. GILBERT PARK TRAVIS (5)

Cleone (4), John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Oct. 1924 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Bert and Cleone (Brockbank) Travis; bap. 3 Nov. 1935. He md. 14 March 1942 at Elko, Elko, Nevada, to JEWEL ROSE REESE. She was b. 31 Dec. 1924. They live at Winnemucca, Humboldt, Co., Nev. He is a railroad telegraph operator and service station owner.

Children (Travis):

- i-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Winnemucca, Humboldt, Nevada.
- i. Jerry (6) b. 14 Sept. 1942.
- ii. Judy Rose (6) b. 30 Dec. 1943.
- iii. Pamela Annerte (6) b. 9 Jan. 1948.
- iv. Thomas Anthony (6) b. 14 Jan. 1955.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, and Orlan J. Brockbank, Ogden Weber Co., Utah.

## 75. THOMAS MCGINNIS TRAVIS (5)

Cleone (4), John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 July 1928 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; s. of Bert and Cleone (Brockbank) Travis. He md. Oct. 1951 at Winnemucca, Humboldt, Nevada to MARY JULIN; bap. 1 Aug. 1936. They live at Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a student and aircraft mechanic.

Children (Travis):

- i. b. Anchorage, Third Judicial Div., Alaska.
- ii. b. Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Thomas McGinnis (6) b. 4 May 1953.
- ii. Nickolie Juliana (6) b. 15 July 1955.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 76. ORLON NORD BROCKBANK (5)

John O. (4), John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Dec. 1921 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; s. of John Orlon and Ivy Mariah (Black) Brockbank; bap. April 1929; end. 4 June 1943. He md. 24 May 1943 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to LARUE STEPHENSEN dau. of Benjamin J. and Lorena (Johnson) Stephensen. She was b. 30 Aug. 1923 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah;

bap. 6 Sept. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 4 June 1943. They live at Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif. He is a teacher. There are no children.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 77. JACK MILTON BROCKBANK (5)

Jacob M. (4), John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 April 1931 at Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada; s. of Jacob Milton and Cleone May (Anderson) Brockbank; bap. 4 April 1942. He md. 5 Jan. 1951 at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. to CLARA DIANE FREITAS dau. of Frank and Rose (DeVal) Freitas. She was b. 16 Sept. 1932 at Auburn, Placer Co., Calif. They live at Auburn, Placer Co., Calif. He is a railroad employee.

Children (Brockbank): b. Auburn, Placer Co., Calif.

i. Debra Ann (6) b. 7 July 1956.

Source: John Orton Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

#### 78. ORLON DEAN BROCKBANK (5)

Jacob M. (4), John Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Mar. 1934 at Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada; s. of Jacob Milton and Cleone May (Anderson) Brockbank; bap. 4 April 1942; end. 28 Nov. 1956. He md. 27 Aug. 1951 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada to BEVERLY UTAHNA BURGER dau. of Martin Edward and Pauline Vinnia (Van Hise) Burger. She was b. 15 April 1935 at Rapid City, Pennington Co., South Dakota; bap. 8 Feb. 1948; end. and sealed to husband 28 Nov. 1956. He is in naval security.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Chula Vista, San Diego, Calif.

i. Debra Leilani (6) b. 6 March 1957.

Source: Beverly Burger Brockbank, Auburn, Calif.

#### 79. VAUNA LOUISE BAKER (5)

Mabel L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Aug. 1916 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of William and Mabel Louise (Reynolds) Baker; bap. 5 Sept. 1924; end. sealed to husband 27 April 1939. She md. 16 July 1939 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah to DEAN WILLIAM SHARP s. of Leonard William and Geneva (Norris) Sharp. He was b. 15 July 1915 at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Sept. 1923; end. 27 April 1939. They live at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a brick mason.

Children (Sharp): b. at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

138. i. William Gerald (6) b. 20 May 1937.
- ii. Vauna Carolyn (6) b. 27 Jan. 1940; bap. 28 Mar. 1948.
- iii. Leonard Dean (6) b. 13 June 1942; bap. 2 July 1950.
- iv. Norman Kent (6) b. 4 Dec. 1943; bap. 5 Jan. 1952.
- v. Richard Baker (6) b. 5 June 1945; bap. 5 June 1953.
- vi. Ronald Baker (6) b. 16 Nov. 1952; d. 16 Nov. 1952.
- vii. Sherrie Louise (6) b. 14 July 1955.

Source: Mabel (Reynolds) Baker, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 80. MARY RUTH BAKER (5)

Mabel L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 31 July 1918 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of William and Mabel Louise (Reynolds) Baker; bap. 11 Oct. 1926; end. and sealed to husband 1 June 1938. She md. 1 June 1938 at Salt Lake Temple to WALLACE SIDNEY MEADOWS s. of Sidney Arthur and Florence Maud (Poole) Meadows. He was b. 21 May 1919 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 15 June 1927; end. 1 June 1938. They live at Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a brick mason.

## Children (Meadows):

- i-iv. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- v. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 139. i. Rhea Ruth (6) b. 7 May 1939.
- ii. Wallace Timothy (6) b. 23 April 1942; bap. 3 June 1950.
- iii. LaMont Baker (6) b. 17 Feb. 1944; bap. 3 April 1952.
- iv. Mabel Jean (6) b. 7 July 1947; bap. 6 Aug. 1956.
- vi. Charles Baker (6) b. 1 Nov. 1952.

Source: Mabel (Reynolds) Baker, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 81. VERNETTA FAYE BAKER (5)

Mabel L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 26 Jan. 1920 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of William K. and Mabel Louise (Reynolds) Baker; bap. 5 May 1928; end. 2 May 1945; sealed to husband 3 May 1945. She md. 3 May 1945 at Salt Lake Temple to LELAND H. TUFT s. of Hans Albert and Vivian Lois (Reed) Tuft. He was b. 10 Sept. 1918 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; bap. 5 June 1927; end. 23 Jan. 1941. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a school teacher, and sells securities.

## Children (Tuft): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Shauna Lee (6) b. 22 Sept. 1947; bap. 5 Nov. 1955.
- ii. Sterling Fay (6) b. 29 Mar. 1950; bap. 29 Mar. 1958.
- iii. Michael Baker (6) b. 10 Oct. 1951.
- iv. William Baker (6) b. 4 Jan. 1955.

Source: Mabel (Reynolds) Baker, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 82. LEONARD LA DELL REYNOLDS (5)

Charles L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 6 May 1917 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Charles Leonard and Ada Flow (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 3 Oct. 1925; end. 8 Jan. 1937. He md. 3 March 1944 at Salt Lake Temple to VIVIAN DRAGE dau. of Ephraim Moroni and Annie May (Warford) Drage. She was b. 23 Sept. 1919 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 26 Nov. 1927; end. 5 June 1941 and sealed to husband 3 March 1944. They live at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

## Children (Reynolds):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Leonard LaDell (6) b. 21 Mar. 1945; bap. 26 Mar. 1953.
- ii. Ronald Drage (6) b. 19 Sept. 1947.

Source: Ada (Jacklin) Reynolds, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 83. VERON JACKLIN REYNOLDS (5)

Charles L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 10 Oct. 1918 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Charles Leonard and Ada Flow (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 27 Nov. 1926. He md. 14 Sept. 1940 at Salt Lake City, Utah to DOROTHY ROTH dau. of George and Sarah (Meyers) Roth. She was b. 12 Sept. 1923 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a contractor.

## Children (Reynolds):

- i. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana.
- i. Jerry Veron (6) b. 29 July 1942.
- ii. Diane (6) b. 7 Mar. 1947.
- iii. Sandra Lee (6) b. 3 Jan. 1949.
- iv. Micheal Lynn (6) b. 25 May 1956.

Source: Ada (Jacklin) Reynolds, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 84. VERLA ELEANOR REYNOLDS (5)

Charles L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Aug. 1927 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles Leonard and Ada Floy (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 28 Sept. 1935. She md. 15 July 1948 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah to EUGENE PERRY s. of Warren Clay and Bessie (Niccum) Perry. He was b. 2 June 1927 at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 11 Jan. 1951. They live at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a building contractor.

Children (Perry): b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

i. Keveron (6) b. 11 May 1949.

Source: Ada (Jacklin) Reynolds, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 85. MARY RENEE REYNOLDS (5)

Charles L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 July 1933 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Charles Leonard and Ada Floy (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 6 Sept. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 26 Dec. 1952. She md. 26 Dec. 1952 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT McFARLAND LONG s. of Darold James and Elizabeth (McFarland) Long. He was b. 11 Aug. 1930 at Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was bap. 24 Sept. 1938; end. 26 Dec. 1952. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a student for radio technicians.

Children (Long): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Mary Rochelle (6) b. 7 Jan. 1955.

Source: Ada (Jacklin) Reynolds, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 86. CLYDE SHIRLEY REYNOLDS (5)

Heber C. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Dec. 1921 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Heber Clyde and Ella May (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 26 April 1930; end. 5 June 1941. He md. 7 Dec. 1943 at Salt Lake Temple to RUTH MARGORIE KIM dau. of Francis Oscar Sigfreid and Amelia (Erickson) Kim. She was b. 12 May 1926 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1 July 1934; end. and sealed to husband 7 Dec. 1943. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a construction contractor.

Children (Reynolds): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Gary Kim (6) b. 27 Jan. 1945; bap. 28 Feb. 1953.

ii. Shirleen Ruth (6) b. 2 Feb. 1948; bap. 3 Mar. 1946.

iii. Connie Ellen (6) b. 6 July 1951.

iv. Robert Lance (6) b. 30 April 1954.

v. Brad (6) b. 10 Oct. 1957.

Source: James L. Marsden, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 87. DONNA LOUISE REYNOLDS (5)

Heber C. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Mar. 1924 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Clyde and Ella May (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 26 Mar. 1932; end. 3 Nov. 1942; sealed to husband 4 Nov. 1942. She md. 4 Nov. 1942 at Salt Lake Temple to JAMES LYMAN MARSDEN s. of Clyde and Annie Ivy (Skeen) Marsden. He was b. 11 Oct. 1924; bap. 29 Oct. 1932; end. 3 Nov. 1942. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Children (Marsden):

i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

ii-iv. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Linda Louise (6) b. 20 Jan. 1944; bap. 1 Mar. 1952.

ii. Jacklyn Ann (6) b. 23 Feb. 1948; bap. 3 Mar. 1956.

iii. James Clyde (6) b. 6 Nov. 1950; bap. 6 Dec. 1958.

iv. Sandra Kay (6) b. 7 Sept. 1954.

Source: James L. Marsden, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 88. JAY GORDON REYNOLDS (5)

Heber C. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 March 1926 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Heber Clyde and Ella May (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 31 Mar. 1934; end. 20 Nov. 1945. He md. 21 Nov. 1945 at Salt Lake Temple to VIR JEAN JONES HORTIN dau. of Reed Ephraim and Leah (Jones) Hortin. She was b. 12 July 1923 at Bingham, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 21 Oct. 1936; end. 20 Nov. 1942; sealed to husband 21 Nov. 1945. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a construction contractor.

Children (Reynolds): b. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Jay Gordon (6) b. 8 Aug. 1947; bap. 3 Sept. 1955.
- ii. Reed Scott (6) b. 24 Aug. 1950; bap. 6 Sept. 1958.
- iii. Gary Robert (6) b. 4 July 1952.
- iv. Tammy Jean (6) b. 5 April 1958.

Source: James L. Marsden, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 89. NORMA COLLEEN REYNOLDS (5)

Heber C. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 July 1930 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Heber Clyde and Ella May (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 6 Oct. 1938; end. 8 Oct. 1948; sealed to husband 11 Oct. 1948. She md. 11 Oct. 1948 at Salt Lake Temple to RULON GEORGE BOYCE s. of Rulon Claude and Marba (Done) Boyce. He was b. 9 Oct. 1930 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 3 Dec. 1938; end. 3 Oct. 1948.

Children (Boyce): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Reynold George (6) b. 7 May 1950; bap. 24 May 1958.
- ii. Kathlyn Colleen (6) b. 18 Oct. 1957.

Source: James L. Marsden, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 90. CHARLES CALVIN REYNOLDS (5)

Heber C. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Dec. 1934 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Heber Clyde and Ella May (Jacklin) Reynolds; bap. 6 Feb. 1943; end. 15 June 1953. He md. 16 June 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to MARIAN JOY ALLINGTON dau. of Ervin Rex and Lorene Isabelle (Roberts) Allington. She was b. 15 Oct. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 31 Dec. 1943; end. 15 June 1953; sealed to husband 16 June 1953. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a construction contractor.

Children (Reynolds): b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Kallie Dawn (6) b. 10 April 1955.
- ii. Janette (6) b. 4 Oct. 1958.

Source: Ella (Jacklin) Reynolds, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 91. MERLE LOUISE MACKAY (5)

Elda M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Feb. 1922 at Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Arthur Joshua and Elda Merl (Reynolds) Mackay; bap. April 1930; end. 2 Dec. 1942 and sealed to husband 3 Dec. 1942. She md. 3 Dec. 1942 at Salt Lake Temple to CHESTER IVAN KIM s. of Francis Oscar Sigfred and Amelia (Erickson) Kim. He was b. 19 June 1921 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 29 Sept. 1929; end. 2 Dec. 1942. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a teacher and construction contractor.

Children (Kim): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Suzanne Louise (6) b. 1 Aug. 1943; bap. Sept. 1951.
- ii. Cherie Kathleen (6) b. 1 July 1948; bap. July 1954.
- iii. Randail Cher (6) b. 22 Mar. 1953.
- iv. Jana Michelle (6) b. 3 Oct. 1955.
- v. Kelly Mackay (6) b. 23 Oct. 1957.

Source: Elda Merl (Reynolds) Mackay, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 92. CLAYTON R. MACKAY (5)

Elda M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 April 1924 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Arthur Joshua and Elda Merl (Reynolds) Mackay; bap. May 1932; end. 27 Aug. 1946. He md. 28 Aug. 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to ANNA VIVIAN LINDMAN dau. of Axel B. and Anna V. (Lindberg) Lindman. She was b. 26 July 1923 at Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bap. 24 Aug. 1931; end. 27 Aug. 1946; sealed to husband 28 Aug. 1946. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a contractor. She is a registered nurse.

Children (Mackay): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Margaret Lynn (6) b. 19 June 1947; bap. June 1955.
- ii. Marianne (6) b. 7 Sept. 1948; bap. Sept. 1956.
- iii. Nancy Jo (6) b. 3 Aug. 1949; bap. Aug. 1957.
- iv. Cheryl Christine (6) b. 22 April 1951.
- v. Clayton Grant (6) b. 6 Oct. 1952.
- vi. Terri Jeanne (6) b. 17 Sept. 1954.
- vii. Cindy Maureen (6) b. 21 Dec. 1957.

Source: Elda Merl (Reynolds) Mackay, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 93. CAROL RAE MACKAY (5)

Elda M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Mar. 1935 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Arthur Joshua and Elda Merle (Reynolds) Mackay; bap. 20 Mar. 1943; end. 18 June 1958; sealed to husband 20 June 1958. She md. 20 June 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to RONALD W. BIRCH s. of John and Myrtle Erma (Labrum) Birch. He was b. 8 Nov. 1934; bap. 28 Dec. 1944; end. 3 Feb. 1956. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a student in electrical engineering at U. of U. She is a teacher.

Source: Ronald W. Birch, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 94. BEVERLY LOUISE PIERSON (5)

Hazel M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Dec. 1922 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Peter Wilford and Hazel Marie (Reynolds) Pierson; bap. 29 Mar. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 9 April 1947. She md. 10 April 1942 at Los Angeles, Co., Calif. to HOWARD FRED MADSEN s. of Andrew Oscar and Rozena (Fescher) Madsen. He was b. 8 Jan. 1917 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 18 July 1925; end. 9 April 1947. They live at Murray. He is an electrician at Whitmore Oxygen Co. They have no children.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 95. BETTY JOYCE PIERSON (5)

Hazel M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 April 1927 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Peter Wilford and Hazel Marie (Reynolds) Pierson; bap. 7 July 1935; end. 28 June 1946; sealed to husband 11 July 1946. She md. 11 July 1946 at Logan Temple GIDEON EUGENE MUMFORD s. of Victor E. and Catherine (Neff) Mumford. He was b. 5 June 1923 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1931; end. 11 July 1946. They live at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; He is a farmer.

Children (Mumford):

- i-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Sherie Lyn (6) b. 15 Oct. 1948; bap. 29 Nov. 1956.
- ii. Ronald Eugene (6) b. 16 Feb. 1950; bap. 28 Mar. 1958.
- iii. Jeffrie Ray (6) b. 30 Oct. 1955.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 96. LYNN REYNOLD PIERSON (5)

Hazel M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Nov. 1935 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Peter Wilford and Hazel Marie (Reynolds) Pierson; bap. 2 April 1941. He md. 11 Aug. 1954 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah to MARILYN GORDON dau. of Wiley Peter and Gladys Mary (Jordan) Gordon. She was b. 8 Aug. 1938 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 7 Dec. 1947. They live at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a postal employee.

Children (Pierson): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Mark Curtis (6) b. 30 Jan. 1956.

ii. Kari (6) b. 27 April 1957.

Source: Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 97. CHARLES FRANCIS STILLMAN (5)

Vernetta (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Oct. 1930 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of John and Vernetta (Reynolds) Stillman; bap. Nov. 1938. He md. 29 Sept. 1956 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho to REQUEL JOHANNA OLSON dau. of Joel and Agnes (Bowdoin) Olson. She was b. 18 Dec. 1938 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They live at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an engineer.

Children (Stillman):

i. JoLinda (6) b. 1 Sept. 1957.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 98. ANN MARIE REYNOLDS (5)

Owen (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 Aug. 1929 at Murray, Salt Lake Co.; dau. of Owen F. and Vernessa (Young) Reynolds; bap. 4 Sept. 1937. She md. STANLEY B. BONHAM 2 Jan. 1948 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada s. of Albert W. and Rhoda (Walker) Bonham. He was b. 2 June 1927 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 7 July 1935. They live at Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Children (Bonham):

i-ii. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Stanley Craig (6) b. 23 July 1949.

ii. Leslie Anne (6) b. 7 Feb. 1951.

iii. Brent Reynolds (6) b. 29 July 1953.

iv. Judith Lynne (6) b. 10 April 1958.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 99. BARBARA JEAN REYNOLDS (5)

Owen F. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Nov. 1930 at Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Owen F. and Vernessa (Young) Reynolds; bap. 2 Sept. 1939. She md. 5 Aug. 1949 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to WILLIAM J. BRYANT s. of Erastus James and Etta Gertrude (Buck) Bryant. He was b. 2 Nov. 1928 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a baker.

Children (Bryant):

i-ii. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. William Michael (6) b. 10 Oct. 1950.

ii. David Owen (6) b. 30 April 1952.

iii. Jeffery John (6) b. 22 Oct. 1954.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 100. OWEN K. REYNOLDS (5)

Owen F. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Mar. 1932 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Owen F. and Vernessa (Young) Reynolds; bap. 1 June 1940; He md. 4 Sept. 1953 at Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo. to (A) ARDITH HANSEN dau. of Gerold T. and Hulda Hansen. She was b. 6 April 1936 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They were later divorced.

He md. (B) MARYLIN MILLER dau. of Walter Ted and Emma (Ferlan) Miller. She was b. 2 Nov. 1939 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a Telephone Co. employee.

Children (Reynolds): B. Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Robert Kay b. 25 Oct. 1956.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson. Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 101. JANET REYNOLDS (5)

Owen F. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Feb. 1934 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Owen F. and Vernessa (Young) Reynolds; bap. 1942. She md. 22 Oct. 1951 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to BOYD YOUNG s. of James Lee and Fhilda (Wixom) Young. He was b. 3 Aug. 1940 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a student in music.

Children (Young): b. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Heidi b. 6 Dec. 1952.

ii. Michel b. 1 Dec. 1954.

iii. Lynn Patrice b. 5 Jan. 1957.

iv. Joan Allison b. 14 Dec. 1958.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson. Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 102. RULON GEORGE REYNOLDS (5)

Rulon J. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 June 1930 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Rulon Jay and Irene Ellen (Ruffell) Reynolds; bap. 6 Aug. 1938. He md. 10 Feb. 1952 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to GLORIA ROLAPP dau. of Frederick Emil and Stella Bernita (Kincaid) Rolapp. She was b. 15 July 1934 at Salt Lake City, Utah. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Children (Reynolds): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Frederick Jay (6) b. 5 Sept. 1953.

ii. Debra (6) b. 11 May 1956.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson. Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 103. CLAUDETTE REYNOLDS (5)

Rulon J. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 May 1932 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of Rulon Jay and Irene Ellen (Ruffell) Reynolds; bap. 31 Aug. 1940; end and sealed to husband 6 March 1953. She md. 6 March 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT HANS NIELSEN s. of Carl Erastus and Jane Ann (Metcalf) Nielsen. He was b. 6 Jan. 1924 at Axtel, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 28 June 1932; end 22 May 1947. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a dairy worker.

Children (Nielsen): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Julianne (6) b. 30 Dec. 1953.

ii. Robert (6) b. 1 July 1956.

iii. Barbara Ellen (6) b. 24 Oct. 1957.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson. Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 104. ARLAN JAY REYNOLDS (5)

Rulon J. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Feb. 1937 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 28 April 1945. He md. 10 Dec. 1956 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to SHERAN HINNEN dau. of Lloyd and Pauline Hall (Crittenden) Hinnen. She was b. 16 Aug. 1938 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a trucker.

Children (Reynolds): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Sherri (6) b. 25 June 1956. (Twin)
- ii. Carrie (6) b. 25 June 1956. (Twin)

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 105. RICHARD DALE GORRINGE (5)

Lila M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 May 1930 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Osborne William and Lila May (Reynolds) Gorringer; bap. May 1938; end. 28 Aug. 1952. He md. 28 Aug. 1952 at Salt Lake Temple to SHIRLEY GERALDINE WILKINS dau. of Orson A. and Lucille (Myrup) Wilkins. She was b. 14 Oct. 1933 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 25 Oct. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 28 Aug. 1952. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an auto mechanic.

Children (Gorringer): b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Russell Dale (6) b. 2 Feb. 1954.
- ii. Richard T. (6) b. 7 Dec. 1955.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 106. MARY JEAN GORRINGE (5)

Lila M. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 Sept. 1940 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Osborne William and Lila May (Reynolds) Gorringer; bap. Oct. 1948. She md. 29 May 1958 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to RAYMOND DAN GARN s. of Dan Parley and Marva May (Johnson) Garn. He was b. 30 Aug. 1940 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a railroad employee.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 107. CLOVER GENE GUYMON (5)

Perdita (4), Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Mar. 1923 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Eugene and Perdita (Brockbank) Guymon; bap. 12 April 1931; end. 10 Oct. 1946; sealed to husband 18 June 1954. She md. 18 June 1954 at Mesa Temple to MAX HERBERT MOFFAT s. of Herbert Reese and Ida (Parker) Moffat. He was b. 19 Jan. 1915 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif; bap. 1923; end. 18 June 1954. They live at Hanford, Kings Co., Calif. He is a Certified Public Accountant.

Children (Moffat): b. at Hanford, Kings Co., Calif.

- i. Micheal Don (6) b. 8 Oct. 1955.

Source: Perdita Guymon, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

## 108. EVELYN B. GUYMON (5)

Perdita (4), Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 July 1924 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Eugene and Perdita (Brockbank) Guymon; bap. 7 Aug. 1932; end. and sealed to husband 21 Feb. 1952. She md. 15 April 1944 to KENNETH GRADY FOSTER, JR. s. of Kenneth Grady and Gladys (Carey) Foster. She was b. 19 Nov. 1921 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tennessee; bap. 7 Aug. 1932; end. 21 Feb. 1952. They live at Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico. He is special agent for the U. S. Government.

## Children (Foster):

- i. b. Huntington, Emery Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Hiawatha, Carbon Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico.
- i. Kenneth Gene (6) b. 16 Feb. 1945; bap. 1955.
- ii. Diana Lee (6) b. 18 Sept. 1946; bap. 1954.
- iii. Susan K. (6) b. 10 Aug. 1954.
- iv. Carry Lynn (6) b. 1 Dec. 1955.

Source: Perdita Guymon, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

## 109. WILLARD GRANT PARKES (5)

Ivy A. (4), Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Dec. 1919 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; s. of Henry Ebenezer and Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes; bap. 5 Aug. 1928; end. 14 Sept. 1950. He md. 2 July 1943 at Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif. to RUBY LOUISE GOODEN dau. of Theodore Emanuel and Sylvia Louise (Shutt) Gooden. She was b. 12 Sept. 1922 at Wilburton, Kansas; bap. 14 Sept. 1946; end and sealed to husband 14 Sept. 1950. They live at Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif. He is in the cash register business.

Children (Parkes): b. Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif.

- i. Willard Grant (6) b. 11 July 1944; bap. 11 July 1952.
- ii. Steven Emanuel (6) b. 25 Mar. 1947; bap. 25 Mar. 1955.
- iii. Robert Lee (6) b. 9 July 1948; bap. 9 July 1956.
- iv. David Eugene (6) b. 20 May 1954.
- v. Theodore Allen (6) b. 17 Aug. 1955.
- vi. Ronald Keith (6) b. Mar. 1957.

Source: Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 110. BEVERLY DEAN PARKES (5)

Ivy A. (4), Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Aug. 1921 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Henry Ebenezer and Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes; bap. 5 April 1930; end. and sealed to husband 16 April 1943. She md. 13 Sept. 1942 at Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas to REX HOLMES TANNER s. of Levitz Clark and Phylis D. (Holmes) Tanner. He was b. 13 May 1921 at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 7 Sept. 1941; end. 16 April 1943. They live at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He is a construction worker.

Children (Tanner):

- i. b. Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- ii. b. Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif.
- iii. b. Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- iv. b. Filer, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
- v-vi. b. Carey, Blaine Co., Idaho.
- vii-ix. b. Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- i. Marion Parkes (6) b. 29 July 1943; bap. 3 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Micheal Holmes (6) b. 29 Dec. 1945; bap. 2 Jan. 1954.
- iii. Max Clark (6) b. 16 Oct. 1947; bap. 29 Oct. 1955.
- iv. Marilyn Dean (6) b. 16 July 1949; bap. 1957.
- v. Marc Scott (6) b. 2 Dec. 1950.
- vi. Morris Jay (6) b. 24 April 1952.
- vii. Milo Rex (6) b. 29 Sept. 1953.
- viii. Melanie Kay (6) b. 9 July 1955.
- ix. Mace Mitchell (6) b. Sept. 1957.

Source: Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

## 111. KATHRYN PARKES (5)

Ivy A. (4), Heber Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Sept. 1923 at Huntington, Emery Co., Utah; dau. of Henry Ebenezer and Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes; bap. 2 July 1932; end. and sealed to husband 24 Sept.

1956. She md. 25 Dec. 1942 at El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas to SYLVESTER DUNCAN BRADFORD s. of Sylvester Duncan and Lily (Pye) Bradford. He was b. 7 Jan. 1910 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1918; end. 24 Sept. 1956. They live at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is representative for medical supplies.

Children (Bradford):

- i-ii. b. El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- iii-v. b. Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Dee (6) b. 23 Dec. 1943; bap. 27 Jan. 1952.
- ii. Patricia Louise (6) b. 29 Jan. 1945; bap. 29 Mar. 1953.
- iii. Kathryn Aleen (6) b. 20 June 1949; bap. 26 June 1957.
- iv. David (6) b. 21 Dec. 1950.
- v. Dorothy (6) b. 5 Dec. 1955.

Source: Ivy Aleen (Brockbank) Parkes, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

112. RUTH NORTH TAYLOR (5)

Lola M. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Mar. 1921 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Philip Taylor and Lola May (North) Taylor; bap. 23 Mar. 1929. She md. 4 April 1947 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to CURTIS EUGENE ROSSITER s. of Lyman H. and Harriet (Nichols) Rossiter. He was b. 2 May 1920 at Winner, Tripp Co., South Dakota. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is the purchasing agent for the Chicago Bridge and Iron Co. She is a dietitian.

Children (Rossiter): b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Craig Taylor (6) b. 24 July 1949.
- ii. Debra Ann (6) b. 28 Dec. 1955.
- iii. Karhleen Taylor (6) b. 25 April 1958.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

113. GLENN NORTH TAYLOR (5)

Lola M. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 May 1925 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Philip Taylor and Lola May (North) Taylor; bap. 27 May 1933; end. 16 Aug. 1950. He md. 18 Aug. 1950 at Salt Lake Temple to ELAINE BOWMAN dau. of Othello Conrad and Grace (Wooley) Bowman. She was b. 18 Sept. 1928 at Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; bap. 4 Oct. 1936; end. 16 Aug. 1950; sealed to husband 18 Aug. 1950. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a doctor of veterinary section research on cancer at University of Utah. They have no children.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

114. MARY LA VE TAYLOR (5)

Lola M. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 April 1929 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Philip Taylor and Lola May (North) Taylor; bap. 1 May 1937; end. and sealed to husband 17 Feb. 1949. She md. 17 Feb. 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLIAM BRYNER ELLIS s. of William John and Dora La Seda (Bryner) Ellis. He was b. 16 Sept. 1927 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 2 Oct. 1937; end. 17 Feb. 1949. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a civil engineer. She was the first lady teller at Zion's National Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Ellis): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Brent Taylor (6) b. 12 Dec. 1951.
- ii. Lynn Taylor (6) b. 7 July 1954.
- iii. John Taylor (6) b. 20 Jan. 1956.
- iv. Mary Ann (6) b. 24 June 1958.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 115. ROBERTA LOUISE NORTH (5)

John G. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 April 1921 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Grant and Sarah Eliza (Berrett) North; bap. 27 April 1929; end. and sealed to husband 23 Sept. 1941. She md. 21 May 1940 at Jackson, Teton Co., Wyoming to WELDON T. RICHARDSON s. of Thorton and Martha Pearl (Timothy) Richardson. He was b. 22 June 1915 at Midview, Utah; bap. 4 Aug. 1923; end. 23 Sept. 1941. They live at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah. He is an automobile dealer.

## Children (Richardson):

- i-iv. b. Jackson, Teton Co., Wyoming.
- v-viii. b. Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
- i. Weldon T. Jr., (6) b. 7 June 1941; bap. 6 Aug. 1949; sealed to parents 23 Sept. 1941.
- ii. Roberta Louise (6) b. 22 Oct. 1942; bap. 7 Jan. 1951.
- iii. Dennis Grant (6) b. 18 Jan. 1946; bap. 7 Feb. 1954.
- iv. Myrna North (6) b. 4 Feb. 1947; bap. 6 Feb. 1955.
- v. Valdez W. (6) b. 22 Jan. 1951.
- vi. Marlin Dee (6) b. 21 Nov. 1953.
- vii. LaGrande (6) b. 5 April 1956.
- viii. Jan Rich (6) b. 31 Jan. 1958.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 116. LARNA MAE NORTH (5)

John G. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Oct. 1923 at Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Grant and Sarah Eliza (Berrett) North; bap. 24 Oct. 1931. She md. 17 May 1953 at Moose, Teton Co., Wyoming to MERLE STITT. He was b. 8 Aug. .... at New Oxford, Adams Co., Penn. They live at Lasson, Volcanic Park, Mineral, Calif. She is a typist. He works for the forestry service.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 117. LE ROY GRANT NORTH (5)

John G. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 April 1926 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of John Grant and Sarah Eliza (Berrett) North; bap. 5 May 1934. He md. 21 Feb. 1952 at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah to VIRGINIA RUTH WELLS dau. of John Laymon and Libbie Uzell (Blade) Wells. She was b. 16 Jan. 1928 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. They live at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a trucker.

## Children (North):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Utah.
- i. Grant D. (6) b. 7 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Vickie Lee (6) b. 10 Jan. 1958.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 118. MERLE NOREEN NORTH (5)

John G. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Nov. 1929 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Grant and Sarah Eliza (Berrett) North; bap. 5 Feb. 1938. She md. 24 Dec. 1950 at Jackson, Teton Co., Wyoming to JOHN CLIFFORD MOYER s. of Fred and Bessie (Woodward) Moyer. He was b. 26 April 1930. They live at Jackson, Teton Co., Wyoming. He is a Teton Co., Wyoming employee.

## Children (Moyer): b. Jackson, Teton Co., Wyoming.

- i. William Louis (6) b. 9 Sept. 1951.

- ii. Marcia Sarah (6) b. Sept. 1956.
- iii. Bruce Grant (6) b. 22 April 1957.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 119. BETH ELAINE NORTH (5)

John G. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Aug. 1932 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Grant and Sarah Eliza (Berrett) North; bap. 31 Aug. 1940; end. and sealed to husband 14 Sept. 1950. She md. 14 Sept. 1950 at Salt Lake Temple to LEONARD KEITH MACKAY s. of Leonard Keith and Wilma (Atwood) Mackay. He was b. 15 Dec. 1928 at Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 22 Mar. 1938; end. 14 Sept. 1950. They live at Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He works in the maintenance department of the telephone company.

Children (Mackay): b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Leonard Keith (6) b. 25 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Craig Grant (6) b. 23 Nov. 1953.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 120. JOHN ADDISON NORTH (5)

John G. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Oct. 1935 at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of John Grant and Sarah Eliza (Berrett) North; bap. 6 Jan. 1946. He md. 5 Feb. 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah to CHARLOTTE DEE FISHER. She was b. 8 Aug. 1936 at Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a carpenter.

Children (North):

- i, iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- i. Robin Sue (6) b. 22 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Shawn Addison (6) b. 25 June 1956.
- iii. Garth (6) b. 19 Aug. 1958.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 121. EDITH JEAN NORTH (5)

Dayton R. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Feb. 1930 at Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska; dau. of Dayton Reed and Edith (Deitrickson) North; bap. 26 Mar. 1938. She md. 27 Jan. 1950 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to FOREST RULON STATE s. of Kenneth I. and..... State. He was b. 5 July 1928 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They live at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a dentist. She is a dental assistant.

Children (State): b. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Gary Lowell (6) b. 27 April 1952.
- ii. Robert Lee (6) b. 25 April 1956; d. in infancy; bur. Long Beach.
- iii. Kelley Dean (6) b. 16 Oct. 1957.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 122. LOIS GAYLE PITCHER (5)

Ruby V. (4), Mary Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 May 1936 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Adrian and Ruby Virginia (North) Pitcher; bap. 15 July 1944; end and sealed to husband 14 June 1956. She md. 14 June 1956 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho to JAMES DALE KIRKMAN. He was b. 16 Oct. 1936 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. They live at Twin Falls, Idaho. He is a salesman.

Children (Kirkman): b. Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

- i. Virginia Lynn (6) b. 26 Oct. 1957.
- ii. Kim Renae (6) b. 4 Dec. 1958.

Source: Lola May (North) Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

123. KEITH BROCKBANK MEDLEY (5)

Florence (4), James Wm. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 April 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Woodruff Hale and Florence (Brockbank) Medley; bap. 1 May 1937. He md. 28 March 1953 at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to DOROTHY FERN PATRICK dau. of Harold A. and Edythe (Tague) Patrick. She was b. 26 Dec. 1932 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bap. 7 March 1953. They live at Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a dentist.

Children (Medley): b. at Ravistein, Germany.

- i. Karen Ann (6) b. 30 June 1954.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

124. JANICE MEDLEY (5)

Florence (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 July 1932 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Woodruff Hale and Florence (Brockbank) Medley; bap. 6 July 1940. She md. 23 Aug. 1950 at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to WALTER EUGENE EMERSON s. of Walter Ellsworth and Alice Eugenie (Benjamin) Emerson. He was b. 10 Jan. 1929 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; bap. 7 Mar. 1953; end. 30 Nov. 1954. She was end. and sealed to husband 30 Nov. 1954. They live at Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a school teacher.

Children (Emerson): b. at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Susan Lynn (6) b. 6 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Gregory E. (6) b. 19 Nov. 1952.
- iii. David Walter (6) b. 13 July 1955.
- iv. Alan E. (6) b. 1 June 1957.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

125. WOODRUFF DEE MEDLEY (5)

Florence (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Sept. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Woodruff Hale and Florence (Brockbank) Medley; bap. 4 Dec. 1943; end. 2 Sept. 1955. He md. 2 Sept. 1955 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to BETY JEAN GILES, dau. of James Lamont and Opal Odessa (Dockens) Giles. She was b. 26 Jan. 1937 at Wilmar, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bap. 31 Mar. 1945, end. and sealed to husband 2 Sept. 1955. They live at Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a telephone employee.

Children (Medley): b. San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Richard Scott (6) b. 6 May 1956.
- ii. Cynthia Louise (6) b. 26 Jan. 1958.

Source: Florence (Brockbank) Medley, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

126. WAYNE EDWARD LAMBOURNE (5)

Mary (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Dec. 1922 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Owen Clifton and Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne; bap. 21 Mar. 1931; end. 27 June 1946. He md. 2 Sept. 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to ELIZABETH A. McDONALD, dau. of Stevenson and Elizabeth E. (Andrus) McDonald. She was b. 23 March 1929 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 27 Mar. 1937; end. 21 April 1949; sealed to husband 2 Sept. 1949. They live at Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif. He is a Philco electrical engineer.

## Children (Lambourne):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- iii-v. b. Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif.
- i. Paul Edward (6), b. 3 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Dennis Wayne (6), b. 6 Dec. 1952.
- iii. Owen Stephen (6), b. 6 Oct. 1954.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth (6), b. 18 Dec. 1956.
- v. Rebecca (6), b. 20 June 1958.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 127. LAVERNE LAMBOURNE (5)

Mary (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Aug. 1924 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Owen Clifton and Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne; bap. 3 Sept. 1932. She md. 3 Sept. 1947 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah to GAIL ALBERT JENKINS, s. of George Albert and Lillian Sarah (Malquist) Jenkins. He was b. 12 Mar. 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is an office worker.

Children (Jenkins): b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Craig Albert (6), b. 5 July 1948; bap. 4 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Vickie Lyn (6), b. 16 Aug. 1949; bap. 28 Sept. 1957.
- iii. Steven Curtis (6), b. 21 Sept. 1953.
- iv. David Owen (6), b. 15 Mar. 1958.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 128. ELAINE LAMBOURNE (5)

Mary (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Feb. 1927 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Owen Clifton and Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne; bap. 2 Mar. 1935; end. and sealed to husband 25 June 1947. She md. 19 April 1946 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to RICHARD SMITH BOYER, s. of George W. and Katharine Esther (Smith) Boyer. He was b. 17 May 1925; at Douds, Van Buren Co., Iowa; bap. 14 Mar. 1946; end. 25 June 1947. They live at Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Iowa. He is a veterinarian.

## Children (Boyer):

- i-ii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Iowa.
- i. Robert Owen (6), b. 16 Mar. 1947; bap. 3 July 1955; sealed to parents 23 Aug. 1948.
- ii. Richard Smith (6), b. 18 May 1949; bap. 2 June 1957.
- iii. Susan Elaine (6), b. 28 Oct. 1953.
- iv. Kathryn Marie (6), b. 29 April 1957.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 129. GERALD B. LAMBOURNE (5)

Mary (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Feb. 1930 at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Owen Clifton and Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne; bap. 5 Mar. 1938; end. 9 Feb. 1950. He md. 24 June 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to BESSIE LOUISE MARTIN, dau. of Norman Hawkins and Bessie Mildred (Newton) Martin. She was b. 8 Sept. 1933 at Salt Lake City; bap. 11 Oct. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 17 June 1953. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Children (Lambourne): b. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Bonnie Lee (6), b. 5 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Robyn (6), b. 9 May 1956.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 130. VAUGHN NETTLES BROCKBANK (5)

Byron A. (4), James Wm. P. (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1).

B. 26 Feb. 1932 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Byron Andrus and Luella Mae (Nettles) Brockbank; bap. 1 Feb. 1941; end. 12 Sept. 1952. He md. 12 Sept. 1952 at Manti Temple to ELIZABETH ANN POULSEN, dau. of Andrew and Jennie (Stark) Poulsen. She was b. 26 April 1933 at Lake Shore, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 May 1941; end. and sealed to husband 12 Sept. 1952. They live at Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. He is a dairy farmer.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Orlando, Orange Co., Florida.

- i. Merrill Lane (6), b. 8 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Lyle Joseph (6), b. 27 April 1957.

Source: Mary (Brockbank) Lambourne, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 131. VIRGIL WALTON BROCKBANK (5)

Joseph G. (4), Joseph Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 April 1937 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Glen and Dorothy Gray (Walton) Brockbank; bap. 2 May 1945; end. 1 Aug. 1956. He md. 1 Aug. 1956 at Logan Temple to MARILYN THORPE, dau. of Daniel LeRoy and Ida Mary (Monroe) Thorpe. She was b. 21 Sept. 1939 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 1 Feb. 1948; end. and sealed to husband 1 Aug. 1956. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a draftsman.

Source: Joseph Glen Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

## 132. FRANCES ELENORE BROCKBANK (5)

Joseph G. (4), Joseph Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 July 1942 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Glen and Dorothy Gray (Walton) Brockbank; bap. 1 Sept. 1950. She md. 23 Aug. 1958 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to HENRY GEORGE EDDY JR., s. of Henry George and Alice Geneva (Jones) Eddy Sr. He was b. 30 Jan. 1936 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a trucker.

Source: Joseph Glen Brockbank, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

## 133. CHERYL (BROCKBANK) JOHNSON (5)

LaVon (4), Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 June 1935 at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.; dau. of J. Edward and LaVon (Brockbank) Johnson; bap. 6 Nov. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 10 Dec. 1958. She md. 10 Dec. 1958 at Los Angeles Temple to EARL EUGENE SMITH, s. of Austin B. and Hazel June Smith. He was b. 23 Jan. 1934 at Sacramento, Calif.; bap. 14 Jan. 1948; end. 11 May 1955. He is a student in business administration. They live at Oakland, Calif.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 134. DAVID DEAN COOKE (5)

Mary (4), Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Sept. 1931 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of David and Mary Winona (Brockbank) Cooke; bap. 2 Nov. 1940. He md. 17 Mar. 1956 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to CONSTANCE HEINIKE, dau. of Meredith and Pauline (Vallic) Heinike. She was b. 3 May 1930 at Los Angeles, L.A. Co., Calif. They live at Sun Valley, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is assistant buyer for Pacific Coast States division of Sears Roebuck and Co.

Children (Cooke): b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. David Clayton (6), b. 26 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Dean Cameron (6), b. 26 Mar. 1957.
- iii. Lucinda Ann (6), b. 14 June 1958.

Source: Miriam E. (Cohen) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 135. BERNARD PARK BROCKBANK JR. (5)

Bernard Sr. (4), Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 April 1938 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Bernard Park and Nada (Rich) Brockbank Sr.; bap. 5 May 1946; end. 26 Mar. 1958. He md. 14 Sept. 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah to JOAN RASMUSSEN, dau. of Ward Byron and Lucille (Holbrook) Rasmussen. She was b. 21 July 1938 at Salt Lake City; bap. 3 Aug. 1946. end. and sealed to husband 26 Mar. 1958. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a builder.

Children (Brockbank): b. at Holladay, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Wendy Kay (6), b. 26 May 1956.
- ii. Bernard Park III (6) b. 8 Mar. 1957.
- iii. Bob Ward (6), b. 18 June 1958.

Source: Nada (Rich) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 136. DEON VA REE JENSEN (5)

Vaoma (4), Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Mar. 1934 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Benjamin Reed and Vaoma (Brockbank) Jensen; bap. 27 June 1942; end. and sealed to husband 14 Jan. 1954. She md. 14 Jan. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to DE LOY KARL PETERSON, s. of Karl B. and Ethel (Brown) Peterson. He was b. 1 Mar. 1933; bap. 1 Mar. 1941; end. 14 Jan. 1954. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is superintendent of transportation.

Children (Peterson): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Randal DeLon (6), b. 10 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Terral Deon (6), b. 14 Jan. 1956.

Source: Vaoma (Brockbank) Jensen, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 137. RONALD REED JENSEN (5)

Vaoma (4), Taylor Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Dec. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Benjamin Reed and Vaoma (Brockbank) Jensen; bap. 4 April 1942. He md. 4 Oct. 1958 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to MARIAN SMITH, dau. of William and Anna (Sorensen) Smith. She was b. 22 Feb. 1936 at Wendover, Tooele Co., Utah; bap. 8 July 1944. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an architect and builder.

Source: Vaoma (Brockbank) Jensen, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 138. WILLIAM GERALD SHARP (6)

Vauna L. (5), Mabel L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 May 1937 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Dean William and Vauna Louise (Baker) Sharp; bap. 2 Sept. 1945; end. 30 Oct. 1957. He md. 27 Feb. 1956 at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah to CAROL ANDERSON, dau. of Frederick and Merle (Hurst) Anderson. She was b. 28 Dec. 1936; bap. 28 Jan. 1945; end. and sealed to husband 30 Oct. 1957. They live at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a brick mason.

Children (Sharp): b. at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Carol DeAnn (7), b. 24 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Dennis Gerald (7), b. 26 Sept. 1958.

Source: Mabel (Reynolds) Baker, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 139. RHEA RUTH MEADOWS (6)

Mary R. (5), Mabel L. (4), Louise Park (3), Isaac Jr. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 May 1939 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Wallace Sidney and Mary Ruth (Baker) Meadows; end. and sealed to husband 6 Sept. 1957. She md. 6 Sept. 1957 to DELMAN DEAN ADAMS, s. of Dean Alexander and Marie (Blodgett) Adams. He was b. 11 Oct. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1947; end. 6 Sept. 1957. They live at Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Source: Louise (Brockbank) Reynolds and Hazel (Reynolds) Pierson, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## SECTION V

## ELIZABETH BROCKBANK BUSHNELL

By Inez B. Allred

Elizabeth Brockbank was born 8 November, 1839, in Liverpool, England. She remembered going to church every Sunday with her father, who taught a class. This was the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and then there was talk of her father joining another church and planning to go to America. Their mother was not too happy about this, but Elizabeth and her elder brother, Isaac, wanted to go. Their mother came, of course, and the children were delighted with the prospect of crossing the ocean and seeing a big, new country. Salt Lake City was only a name to them, but they knew the Saints were gathering there.

They sailed from the Victoria Dock at Liverpool on February 11, 1852, on a merchant ship that had been fitted up for emigrants, the *Ellen Marie*, with Captain Whitmore. In eight weeks and two days they reached New Orleans. It had been a rough voyage. They took a steamer up the Mississippi River to St. Louis. After two days they took the *St. Ange* to Kansas City. While going up the Mississippi they saw the survivors of the *Saluda*; a boiler on that ship had exploded, and many passengers were burned. Elizabeth never forgot the suffering she saw there.

While they waited in Kansas City for wagons, cholera broke out in the camp of the Saints. This condition and other discouragements caused many of the people the Brockbanks had become acquainted with to re-consider the journey. However, the Brockbanks moved on.

Elizabeth knew her mother was very upset at leaving these friends and continuing the journey to a place she had little desire to see. She did everything she could for the children, but to everything else she seemed quite indifferent. The Company was in charge of A. O. Smoot and had been making about one hundred miles a week. The latter part of July they passed Fort Laramie, and one day just before noon they came to a very steep hill. Her mother got out of the wagon to walk with some other women. Wild currant bushes were full of fruit, especially at the foot of the hill where there was a good patch of them near the water. This was the last place Mother Brockbank was seen by any of the company. She was not missed until they camped for noon. Her son, Isaac, hurriedly rode back to the bushes and called and called, but she was not there.

Camp was made on Horse Shoe Creek and Elizabeth's father and Chris Layton, Captain Smoot's first assistant, went back to look for her. They found pony tracks near the water, and they hurried on to Fort Laramie, but there was no trace of her. The authorities there were sympathetic and promised to send word to Salt Lake if any trace of her was found, but it was thought the Indians had stolen her. It was impossible for her husband to forget that she did not want to come and had said, "If I don't like it there I will return."

With this worry on his mind, Elizabeth's father became very ill, which added to the anxiety of her mind. He was confined to his bed in the wagon and many thought he would die. But with the faith and prayers of the people and the elders who administered to him and sat over him, he began to get well.

Agnes, the youngest child, was not weaned and she cried day and night. Everyone was kind and tried to help Elizabeth but she was the only one who could do anything for the baby. Her own grief was put aside in order for her to mother the children and help her father. They arrived in Salt Lake City on the 4th of September, and were met on Union Square by many of the Saints. President Young was there to welcome them and give them advice about their diet until they got used to the mountain climate. The Brockbank family was to stay with the Thomas Hall family in the 19th Ward until they decided where to go. They stayed there about a month.

On the 2nd of October, Elizabeth's father married a lady who had come from England in the same company, Sarah Brown. On the 6th they left for Utah County, where they were to settle. On the 10th they reached Palmyra, and here they made a dugout of good size to live in, and began to prepare for the winter. They got flour for threshing wheat on shares, doing the work with a "flail". Their cows managed to live among the willows along the lake and wintered fairly well. Winter came early, and before it ended they had to trade some of their clothes for food. In this way they got some potatoes, and they shot jack rabbits.

One day Elizabeth's father sent her to fetch the cow home from the willow patch. Just as she was on her way home she saw a big Indian coming after her. When she ran he ran too, so she ran into a patch of brush, and falling on her knees she asked God to save her. The Indian followed her into the brush, but God answered her prayers by blinding his eyes. He began poking the brush and hitting around with a big stick, almost striking her. He finally gave up and went away. When her fear subsided she crawled out of the brush and began running towards home. She met her father who had become alarmed at her long absence and was on his way to find her.

The Indians became very troublesome, and the soil was full of alkali and very poor, so Brigham Young advised them to move to Spanish Fork. The water was better there too. They built an adobe house and moved there in 1854.

When she was fifteen, and the family was still living in Palmyra, she went to live with a family named Pollock. They were quite well fixed because they had been in the valley for some time. Mr. Pollock used this to persuade her to marry him and go with his older wife to southern Utah, where he had been called. She started south with them, but before they reached Fillmore she repented of her rash act in marrying an older man and leaving home while so young. There she found a friend whom she had known in Salt Lake. She refused to go on, and this friend hid her and stood by her. Some time later, President Young came through Fillmore on his way to Dixie. She went

to him and told him her story, asking that he help her. Her marriage was annulled by his order.

She married John Bushnell who had been sent to Fillmore by Pres. Young. They had the first post office, and a little store. Elizabeth kept the books and cooked for the mail carriers. Her brother, Isaac, was one of the first mail carriers to Fillmore. Their first four children were born there, and then they heard President Young preach a sermon about providing for your own by having something for them to do. They wanted to get on a farm where the boys would be employed at home. They traded their property in Fillmore for farm land in Meadow, and were one of the first families to live there.

When the Primary was organized there by Zina D. Young and Eliza R. Snow, she was chosen as a counselor to Sarah Stott. When Sister Stott died she became the second Primary President in Meadow. Later she served as counselor in the Relief Society to Martha Bennett. She sang in the choir and was always busy in the church and community. She prepared the dead for burial, and spent much of her time with the sick. She had a special gift for nursing and over a period of years "Grandmother Bushnell" was sent for whenever anyone in the little town had sickness or an accident. She had great faith and often went where others were afraid to go. Once she went into the home of Robert Edwards where they were all down with diphtheria. Her daughter, Elizabeth, told how she cried and begged her mother to come home when she came to the fence to see how her own family was getting along, but she could not leave for even the mother was down. As the children got well they were sent to relatives and neighbors, while she continued to care for the very sick mother. When the mother died she prepared her body for burial. Men came with the coffin to the door, but did not want to come in. She told them to tie handkerchiefs over their mouths and come and lift the body into the coffin, saying, "This is one thing I cannot do alone." She fumigated her clothing by burning sulphur in a room. She never refused to help people until her children, because of her age, refused to let her keep going. She will always be remembered for her pleasant countenance, her kind, gentle and loving ways. She always thought of others.

She washed, pulled and carded the wool that made their clothing and bedding. When the woolen mills opened in Provo they had blankets, as well as wool filled quilts, made from their own wool, for grandfather and his sons had gone into the sheep business. They took all the sheep owned in Meadow to care for. Unfortunately her husband died in 1882, leaving the boys to carry on with their mother's help. She was always interested in what they did, and lived for 40 more years to guide them. She held them together in love and confidence that was inspirational. They were known as the Bushnell Brothers, and were united by that great love and devotion which she instilled in every one of her children. She taught them honesty, integrity, and devotion, and they were known for these qualities. Her troubles were many, but she often said the loss of her mother was the greatest sorrow in her life, and it steeled her for those that followed.



ELIZABETH (BROCKBANK) BUSHNELL



JOHN BUSHNELL

She died in Meadow on September 16, 1926 at the age of 88, at the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Bennett. She left seven of her eight children, seventy-five grandchildren, one hundred and sixteen great grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.

### THE ELIZABETH (BROCKBANK) BUSHNELL LINE

#### 3. ELIZABETH BROCKBANK (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Nov. 1839 at Liverpool, Lancashire, England; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank; bap. 13 Sept. 1851; end. and sealed to husband 4 April 1857. She md. 15 Aug. 1854 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah (B) to JOHN BUSHNELL s. of John and Elizabeth (Collins) Bushnell. He was b. 19 April 1823 at Headington, Oxford, England; bap. Mar. 1850; end. 4 April 1857. He d. 29 July 1882 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 16 Sept. 1926 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. She md. (A) Samuel Pollock 18 Oct. 1853. This was annulled.

Children (Bushnell):

- j-iv. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- v-viii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 4. i. John Brockbank (3) b. 23 Aug. 1856.
- ii. Isaac Brockbank (3) b. 28 Sept. 1856; bap. 29 Mar. 1866; end. 10 June 1880; he d. 29 May 1877 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was sealed on 10 June 1880 to ARIZONA FERGUSON.
- 5. iii. Edward Brockbank (3) b. 22 July 1860.
- 6. iv. Daniel Brockbank (3) b. 22 June 1862.
- 7. v. Howard Brockbank (3) b. 12 Jan. 1865.
- 8. vi. Joshua Brockbank (3) b. 25 Feb. 1868.
- 9. vii. Elizabeth (3) b. 11 April 1869.
- 10. viii. Eliza Jane (3) b. 25 Dec. 1871.

Source: Headington Par. Register by GS Call ± F Utah F5 Pt. 4 Book AP 1; Vital statistics of Utah. Liverpool Branch Records — No. 247 p. 36.

#### 4. JOHN BROCKBANK BUSHNELL (3)

Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Aug. 1856 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 16 July 1865; end. 9 June 1880. He md. 1 Jan. 1880 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to FRANCIS ELIZABETH FERGUSON dau. of Jacob and Francis Elizabeth (Humble) Ferguson. She was b. 17 Sept. 1861 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 16 Aug. 1874; end. 9 June 1880; sealed to husband 10 June 1880. She d. 18 June 1938 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He d. 28 May 1928 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer and livestock man.

Amy writes of her father: "My father John Bushnell was the oldest child of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell, born in 1856 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He was always studious and had a wonderful memory. His mother said he read everything he could find. At the age of twenty, in 1876, he graduated from the University of Utah as one of the first graduates, receiving a normal certificate of education. He then taught school in Meadow from 1876 to 1880. On 9 June 1880 he married Elizabeth Ferguson. They had four sons and four daughters. He sent three of his sons on foreign missions. Soon after his marriage he and his wife moved to Kanosh and managed the new

Co-op Store. In 1884 they moved back to Meadow and went into the farming, sheep and cattle business.

"He was a very kind and generous man, truly a peacemaker. Everyone who knew him loved him. Many a weary soul came to his door for help which they always received. One week before his death he suffered a stroke. Then every adult Lamanite from the Piute Reservation came to pay their respects. Many tears were shed as they remarked, 'Heap good man.' He truly 'lived in a house by the side of the road and was a friend to everyone.'"



FRANCIS ELIZABETH  
(FERGUSON) BUSHNELL  
JOHN BROCKBANK BUSHNELL

Children (Bushnell):

- i. b. Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-viii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 11. i. John Delbert (4) b. 26 May 1883.
- 12. ii. Isaac Ernest (4) b. 18 Mar. 1885.
- 13. iii. Amy Elizabeth (4) b. 20 Dec. 1886.
- 14. iv. Mary Ethel (4) b. 26 Aug. 1888.
- 15. v. William Emmett (4) b. 14 Oct. 1890.
- 16. vi. Luella (4) b. 13 Dec. 1896.
- 17. vii. Velma (4) b. 11 July 1899.
- 18. viii. Bernard (4) b. 7 Jan. 1902.

Source: Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams Gale; Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 5. EDWARD BROCKBANK BUSHNELL (3)

Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 July 1860 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 9 May 1868; end. 9 June 1880. He md. 1 Jan. 1880 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to CATHERINE H. DAME dau. of Janvrin Hayes and Lovina (Hayes) Dame. She was b. 17 April 1861 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1874; end. and sealed to husband 9 June 1880. He d. 22 Feb. 1935 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah 9 Sept. 1947 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Inez writes of her father: "My father Edward Brockbank Bushnell, was born in Fillmore, Utah. When he was the age of two the family moved to Meadow, Utah. His early years were years of privation and hardships. He and his brother Isaac drove freight wagons from York to the mining camp in Pioche, Nevada. He had very little schooling, yet few men were better read. He taught his children right principles and that God did not expect perfection in his children but he did expect them to keep trying.

"In the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints he was a Seventy and did a great deal of ward teaching. He was President of the town board, the irrigation company, and served as county commissioner. He was on every committee to sell war bonds during the first World War. His greatest assets were honesty and kindness. He always had a collection of human derelicts who found a place in his heart. He gave them a home and work. He died 22 Feb. 1935. The greatest tribute paid him was that, 'He built his home by the side of the road and was a friend to man.' At least that was the one he would have liked best."



CATHERINE H.  
(DAME) BUSHNELL  
EDWARD BROCKBANK BUSHNELL

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

19. i. Lovina Elizabeth (4) b. 22 Oct. 1880.
20. ii. John D. (4) b. 22 Mar. 1882.
21. iii. Mary Ellen (4) b. 6 Sept. 1885.
22. iv. Edward D. (4) b. 11 Nov. 1887.
23. v. Rosa May (4) b. 1 May 1890.
24. vi. Inez Cady (4) b. 1 Feb. 1893.
25. vii. Birdie (4) b. 18 Dec. 1895.
26. viii. Isaac Ezra (4) b. 12 Aug. 1899.
- ix. Collmore (4) b. 6 Jan. 1901; d. 5 Dec. 1905; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
27. x. Norman (4) b. 2 Nov. 1904.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred; Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 6. DANIEL BROCKBANK BUSHNELL (3)

Elizabeth (2) Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 June 1862 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 29 Sept. 1877; end. 22 Feb. 1888. He md. 13 Feb. 1888 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to SUSAN DEARDEN dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Davies) Deardon. She was b. 22 Dec. 1869 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1879; end. and sealed to husband 22 Feb. 1888 in Logan Temple. He d. 7 Dec. 1940 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 22 Oct. 1943 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer and livestock raiser.

His children write of him: "Our father was the fourth of the eight children of the youthful immigrants John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell. When he was about a year old they moved from Fillmore, Utah where he was born, to Meadow, Utah. Here he enjoyed the farm life. He loved the out-of-doors. Through his studies and activity in the Church he received a testimony of the truth of the gospel and always bore a strong one. He held many positions in the Church, including High Councilman of the Millard Stake. He served faithfully for years as Ward Teacher. Perhaps his greatest accomplishment was the rearing of a large family who were taught to love the gospel and take an active part in it. Several filled foreign missions.

"His goodness of heart, his kindness, patience and love endeared him to everyone. His home and heart were always open to those in need; many were helped thereby. His life was a long and useful one to his community and fellowmen."

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

28. i. Charlotte (4) b. 1 Dec. 1888.
29. ii. Agnes (4) b. 23 Jan. 1890.
- iii. Daughter (4) (Stillborn) b. 28 Aug. 1891; d. 28 Aug. 1891; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
30. iv. Daniel Dearden (4) b. 18 Dec. 1892.
31. v. Flora (4) b. 10 Sept. 1894.
- vi. Albert Irving (4) b. 22 Mar. 1896; bap. 3 Sept. 1904; end. 7 Oct. 1909; d. 29 Dec. 1907; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- vii. Howard Owen (4) b. 31 Dec. 1898; he d. 1900; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- viii. Dell LeRoy (4) b. 28 Aug. 1900; bap. 31 Oct. 1908; end. 28 June 1922; d. 10 Feb. 1922; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ix. Clara Isabella (4) b. 3 Jan. 1902; d. Aug. 1902; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 32. x. Bertha (4) b. 6 July 1903.
- 33. xi. Alonzo Davies (4) b. 18 Nov. 1905.
- 34. xii. Leland Mainwaring (4) b. 23 April 1908.
- 35. xiii. Alice (4) b. 27 Jan. 1910.
- 36. xiv. Evert Stanley (4) b. 27 June 1913.

Source: Flora (Bushnell) Stott, Salt Lake City, Utah.



DANIEL BROCKBANK BUSHNELL SUSAN (DEARDEN) BUSHNELL

7. HOWARD BROCKBANK BUSHNELL (3)  
Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Jan. 1865 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 16 Aug. 1874; end. 26 Jan. 1887. He md. 26 Jan. 1887 at Logan Temple to MARY ELIZABETH LABRUM dau. of Henry George and Jane (Criddle) Labrum. She was b. 3 Jan. 1868 at Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Nov. 1880; end. and sealed to husband 26 Jan. 1887. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a freighter, farmer and stockman. She was a midwife. He d. 28 Nov. 1947 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 3 Feb. 1947 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

His children write of him: "Howard Brockbank Bushnell was the son of the early Utah pioneers, John and Elizabeth Brockbank Bushnell. At twenty-two he married Mary Elizabeth Labrum in the Logan Temple, and they were blessed with three boys and two girls.

"Howard's ability as a leader of young people was recognized early in life when he was called to go to Provo to take a course in the interest of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association at the Brigham Young University. He then served as Superintendent of the Sunday School, counselor in the Bishopric for twenty-seven years, President of the Town Board and a member of the local school board. Because of his kind, jovial disposition he won many lasting friends. He supported

a wife who received the title of 'True Greatness' as a trained nurse and midwife of the community. He was truly one of God's noblemen."



HOWARD BROCKBANK  
BUSHNELL



MARY ELIZABETH  
(LABRUM) BUSHNELL

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Adrian Howard (4) b. 13 Nov. 1887; d. 19 Nov. 1887; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
37. ii. Lula Jane (4) b. 21 Jan. 1889.
38. iii. Orin Labrum (4) b. 25 Nov. 1890; d. 29 Nov. 1890; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
39. iv. George Labrum (4) b. 12 June 1892.
40. v. Mabel Alice (4) b. 15 May 1900.

Source: Family record of Lula (Bushnell) Pearson; Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

#### S. JOSHUA BROCKBANK BUSHNELL (3)

Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Feb. 1868 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 29 Sept. 1877; end. 24 May 1916. He md. 17 Dec. 1897 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to ANN DEARDEN dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Davies) Dearden. She was b. 8 Oct. 1877 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 4 Aug. 1886; end. and sealed to husband 24 May 1916. They lived in Meadow, Utah. He was a farmer and livestock man. He d. 21 Dec. 1943 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 31 Oct. 1951 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

The children write of their father: "Joshua Brockbank Bushnell was born and reared in Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; son of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell. He was the 6th child of a family of eight. When he was fifteen years of age his father died.

"He made his living as a farmer and livestock producer. In 1897 he married Ann Dearden. To this union were born eight children, four boys and four girls. He had a unique and pleasing personality. He was a collector of friends and valued each one of them. He always had a good word for everyone. He had a pleasant disposition and loved to dance and to sing the old time songs.

"He was very devoted to his family, his sisters and brothers and aged mother. He passed away 22 Dec. 1943."



JOSHUA BROCKBANK BUSHNELL    ANN (DEARDEN) BUSHNELL

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

40. i. Grace (4) b. 7 Nov. 1898.
41. ii. Nolan Joshua (4) b. 6 June 1901.
42. iii. Clarence Henry (4) b. 4 July 1906.
43. iv. Florence (4) b. 1 Aug. 1908.
- v. Floyd Davies (4) b. 13 Jan. 1911; d. 10 Mar. 1911; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- vi. Sarah Zola (4) b. 1 Dec. 1913; d. 6 Nov. 1919; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
44. vii. Ann Oleen (4) b. 1 Nov. 1917.
45. viii. Reed Thomas (4) b. 12 Mar. 1922.

Source: GS Book B, P. 113. Family Records now in possession of Reed Thomas Bushnell, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 9. ELIZABETH BUSHNELL (3)

Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 April 1869 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 15 Sept. 1877; end. and sealed to husband 21 Nov. 1894. She md. 21 Nov. 1894 at Manti Temple to WILLIAM HYRUM BENNETT s. of

John Bell and Mary (Senior) Bennett. she was b. 27 Oct. 1869 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1877; end. 21 Nov. 1894. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. He d. 24 April 1947 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 26 June 1934 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Her children write of her: "The hearts of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell were made happy with the birth of their seventh child, their first daughter. They named her Elizabeth. She grew into a beautiful, gracious young woman. She was blessed with a lovely voice. With this talent she gave much to others by singing and giving readings on the different programs of the day. She was chorister and teacher in many of the auxiliary organizations of the Church; President of the Primary for many years and in the Presidency of the Relief Society. Always efficient and dependable in all she was called to do.

"The great love she had for her pioneer Mother was shown when she had her live with her as a member of the family for many years, caring for her with utmost affection. Of the many tributes paid her at her funeral this one is so true of her life: 'There was no more beautiful or noble woman lived than Libby Bennett,' as she was affectionately called."



ELIZABETH (BUSHNELL)  
BENNETT



WILLIAM HYRUM BENNETT

Children (Bennett): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Noble William (4) b. 27 Aug. 1895; d. 10 Sept. 1896; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
46. ii. Sterling John (4) b. 1 Aug. 1896.
47. iii. Howard Joshua (4) b. 24 July 1898.
48. iv. Geneva (4) b. 16 Aug. 1901.
49. v. Arvilla (4) b. 20 Oct. 1903.

- 50. vi. Leona (4) b. 11 Oct. 1905.
- 51. vii. Vaun Mainwaring (4) b. 29 Mar. 1911.
- 52. viii. Edna (4) b. 27 Aug. 1913.

Source: Leona (Bennett) Besendorfer, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 10. ELIZA JANE BUSHNELL (3)

Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Dec. 1871 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell; bap. 23 May 1880; end. and sealed to husband 24 Jan. 1889. She md. 24 Jan. 1889 at Manti Temple to ALISON ALGER STOTT s. of William and Sarah Lydia (Alger) Stott. He was b. 30 Aug. 1864; bap. 16 Aug. 1874; end. 24 Jan. 1889. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. He d. 11 Dec. 1952 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 26 March 1958 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Jesse writes of her: "She was the eighth and youngest child of John Bushnell and Elizabeth Brockbank. She was born under pioneer conditions knowing and experiencing plenty of hard work and the hardships that went with the pioneer conditions. She had very little chance to get much schooling. She even had to herd sheep, carry water for a great distance from the creeks to the cattle. She helped with other farm chores as well as to help in the house. Most of her learning came from the many church activities she did and the positions that she held. When she was eighteen years old she married the man that she had admired for several years and predicted was to be hers.

"She had twelve children, sewed and scrubbed their clothes and along with her husband taught these boys and girls to pray and honor God and his servants."



ELIZA JANE  
(BUSHNELL) STOTT



ALISON ALGER STOTT

Children (Stott): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

53. i. Jesse (4) b. 16 Jan. 1890.
54. ii. Allison (4) b. 26 Feb. 1892.
55. iii. Isaac (4) b. 6 April 1894.
56. iv. Leonard (4) b. 13 June 1896.
57. v. Howard (4) b. 3 Aug. 1898.
58. vi. Karl (4) b. 9 Feb. 1901.
59. vii. Willis (4) b. 15 Aug. 1903.
60. viii. Blaine (4) b. 12 Oct. 1905.
61. ix. Sarah Eva (4) b. 27 Aug. 1907.
62. x. Valate E. (4) b. 16 Sept. 1909.
63. xi. Wesley (4) b. 2 Oct. 1911.
64. xii. Nelson (4) b. 4 May 1914.

Source: Family Record of Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 11. JOHN DELBERT BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 May 1883 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 5 Oct. 1892; end. 18 Nov. 1904. He md. 13 Feb. 1907 at Mantu Temple to MARTHA HANNAH LEES FISHER dau. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fisher. She was b. 19 Feb. 1882 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 16 Aug. 1890; end. and sealed to husband 13 Feb. 1907. They lived at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. She d. 23 May 1958 and was bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Bushnell):

- i-iv. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- v. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.
65. i. Kelleth Delbert (5) b. 12 Feb. 1908.
66. ii. Wanda (5) b. 22 Feb. 1909.
67. iii. Joseph Avon (5) b. 21 April 1910.
68. iv. Linda (5) b. 23 Nov. 1912.
69. v. Elizabeth (5) b. 11 Nov. 1923.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 12. ISAAC ERNEST BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Mar. 1885 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 1 May 1895; end. 15 May 1931. He md. 22 May 1907 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to EDITH ANN BENNETT dau. of Hyrum Bell and Ellen (Greenhalgh) Bennett. She was b. 3 Jan. 1885 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 13 May 1893; end. and sealed to husband 15 May 1931. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. He d. 9 July 1947 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 9 July 1947 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

70. i. Weldo Bell (5) b. 15 May 1908.
71. ii. Edith Loretra (5) b. 19 Sept. 1909.
72. iii. Belva E. (5) b. 31 Oct. 1910.
73. iv. Ural J. (5) b. 19 Feb. 1912.
74. v. Lola (5) b. 25 Feb. 1914.
75. vi. Beatrice Vernell (5) b. 17 Mar. 1917.
76. vii. Ruth (5) b. 7 Oct. 1919.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft; American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 13. AMY ELIZABETH BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Dec. 1886 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 1 May 1895; end. and sealed to husband 20 Dec. 1905. She md. (A) 20 Dec. 1905 at Manti Temple to HYRUM VINCENT ADAMS s. of Hyrum and Martha Alice (Stott) Adams. He was b. 23 Mar. 1885 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 13 May 1893; end. 20 Dec. 1905. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. He d. 25 Oct. 1948 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.  
She md. (B) JONATHAN GALE.

Children (Adams): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 77. i. LaVerre V. (5) b. 11 May 1906.
- 78. ii. Leland B. (5) b. 9 Oct. 1907.
- 79. iii. Lovd H. (5) b. 24 Mar. 1910.
- 80. iv. Idonna (5) b. 5 Mar. 1912.
- 81. v. Vanetta (5) b. 16 Aug. 1913.
- 82. vi. Luella (5) b. 10 Dec. 1916.
- 83. vii. Mark J. (5) b. 28 Nov. 1918.
- viii. Alice (5) b. 12 Mar. 1921; bap. 15 June 1929; d. 27 Dec. 1929; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 84. ix. Colleen (5) b. 13 Nov. 1926.

Source: Amy E. (Bushnell) Adams Gale; Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 14. MARY ETHEL BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Aug. 1888 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 3 July 1897; end. and sealed to husband 11 June 1909. She md. 11 June 1909 at Manti Temple to HARRY ALCHANE JOHNSON s. of Knute and Helen Sophia (Anderson) Johnson. He was b. 6 Dec. 1886 at Perham, Ottertail Co., Minnesota; bap. 27 July 1902; end. 11 June 1909. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer. She d. 27 Mar. 1941 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Johnson):

- i-v, vii-viii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- vi. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ix. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.
- 85. i. Viola (5) b. 12 June 1910.
- 86. ii. John Avalon (5) b. 26 Jan. 1912.
- 87. iii. Maurine (5) b. 17 Sept. 1914.
- 88. iv. Velma (5) b. 15 Aug. 1916.
- 89. v. Eda Idell (5) b. 26 Nov. 1918.
- 90. vi. Loanda (5) b. 4 Feb. 1921.
- 91. vii. Twyla (5) b. 20 Dec. 1923.
- 92. viii. Ethel Dot (5) b. 19 Jan. 1925.
- 93. ix. Reva Joy (5) b. 11 June 1927.

Source: Loanda (Johnson) Roberts; Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

## 15. WILLIAM EMMETT BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Oct. 1890 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 2 Sept. 1899; end. 8 May 1912. He md. 5 April 1916 at Salt Lake Temple to LOIS EMMA DUNCAN dau. of James and Anna Judith (Beckstrand) Duncan Jr. She was b. 11 Jan. 1894 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 10 May 1902; end. and sealed to husband 5 April 1916. They live at Meadow, Utah. He is a Z.C.M.I. employee.

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 94. i. Cleo (5) b. 4 Dec. 1916.
- 95. ii. Fae Elna (5) b. 22 July 1918.
- iii. J. LaMar (5) b. 4 Dec. 1920; bap. 15 June 1929; end. 13 Dec. 1957; d. 12 Aug. 1944. He was killed in World War II.
- 96. iv. Melvin J. (5) b. 30 July 1922.
- 97. v. Lois LaVon (5) b. 28 July 1923.
- 98. vi. William Glen (5) b. 28 May 1925.
- 99. vii. Norma (5) b. 18 Sept. 1926.

Source: William Emmett Bushnell, Meadow, Utah.

#### 16. LUELLA BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Dec. 1896 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 19 Aug. 1905; end. and sealed to husband 20 Nov. 1957. She md. 28 June 1918 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to LLOYD NADINE NICKLE s. of James and Rose A. (Holloway) Nickle. He was b. 11 Aug. 1897 near Lincoln, Benton Co., Missouri; bap. 1 July 1955; end. 20 Nov. 1957. They lived at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He was a mortician. He d. 15 June 1951 and bur. at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 28 Feb. 1955 and bur. at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Nickle):

- i. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 100. i. Albert J. (5) b. 6 Nov. 1919.
- 101. ii. James L. (5) b. 22 April 1921.
- 102. iii. Rosabeth Marguerite (5) b. 14 July 1923.

Source: James L. Nickle, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

#### 17. VELMA BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 July 1899 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 11 July 1907; end. and sealed to husband 25 Aug. 1918. She md. 17 July 1917 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; to JOSEPH LEO STOTT s. of Joseph Lees and Sarah Ellen (Bennett) Stott. He was b. 28 Oct. 1894 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1903; end. 25 Aug. 1918. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer and teacher.

Children (Stott):

- i-ii, iv-vii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- 103. i. Nadine (5) b. 4 May 1918.
- 104. ii. Leola (5) b. 8 Aug. 1920.
- 105. iii. Stella Vee (5) b. 8 Nov. 1922.
- 106. iv. Joseph B. (5) b. 16 May 1925.
- 107. v. Donna May (5) b. 21 June 1927.
- 108. vi. Leo Ben (5) b. 12 June 1931.
- 109. vii. Reah Knell (5) b. 3 Aug. 1933.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

#### 18. BERNARD BUSHNELL (4)

John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Jan. 1902 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John Brockbank and Francis Elizabeth (Ferguson) Bushnell; bap. 10 June 1910; end. 20 Sept. 1927. He md. 5 April 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to PHEBE INGRID TAYLOR dau. of

James Herbert and Marie (Pearson) Taylor. She was b. 29 Oct. 1911 at Abraham, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 6 May 1922; end. and sealed to husband 27 Jan. 1954. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an employee at Utah Power and Light Co.

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. John Bernard (5) b. 6 Feb. 1936; bap. 8 July 1944.
- ii. LeRoy Cleve (5) b. 4 Nov. 1937; bap. 2 Aug. 1947; end. 20 May 1958.
- iii. Velma Marie (5) b. 1 Sept. 1939; bap. 20 Sept. 1947.
- iv. Lorene (5) b. 8 Sept. 1942; bap. 27 Sept. 1950.
- v. Eva Dean (5) b. 30 Nov. 1944; bap. 12 July 1953.
- vi. Dawn Joy (5) b. 17 Jan. 1947; bap. 18 Aug. 1955.
- vii. James Herbert (5) b. 31 Oct. 1949; bap. 30 Aug. 1958.
- viii. Follet Dee (5) b. 16 April 1952.

Source: Bernard Bushnell, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 19. LOVINA ELIZABETH BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Oct. 1880 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 30 Mar. 1889; end. and sealed to husband 21 Dec. 1904. She md. 21 Dec. 1904 at Manti Temple to HYRUM JESSE BOND s. of William and Ann (Adams) Bond. He was b. 28 May 1869 at Portersville, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 11 June 1882; end. 21 Dec. 1904. They lived at Clearlake, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer and merchant. He d. 7 Nov. 1938 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Bond):

- i-iv. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- v-vii. b. Clearlake, Millard Co., Utah.
110. i. Jesse Clinton (5) b. 26 Oct. 1905.
111. ii. Della Ann (5) b. 8 Nov. 1906.
112. iii. Maesa Ellen (5) b. 21 Jan. 1908.
113. iv. Edna Viola (5) b. 16 April 1909.
114. v. Willa Venetta (5) b. 8 May 1911.
115. vi. Calvin Leroy (5) b. 25 Aug. 1913.
116. vii. Hyrum Lemoin (5) b. 12 June 1917.

Source: Bond and Bushnell Family Records. Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 20. JOHN D. BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Mar. 1882 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 30 Nov. 1889; end. 2 Sept. 1903. He md. 2 Sept. 1903 at Manti Temple to JANE IPSON RILEY dau. of James H. and Sarah (Ipson) Riley. She was b. 1 Dec. 1882 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. Aug. 1892; end. and sealed to husband 2 Sept. 1903. They lived at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah and Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a mechanic and farmer. He d. 14 Oct. 1956 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 1 Mar. 1955 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Bushnell):

- i, vi. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
- v. b. Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.
117. i. Riley Edward (5) b. 11 Aug. 1903.
118. ii. Venice (5) b. 10 July 1904.
119. iii. James Alton (5) b. 19 Aug. 1908.
120. iv. Bryant D. (5) b. 13 April 1912.
121. v. Leland J. (5) b. 7 Aug. 1914.
122. vi. Maxine (5) b. 26 Aug. 1919.

Source: Family records. Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 21. MARY ELLEN BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Sept. 1885 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 1 May 1895; end. and sealed to husband 27 Sept. 1907. She md. 1 Jan. 1905 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to LEFFAL CROFT s. of George and Leticia (Davis) Croft. He was b. 3 Aug. 1882 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 4 Sept. 1890; end. 27 Sept. 1907. He d. 14 Feb. 1906; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. They lived at Deseret, Millard Co., Utah. He was a farmer and miner. She d. 26 Oct. 1905 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. There were no children.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 22. EDWARD D. BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Nov. 1887 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 11 July 1896; end. 4 Sept. 1951. He md. in 1922 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; to MYRTLE BRACKEN dau. of William Albert and Clarissa J. (Burgess) Bracken. She was b. 9 June 1894 at Pine Valley, Central Washington Co., Utah; bap. in church 1902; end. and sealed to husband 19 June 1930. He d. 1 Oct. 1942 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 2 Oct. 1928 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Bushnell): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

123. i. Clayton D. (5) b. 27 Sept. 1924.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 23. ROSA MAY BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 May 1890 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 6 Aug. 1898. She md. 29 Dec. 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to JOHN HARRIS GREER s. of John C. and Annie (Gardner) Greer. He was b. 5 April 1886 at Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah; bap. 12 Aug. 1894. They lived at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was teacher and coordinator of schools at Jordan District. He d. 15 Feb. 1939 and bur. at Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children (Greer):

i, iii. b. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

ii. b. West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

iv-v. b. Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

124. i. Willa Ann (5) b. 3 Mar. 1911.

125. ii. Kathryn (5) b. 15 Dec. 1913.

iii. Homer D. (5) b. 31 Oct. 1909; bap. 1925; end. 3 Jan. 1925; d. 3 Jan. 1924.

126. iv. Maxine (5) b. 13 Feb. 1924.

127. v. Mourine (5) b. 13 Feb. 1924.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 24. INEZ CADY BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Feb. 1893 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 8 June 1901; end. and sealed to husband 12 May 1915. She md. 7 May 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to CLARK ALLRED s. of Thomas Butler and Katie (Cropper) Allred. He was b. 4 Mar. 1891 at Deseret, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 4 Mar. 1899; end. 12 May 1915. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an executive officer of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

## Children (Allred):

- i. b. Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- 128. i. Claree (5) b. 19 Oct. 1913.
- 129. ii. Thomas Butler (5) b. 12 Nov. 1915.
- 130. iii. Romania (5) b. 30 April 1921.
- 131. iv. Wilma (5) b. 7 Dec. 1922.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 25. BIRDIE BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Dec. 1895 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 5 Sept. 1903; end. and sealed to husband 3 Nov. 1915. She md. 3 Nov. 1915 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLIAM WAUMER BLAKE s. of Joseph and Harriet (Fuller) Blake. He was b. 5 Oct. 1892 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 1902; end. 3 Nov. 1915. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 18 Dec. 1932 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is farmer.

## Children (Blake):

- i-iii. b. Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 132. i. Elva Leora (5) b. 23 Sept. 1916.
- 133. ii. Garth D. (5) b. 20 Sept. 1918.
- 134. iii. Clويد Isaac (5) b. 11 Sept. 1920.
- 135. iv. Nielce W. (5) b. 15 Jan. 1925.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 26. ISAAC EZRA BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Aug. 1899 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 2 Sept. 1906; end. 25 June 1919. He md. 29 Dec. 1928 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to VIOLA BECKSTRAND dau. of Heber and Minnie (Stewart) Beckstrand. She was b. 24 April 1904; at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 1912. He d. 26 Aug. 1940. They lived at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He taught school at the Jordan High School. There were no children.

Source: Inez C. (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 27. NORMAN BUSHNELL (4)

Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Nov. 1904 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Edward Brockbank and Catherine H. (Dame) Bushnell; bap. 16 July 1914; end. 12 Dec. 1958. He md. 25 July 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to DELLA GRACE LINDBLADE dau. of Carl Werner and Geraldine (Brown) Lindblade. She was b. 25 July 1907 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1917. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He worked for Utah Copper Co. They were later divorced. He d. 20 July 1955 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Source: Inez C. (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 28. CHARLOTTE BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Dec. 1888 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 6 Aug. 1898; end. and sealed to husband 10 April 1912. She md. 10 April 1912 at Salt Lake Temple to JOSEPH EZRA DAME s. of Joseph Smith and Sarah Rebecca (Stott) Dame. He was b. 23 Jan. 1887; at Meadow, Millard

Co., Utah; bap. 1 May 1895; end. 10 April 1912. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a carpenter and general mechanic.

Children (Dame): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 136. i. Alton Fay (5) b. 24 Dec. 1912.
- 137. ii. Helen (5) b. 28 July 1914.
- iii. Orrin Ezra (5) b. 14 July 1916; bap. 31 May 1925.
- 138. iv. Roland Stott (5) b. 15 Jan. 1920.
- 139. v. Ellen Mae (5) b. 14 April 1921.
- 140. vi. Evelyn (5) b. 28 Sept. 1925.
- 141. vii. Verla (5) b. 17 Jan. 1934.

Source: Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

#### 29. AGNES BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Jan. 1890 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 6 Aug. 1898; end. and sealed to husband 7 Oct. 1909. She md. 7 Oct. 1909 at Manti Temple to HENRY ROBISON s. of William and Rosetta (Park) Robison. He was b. 16 Jan. 1888 at Hatton, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 31 Aug. 1907; end. 7 Oct. 1909. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a sheep herder and farmer. He d. 3 July 1951 and was bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 25 Feb. 1940; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Robison): B. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Lincoln Henry (5) b. 19 Feb. 1911; d. 11 Mar. 1911; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 142. ii. Marvin Bushnell (5) b. 21 Jan. 1914.
- 143. iii. Ora (5) b. 17 July 1915.
- 144. iv. Rosa (5) b. 19 Oct. 1916.
- v. Clark Virgil (5) b. 30 Aug. 1918; bap. 25 June 1927. He lives at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is an electric appliance salesman.

Source: Marvin Bushnell Robison, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 30. DANIEL DEARDEN BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Dec. 1892 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 8 June 1901; end. 30 June 1915. He md. 1 Oct. 1919 at Salt Lake Temple to MELBA ELLEN STOTT dau. of Joseph Lees and Sarah Ellen (Bennett) Stott. She was b. 2 Sept. 1898 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 8 Sept. 1906; end. and sealed to husband 1 Oct. 1919. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a realtor. She was a school teacher.

Children (Bushnell): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 145. i. Joseph Merrill (5) b. 19 June 1920.
- 146. ii. Daniel Stott (5) b. 15 Nov. 1923.
- 147. iii. Jewel Fred (5) b. 4 Aug. 1928.
- 148. iv. Ted Darrell (5) b. 7 Mar. 1934.

Source: Daniel Dearden Bushnell, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 31. FLORA BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Sept. 1894 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 5 Sept. 1903; end. and sealed to husband 1 June 1916. She md. 1 June 1916 at Logan Temple to CHARLES ORVAL STOTT s. of William Henry and Hannah (Nield) Stott. He was b. 14 May 1894 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 19 Aug. 1902; end. 1 June 1916. They live at Salt Lake,

Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a member of the faculty at Utah State University and is now in real estate.

Children (Storr):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.

- 149. i. Verna (5) b. 12 Aug. 1917.
- 150. ii. Merlene (5) b. 24 Mar. 1919.
- 151. iii. Flora Ruth (5) b. 11 July 1925.

Source: Flora (Bushnell) Storr, Salt Lake City, Utah.

32. BERTHA BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 July 1903 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 23 Oct. 1911; end. and sealed to husband 8 Oct. 1924. She md. 8 Oct. 1924 at Manti Temple to MARK STEPHENSON s. of Simeon Thomas and Emma Louisa (Ashby) Stephenson. He was b. 6 Dec. 1902 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 3 Sept. 1911; end. 8 Oct. 1924. They lived at Holden, Ogden, and Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a partsman for International Harvester. He d. 28 Nov. 1958 and bur. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She d. 31 Mar. 1946 and bur. at City Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children (Stephenson): B. Holden, Millard Co., Utah.

- 152. i. Veleta (5) b. 7 Sept. 1925.
- 153. ii. Margene (5) b. 26 Jan. 1929.
- 154. iii. Gloria Mae (5) b. 1 Jan. 1936.

Source: Veleta (Stephenson) Kerr, Salt Lake City, Utah.

33. ALONZO DAVIES BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Nov. 1905 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 5 June 1914; end. 29 Oct. 1924. He md. 29 June 1927 at Salt Lake Temple to DOROTHY JOSEPHINE COX dau. of William Moroni and Minnie Josephine (Burgan) Cox. She was b. 17 Sept. 1905 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 June 1914; end. 6 Mar. 1924; sealed to husband 29 June 1927. They live at Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Calif. He is a professional photographer.

Children (Bushnell): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 155. i. Boneta Josephine (5) b. 1 June 1928.
- ii. Donna Dean (5) b. 28 Mar. 1930; bap. 2 July 1936.

Source: Alonzo Davies Bushnell, Redwood City, Calif.

34. LELAND MAINWARING BUSHNEL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 April 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 1 Aug. 1916; end. 7 Feb. 1934. He md. 7 Feb. 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to LOLA DUNCAN dau. of Elmer James and Ethel Edna (Storr) Duncan. She was b. 11 April 1915 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 20 June 1923; end. and sealed to husband 7 Feb. 1934. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Bushnell):

- i-ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Elmer Leon (5) b. 8 Mar. 1935; bap. 3 July 1943; end. 12 May 1955.
- ii. Dixie (5) b. 22 Nov. 1940; bap. 3 Sept. 1949.
- iii. Jim L. (5) b. 7 April 1946; bap. 17 Oct. 1954.

Source: Leland M. Bushnell, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 35. ALICE BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Jan. 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 4 May 1918; end. and sealed to husband 4 April 1934. She md. 4 April 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to BLAKE STEPHENSEN s. of Simeon Thomas and Emma Louisa (Ashby) Stephenson. He was b. 15 June 1909 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 7 Aug. 1917; end. 4 April 1934. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a pipefitter at Geneva Steel Co.

Children (Stephenson):

- i, iii-iv. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 156. i. LaReta (5) b. 18 Aug. 1935.
- ii. Kay (5) b. 1 Feb. 1940; d. 11 July 1941; bur. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- iii. Dale Blake (5) b. 29 June 1943; bap. 22 July 1951.
- iv. Rella (5) b. 10 Dec. 1949; bap. 22 Dec. 1957.

Source: Blake Stephenson, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 36. EVERT STANLEY BUSHNELL (4)

Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 June 1913 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Brockbank and Susan (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 1 Oct. 1921; end. 15 Nov. 1934. He md. 15 Nov. 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to RUBY FLORA DAY dau. of William and Ruby Louise (Paul) Day. She was b. 1 May 1915 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 7 July 1923; end. and sealed to husband 15 Nov. 1934. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a laborer and boiler operator at the war industry plant.

Children (Bushnell):

- i-iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv-v. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- 157. i. Stanley Wardell (5) b. 29 Oct. 1935.
- 158. ii. Jed LaVoy (5) b. 14 Aug. 1937.
- iii. Gavle Ruby (5) b. 18 Sept. 1940; bap. 9 Oct. 1948.
- iv. Jerilyn (5) b. 12 April 1948; bap. 28 April 1956.
- v. Val Dean (5) b. 2 Oct. 1954; d. 2 Jan. 1956; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Source: Evert Stanley Bushnell, Tooele, Utah.

## 37. LULA JANE BUSHNELL (4)

Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Jan. 1889 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Howard Brockbank and Mary Elizabeth (Labrum) Bushnell; bap. 6 Aug. 1898; end. 22 June 1934. She md. 13 May 1907 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to KARL EMIL PEARSON s. of Peter and Karen (Erickson) Pearson. He was b. 11 Oct. 1884 at Osteroker, Sodermanland, Sweden; bap. 19 Nov. 1892. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is a barber.

Children (Pearson): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 159. i. Van Dale (5) b. 15 Aug. 1908.
- 160. ii. Anona Joy (5) b. 22 Feb. 1910.
- 161. iii. Karl Elmo Stanley (5) b. 6 Nov. 1912.
- 162. iv. Daryl Howard (5) b. 14 Jan. 1919.
- 163. v. LuJuana Mae (5) b. 21 Oct. 1930.

Source: Lula J. (Bushnell) Pearson, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

## 38. GEORGE LABRUM BUSHNEL (4)

Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 June 1892 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Howard Brockbank and Mary Elizabeth (Labrum) Bushnell; bap. 31 Aug. 1900; end. 6 June 1913. He md. 29

Sept. 1915 at Manti Temple to IVA BELL SWALLOW, dau. of Charles and Isabell (Dearden) Swallow. She was b. 8 Aug. 1894 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1903; end. and sealed to husband 29 Sept. 1915. They live at Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah. He is a United States Government stockroom supervisor and inspector.

Children (Bushnell): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 164. i. Mildred Hope (5) b. 22 April 1916.
- 165. ii. Howard Elmo (5) b. 8 July 1918.
- 166. iii. Farvl G. (5) b. 13 Aug. 1921.
- 167. iv. Joy Elaine (5) b. 13 Feb. 1923.
- 168. v. Dean Charles (5) b. 17 Aug. 1924.
- 169. vi. George Junior (5) b. 8 Feb. 1928.
- 170. vii. Van Ladd (5) b. 25 Mar. 1934.
- viii. Charles (5) b. 30 Oct. 1939; d. 31 Oct. 1939; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Source: George L. Bushnell, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.

#### 39. MABEL ALICE BUSHNELL (4)

Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 May 1900 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Howard Brockbank and Mary Elizabeth (Labrum) Bushnell; bap. 22 May 1908; end. and sealed to husband 19 May 1920. She md. 19 May 1920 at Manti Temple to JAMES CLYDE FISHER s. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fisher. He was b. 5 June 1896 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 3 Sept. 1904; end. 19 May 1920. They lived at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. She d. 2 June 1924 and bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. There were no children.

Source: Lula (Bushnell) Pearson, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

#### 40. GRACE BUSHNELL (4)

Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Nov. 1898 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua Brockbank and Ann (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 2 Sept. 1907; end. and sealed to husband 1 June 1922. She md. 1 June 1922 at Manti Temple to SHERMAN COOPER s. of James Rochester and Rasmena (Iverson) Cooper. He was b. 29 Oct. 1887 at Washington, Washington Co., Utah; bap. 10 June 1898; end. 1 June 1922. They live at Washington, Washington Co., Utah. He is a school teacher.

Children (Cooper):

- i-iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv-v. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- 171. i. Sherman Grant (5) b. 30 Mar. 1923.
- 172. ii. Zola Elizabeth (5) b. 1 Nov. 1925.
- iii. Jay Elijah (5) b. 5 Oct. 1930; bap. 5 Nov. 1936.
- iv. Ronney B. (5) b. 27 Jan. 1933; d. 19 Feb. 1933; bur. at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- 173. v. Kathryn Mennia (5) b. 11 June 1940.

Source: Grace (Bushnell) Cooper, Washington, Washington Co., Utah.

#### 41. NOLAN JOSHUA BUSHNELL (4)

Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 June 1901 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joshua Brockbank and Ann (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 3 Aug. 1909. He md. 6 June 1928 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to HATTIE GERTRUDE WEBB dau. of George Henry and Lucy (Hodges) Webb. She was b. 30 Sept. 1899 at Laketown, Rich Co., Utah; bap. 5 Oct. 1907. They live at McGill, White Pine Co., Nevada. He d. 19 Feb. 1951; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He was a diesel crane operator for Kennebec Copper Co.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i. b. Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada.
- ii-v. b. McGill, White Pine Co., Nevada.
- 174. i. Lorraine (5) b. 6 Sept. 1929.
- ii. Shirley Jean (5) b. 29 Dec. 1932; bap. 1 Nov. 1941.
- iii. Harold Nolan (5) b. 11 Aug. 1934; d. 15 June 1936.
- iv. Kenneth Jay (5) b. 22 Nov. 1938; d. 22 Nov. 1938.
- v. Donald Webb (5) b. 17 Nov. 1940; bap. 5 Feb. 1949.

Source: Hartie G. (Webb) Bushnell, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 42. CLARENCE HENRY BUSHNELL (4)

Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 July 1906 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joshua Brockbank and Ann (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 16 July 1941; end. 18 Dec. 1936. He md. 18 Dec. 1936 at Salt Lake Temple to DELMA NELSON dau. of Jens Knud and Sarah Jane (Duerden) Nelson. She was b. 14 Nov. 1912 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 5 June 1921; end. and sealed to husband 18 Dec. 1936. They lived at Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah. He was a cement contractor and builder. He d. 14 Aug. 1958 and bur. at Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.

Children (Bushnell): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

- i. Marilyn (5) b. 21 Nov. 1938; bap. 1 June 1947.
- ii. Nolan Kay (5) b. 5 Feb. 1943; bap. 3 June 1951.
- iii. Kathleen (5) b. 15 Sept. 1946; bap. 26 Sept. 1954.
- iv. Jane (5) b. 5 July 1950; bap. 6 Sept. 1958.

Source: Delma (Nelson) Bushnell, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.

## 43. FLORENCE BUSHNELL (4)

Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Aug. 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua Brockbank and Ann (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 1 Aug. 1916. She md. 22 Aug. 1936 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to MERRILL NELS ANDERSON s. of James Martinis and Anna Perrina (Rasmussen) Anderson. He was b. 9 July 1912 at Mantit, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 13 July 1920. They live at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a bookkeeper.

Children (Anderson):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Barbara Rae (5) b. 10 July 1937; bap. 30 July 1945.
- ii. Gay Lynn (5) b. 15 Sept. 1943; bap. 3 Jan. 1953.

Source: Mrs. Joseph V. Barker, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 44. ANN OLEEN BUSHNELL (4)

Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Nov. 1917 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua Brockbank and Ann (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 22 May 1926. She md. 1 July 1940 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to FRANCES CARL BACH s. of Carl and Eva Rose (Fitch) Bach. He was b. 15 Aug. 1911 at Reno, Carson Co., Nevada. He d. 16 Oct. 1954 and bur. at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. She lives at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.

Children (Bach):

- i-ii. b. Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.
- iii. b. Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
- i. Mickal S. (5) b. 6 June 1941.
- ii. Carl Thomas (5) b. 12 Dec. 1942.
- iii. Anna Marie (5) b. 29 Nov. 1945.

Source: Mrs. Ann Oleen (Bushnell) Bach, Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.

## 45. REED THOMAS BUSHNELL (4)

Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Mar. 1922 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joshua Brockbank and Ann (Dearden) Bushnell; bap. 30 Mar. 1931. He md. 29 July 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah to DORA JEANNE CHRISTENSEN dau. of James Frank and Helen Alice (Meadow) Christensen. She was b. 1 Nov. 1920 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 6 Sept. 1930. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a plaster and cement contractor.

Children (Bushnell): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Gail Keith (5) b. 24 July 1947; bap. 7 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Marsha Alice (5) b. 26 July 1952.
- iii. Lynne Ann (5) b. 16 June 1953.

Source: Reed Thomas Bushnell, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 46. STERLING JOHN BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Aug. 1896 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 3 Sept. 1904; end. 5 April 1933. He md. 25 June 1924 at Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah to AMANDA MARIE GLEASON dau. of Thomas Henry and Amanda Charlotte (Jacobson) Gleason. She was b. 20 Jan. 1905 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1913; end. and sealed to husband 5 April 1933. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He works at the Provo airport.

Children (Bennett):

- i. b. Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 175. i. Beth Marie (5) b. 23 Aug. 1925.
- 176. ii. Sterling John (5) b. 10 Aug. 1928.

Source: Sterling John Bennett, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 47. HOWARD JOSHUA BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 July 1898 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 8 Sept. 1906; end. 30 June 1920. He md. 30 June 1920 at Salt Lake Temple to VIOLET STEWART dau. of James Murdock and Elizabeth Emma (Duncan) Stewart. She was b. 2 Jan. 1898 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 29 June 1906; end. and sealed to husband 30 June 1920. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is employed by the U. S. government in the Bureau of Land Management in Dept. of Grazing.

Children (Bennett): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 177. i. William Stewart (5) b. 30 Mar. 1921.
- 178. ii. June (5) b. 27 June 1923.
- 179. iii. Joy (5) b. 27 June 1923.
- iv. J. Howard (5) b. 26 June 1926; bap. 10 Aug. 1934; end. 10 Jan. 1947; d. 21 May 1945; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He d. in World War II in Philippine Islands.

Source: Howard J. Bennett, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 48. GENEVA BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Aug. 1901 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 10 June 1910; end. and sealed to husband 3 May 1933. She md. 24 Dec. 1923 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to WILLIS EUGENE BLACK s. of George Warren and Birdie Suzannah (Robinson) Black. He was b. 9 Nov. 1896 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 5 Aug. 1905; end. 3 May 1933. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a carpenter. She is a school lunch supervisor.

Children (Black): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- 180. i. Willis Eugene, Jr. (5) b. 1 May 1925.
- 181. ii. DeAun (5) b. 11 Sept. 1926.
- 182. iii. Beth Luane (5) b. 29 Dec. 1927.
- 183. iv. Birdie Carol (5) b. 17 Feb. 1930.
- 184. v. Edna Gwen (5) b. 17 Sept. 1932.
- 185. vi. Joyce (5) b. 3 Jan. 1936.
- vii. Bennett Warren (5) b. 31 Jan. 1941; bap. 8 May 1949.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Utah.

#### 49. ARVILLA BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Oct. 1903 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 18 July 1912; end. and sealed to husband 13 Aug. 1924. She md. 13 Aug. 1924 at Manti Temple to RODNEY ANTHONY ASHBY s. of Rodney Badger and Minnie (Stephenson) Ashby. He was b. 20 Jan. 1905 at Leamington, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 1 June 1905; end. 13 Aug. 1924. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is employed by the Utah State Board of Education.

Children (Ashby):

- iv. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- v. b. Orderville, Kane Co., Utah.
- vi. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- vii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Gordon Bennett (5) b. 22 May 1928; d. 22 May 1928; bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 186. ii. Kay Bennett (5) b. 25 Sept. 1929.
- 187. iii. Garth Rodney (5) b. 5 Jan. 1931.
- 188. iv. Gloria (5) b. 5 Jan. 1931.
- 189. v. Renon (5) b. 23 Aug. 1932.
- vi. Malan Bennett (5) b. 25 Sept. 1934; bap. 9 Jan. 1943.
- vii. Howard Bennett (5) b. 19 Sept. 1943; bap. 20 Sept. 1951.

Source: Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 50. LEONA BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Oct. 1905 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 1 Nov. 1913; end. and sealed to husband 21 Nov. 1928. She md. 21 Nov. 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to NEPHI BESENDORFER s. of John Leonhard and Magdalena (Bauer) Besendorfer. He was b. 1 Aug. 1904 at Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah; bap. 1 Sept. 1912; end. 21 Nov. 1928. He d. 24 Aug. 1944; bur. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She lives at Salt Lake City, Utah. She is a Harmon's Cafe employee.

Children (Besendorfer): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 190. i. Barbara (5) b. 2 May 1930.
- 191. ii. William N. (5) b. 23 Oct. 1933.
- 192. iii. Maradene (5) b. 26 June 1939.
- iv. Valerie Lyn (5) b. 4 April 1945; bap. 28 May 1953.

Source: Leona (Bennett) Besendorfer, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 51. VAUN MAINWARING BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Mar. 1911 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 2 July 1919; end. 13 Nov. 1954. He md. 23 Dec. 1935 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to PHYLLIS TALBOT dau. of George Eli and Lyle (Cluff) Talbot. She was b. 4 July 1912 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 31 July 1920; end. and sealed to husband 13 Nov. 1954 in Manti Temple. They live at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah. He is a government employee and farmer.

## Children (Bennett):

- i-ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-v. b. Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. DeLyle (5) b. 27 July 1936; bap. 6 Aug. 1944.
- ii. Gale Vaun (5) b. 6 Aug. 1937; bap. 2 Dec. 1945.
- 193. iii. Phil T (5) b. 24 Mar. 1939.
- iv. Klynn (5) b. 29 July 1940; bap. 6 Mar. 1949.
- v. Beverly (5) b. 18 Feb. 1945; bap. 29 Mar. 1954.

Source: Vaun M. Bennett, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah.

## 52. EDNA BENNETT (4)

Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Aug. 1913 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Hyrum and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bennett; bap. 1 Oct. 1921; end. and sealed to husband 10 May 1956. She md. 21 Nov. 1934 at Salt Lake City, Utah to FLOYD E DUNCAN s. of Elmer I. and Ethel Edna (Stott) Duncan. He was b. 23 Oct. 1911 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 23 Oct. 1919; end. 10 May 1956. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is manager of Intermountain Sales.

Children (Duncan): B. Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Floris (5) b. 14 May 1938; bap. 5 July 1946.
- ii. Dayle (5) b. 27 June 1940; bap. 4 Feb. 1949.
- iii. Anna Jo (5) b. 7 April 1943; bap. 28 Dec. 1951.
- iv. Edna Ruth (5) b. 29 May 1948; bap. 27 July 1956.

Source: Edna Bennett Duncan, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 53. JESSE STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Jan. 1890 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 6 Aug. 1898; end. 7 Nov. 1917. He md. 7 Nov. 1917 at Salt Lake Temple to PALOMA MARIE WHITAKER dau. of Orson A. and Clarisa Melissa (Hickerson) Whitaker. She was b. 10 July 1900 at Hatton, Millard Co., Utah; bap. .... 1908; end. and sealed to husband 7 Nov. 1917. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a United States Post Office employee.

Children (Stott):

- i. b. Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Jesse Lowell (5) b. 11 Aug. 1918; d. 20 May 1937; bap. 25 June 1927; end. 11 Aug. 1938; bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 194. ii. Douglas Whitaker (5) b. 2 Sept. 1925.

Source: Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 54. ALLISON STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Feb. 1892 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 31 Aug. 1900; end. 28 Oct. 1915. He md. 28 Oct. 1915 at Salt Lake Temple to ETHELYN WARNER dau. of Milo Dorus and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Warner. She was b. 1 July 1897 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 31 Aug. 1900; end. and sealed to husband 28 Oct. 1915. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a church custodian.

Children (Stott):

- i, iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- 195. i. Allison Darrell (5) b. 26 Mar. 1918.
- ii. Bertie Doris (5) b. 6 Oct. 1923; bap. 6 Dec. 1932; end. 7 Dec. 1932; d. 24 April 1932; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- iii. Patsy Kay (5) b. 22 June 1937; d. 25 June 1937; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.  
Source: Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 55. ISAAC STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 April 1894 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison A. and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 6 Sept. 1902; end. 11 Dec. 1913. He md. 11 Dec. 1913 at Salt Lake Temple to ELVIRA ANN LANCE dau. of Orson Hide and Melvina (Love) Lance. She was b. 4 May 1892 at Giles, Wayne Co., Utah; bap. ....; end. 11 Dec. 1913. They live at Greenriver, Utah. They own and operate the Stott Motel.

Children (Stott):

- i-iii. b. Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- iv. b. at Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah.
- i. Alger Lance (5) b. 19 July 1915; d. 12 Mar. 1923; bur. at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- 196. ii. Errol J. (5) b. 2 Nov. 1917.
- 197. iii. Don Lance (5) b. 5 May 1920.
- 198. iv. Max Lance (5) b. 22 Mar. 1926.

Source: Isaac Stott, Greenriver, Utah.

## 56. LEONARD STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 June 1896 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 3 Sept. 1904; end. 26 Nov. 1924. He md. 26 Nov. 1924 at Salt Lake Temple to LEONE ADAMS dau. of Elias Pilling and Hannah Maria (Farrning) Adams. She was b. 8 Feb. 1905 at Layton, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 10 Aug. 1913; end. and sealed to husband 26 Nov. 1924. They live at Layton, Utah. He is a shop worker at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Stott):

- i-iii. b. Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- 199. i. Eldon Adams (5) b. 1 June 1925.
- ii. Dean Alan (5) b. 18 Oct. 1928; d. 26 Nov. 1942; bap. 2 May 1937; bur. Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
- 200. iii. Wanda Leone (5) b. 19 Dec. 1932.
- 201. iv. Shan Leonard (5) b. 2 Mar. 1938.

Source: Leonard Stott, Layton, Utah.

## 57. HOWARD STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Aug. 1898 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 3 Sept. 1904; end. 26 Nov. 1924. He md. 26 Nov. 1924 April 1918 at Mantri Temple to EDITH GRACE GEORGE dau. of Alonzo and Clara Edith (Barney) George. She was b. 22 July 1901 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 July 1910; end. 24 April 1918. They live at Kanosh, Utah. He is a retired farmer.

Children (Stott): B. Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.

- 202. i. Edith (5) b. 11 Mar. 1919.
- 203. ii. Gerald H. (5) b. 7 Mar. 1927.
- 204. iii. George Howard Jr. (5) b. 13 April 1929.
- 205. iv. Madeline Gale (5) b. 20 April 1937.
- v. Stephen Larry (5) b. 4 Sept. 1939; bap. 9 May 1948.

Source: Howard Stott, Kanosh, Utah.

## 58. KARL STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Feb. 1901 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 7 May 1909; end. 18 July 1923. He md. 18 July 1923 at Manti Temple to VENICE BUSHNELL dau. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell. She was b. 10 July 1904; bap. 18 Aug. 1913; end. and sealed to husband 18 July 1923. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a security guard at Tooele Ordinance Depot.

## Children (Stott):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.
- 206 & 267. i. Karl J. (5) b. 3 April 1925.
- 207 & 268. ii. Sharral Louise (5) b. 5 May 1931.

Source: Karl Stott, Tooele, Utah.

## 59. WILLIS STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1903 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 23 Oct. 1911; end. 18 Dec. 1931. He md. 18 Dec. 1931 at Manti Temple to IDA FREDRICKA HANSEN dau. of Hans Joseph and Annie Katherine (Hansen) Hansen. She was b. 26 Jan. 1910 at Mount Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 2 Sept. 1919; end. and sealed to husband 18 Dec. 1931. They lived at Mount Pleasant, Utah. He was a carpenter. He d. 22 Mar. 1957; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah.

## Children (Stott):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- 208. i. Norita Marie (5) b. 4 Mar. 1933.
- ii. Willis LaVoy (5) b. 21 Sept. 1939; bap. 31 Jan. 1948.

Source: Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah.

## 60. BLAINE STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Oct. 1905 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 1 Nov. 1913; end. 28 June 1928. He md. 28 June 1928 at Manti Temple to PHEBY MELVINA HOLT dau. of Erron and Phoebe (Cook) Holt. She was b. 27 Aug. 1907 at Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah; bap. ....; end. and sealed to husband 28 June 1928. They were later divorced.

Source: Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah.

## 61. SARAH EVA STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Aug. 1907 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 23 Oct. 1915; end. and sealed to husband 12 Sept. 1928. She md. 12 Sept. 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to ANCIL PLATT ROBISON s. of Franklin Alonzo and Harriet Elizabeth (Thorpe) Robison.

## Children (Robison):

- i-ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-viii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- 209. i. Eva Luana (5) b. 9 July 1929.
- 210. ii. Ancil Alison (5) b. 30 Jan. 1932.
- 211. iii. Alonzo Thorpe (5) b. 25 Mar. 1935.
- 212. iv. Margaret Elizabeth (5) b. 11 Nov. 1937.
- v. Ella (5) b. 31 Mar. 1940; bap. 9 May 1948.
- vi. Reva (5) b. 15 Oct. 1943; bap. 9 Dec. 1951.

vii. Reed S. (5) b. 27 Mar. 1947; bap. 8 May 1955.

viii. Sherma (5) b. 20 Jan. 1949; bap. 20 Jan. 1957.

Source: Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah.

62. VALATE E. STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Sept. 1909 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 6 Oct. 1917; end. and sealed to husband 31 May 1949. She md. 7 Feb. 1930 at Salt Lake City, Utah; to JAMES LYNN GREENHALGH s. of Peter L. and Anna (Duncan) Greenhalgh. He was b. 2 April 1906 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 30 June 1914; end. 31 May 1949. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Greenhalgh): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

213. i. Anna Udine (5) b. 22 Sept. 1930.

214. ii. Faye (5) b. 12 Mar. 1935.

iii. Carolyn (5) b. 17 July 1939; bap. 20 Sept. 1947.

iv. Shirlene (5) b. 29 Sept. 1943; bap. 9 Mar. 1952.

v. Donna (5) b. 5 May 1945; bap. 12 July 1953.

vi. Rae Lynn (5) b. 5 Dec. 1953.

Source: Valate E. (Stott) Greenhalgh, Meadow, Utah.

63. WESLEY STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Oct. 1911 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 7 June 1920; end. 25 Oct. 1934. He md. 25 Oct. 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to VAU NESS THACKER dau. of Charles David and Alice Jane (Wagstaff) Thacker. She was b. 11 Sept. 1916 at Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah; bap. 6 Sept. 1924; end. and sealed to husband 25 Oct. 1934. They live at Beaver, Utah. He is a railroad employee.

Children (Stott):

i. b. Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah.

ii. b. Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah.

iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

215. i. Yvonne (5) b. 6 Oct. 1935.

216. ii. Frances (5) b. 15 Aug. 1937.

iii. Nyle (5) b. 18 Feb. 1942; bap. 6 May 1950.

Source: Wesley Stott, Beaver, Utah.

64. NELSON STOTT (4)

Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 May 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 29 May 1922; end. 13 Oct. 1951. He md. 15 Feb. 1935 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah to LOA STEWART dau. of Ephraim and Iva Dell (Turner) Stewart. She was b. 23 June 1917 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. bap. 23 June 1925; end. and sealed to husband 13 Oct. 1951. They live at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah. He is a city employee.

Children (Stott):

i, ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

iii. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

217. i. Orlynn (5) b. 6 Oct. 1935.

217-a. ii. Nelson Carlyle (5) b. 13 Apr. 1937.

iii. Ephraim Phillip (5) b. 20 Oct. 1939; d. 25 Dec. 1939; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Source: Nelson Stott, Milford, Utah.

## 65. KELLETH DELBERT BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4) John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Feb. 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John Delbert and Martha Hannah Lees (Fisher) Bushnell; bap. 1 Aug. 1916; end. 23 Nov. 1928. He md. 6 July 1932 at Manti Temple to ELNA CHILDS dau. of Edward S. and Matilda Margaret (Thunell) Childs. She was b. 16 Oct. 1912 at Gunnison, Sevier Co., Utah; bap. 9 Nov. 1920; end. and sealed to husband 6 July 1932. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a railroad express agent.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i-ii. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 218. i. JoAnne (6) b. 23 June 1933.
- 219. ii. John Kelleth (6) b. 5 Sept. 1934.
- iii. Howard Newell (6) b. 23 June 1942; bap. 4 Aug. 1950.
- iv. Eileen (6) b. 29 Sept. 1943; bap. 2 Nov. 1951.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 66. WANDA BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4) John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Feb. 1909 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Delbert and Martha Hannah Lees (Fisher) Bushnell; bap. 23 June 1917; end. 4 Feb. 1931. She md. 4 Feb. 1931 at Salt Lake Temple to CARL ANDREW PULSIPHER s. of Jacob Erastus and Louisa Ellen (Cheney) Pulsipher. He was b. 8 June 1905 at Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona; bap. 2 Aug. 1913; end. 4 Feb. 1931. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a building superintendent and carpenter.

## Children (Pulsipher):

- i. b. Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona.
- ii. b. Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
- iii. b. Parker Dam, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- iv. b. Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 220. i. Melva Jean (6) b. 27 Dec. 1931.
- 221. ii. Marva Lou (6) b. 11 Dec. 1932.
- 222. iii. Carol Ruth (6) b. 27 Feb. 1936.
- iv. Joyce Lee (6) b. 23 Jan. 1941; bap. 2 Feb. 1949.
- v. Dennis Carl (6) b. 8 June 1947; bap. 30 June 1955.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 67. JOSEPH AVON BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4) John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 April 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John Delbert and Martha Hannah Lees (Fisher) Bushnell; bap. 4 May 1918; end. 8 June 1932. He md. (A) 19 Jan. 1931 at Provo, Utah to HAZEL RUBY MILLETT dau. of Paul S. and Effie (Burr) Millett. She was b. 13 Nov. 1912 at Orem, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 12 Dec. 1920; end. and sealed to husband 8 June 1932. She d. 4 Jan. 1942 and bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He md. (B) 6 Nov. 1943 at Hoisington, Kansas to IVY BETH LOWRY dau. of Wesley Homer and Verna Viola (Ford) Lowry. She was b. 31 Mar. 1916 at Hoisington, Barton Co., Kansas; bap. 13 Mar. 1949; end. and sealed to husband 18 Dec. 1950. They were divorced in 1955. He md. (C) 19 Feb. 1955 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah to LESSIE MAGGIE SHELTON dau. of Clemie Chapman and Sallie Elizabeth (Hall) Shelton. She was b. 20 June 1918 at Linden, Cass Co., Texas. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a government worker at Dugway.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.

- v. b. Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.
- vi. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Hazel Ruby (Millett) Bushnell:

- 223. i. Beverly Jean (6) b. 5 Sept. 1931.
- 224. ii. Coleen (6) b. 11 July 1934.
- 225. iii. Marlene (6) b. 23 Mar. 1933.
- 226. iv. Yvonne (6) b. 4 Jan. 1937.

By wife (B) Ivy Beth (Lowry) Bushnell:

- v. Bonita (6) b. 28 Aug. 1944; bap. 14 Dec. 1952.
- vi. Lowry Avon (6) b. 30 Jan. 1950; bap. 4 Oct. 1958.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 68. LINDA BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4) John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Nov. 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Delbert and Martha Hannah Lees (Fisher) Bushnell; bap. 25 June 1921; end and sealed to husband 4 Feb. 1931. She md. 4 Feb. 1931 at Salt Lake Temple to JAMES ELLIS YARDLEY s. of Daniel Alfred and Emma Jane (Robinson) Yardley. He was b. 6 Nov. 1904 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 9 Aug. 1914; end. 18 Oct. 1927. They live at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. He is a cattleman and farmer.

Children (Yardley):

- i-iv. b. Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
- v. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- 227. i. Rhea Dean (6) b. 13 Sept. 1932.
- 228. ii. Joseph Ellis (6) b. 8 July 1934.
- 229. iii. Martha Ann (6) b. 26 July 1935.
- 230. iv. Daniel Delbert (6) b. 29 Jan. 1940.
- v. Linda Kay (6) b. 1 July 1954.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 69. ELIZABETH BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4) John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Nov. 1923 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Delbert and Martha Hannah Lees (Fisher) Bushnell; bap. 13 Dec. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 20 July 1944. She md. 9 April 1944 at Pennsylvania to ALLEN BARNETT TAYLOR s. of Arthur M. and Delphia Evaline (Barnett) Taylor. He was b. 7 Jan. 1920 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 Feb. 1928; end. 7 Mar. 1941. They live at Fillmore, Utah. He is a chicken ranch farmer.

Children (Taylor): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Evelyn (6) b. 2 Feb. 1947; d. 3 Jan. 1948; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. Lloyd Nolan (6) b. 5 Sept. 1948; bap. 14 Oct. 1956.
- iii. Connie Beth (6) b. 8 Aug. 1950; bap. 14 Sept. 1958.
- iv. David Lynn (6) b. 3 Dec. 1952.
- v. Resa (6) b. 2 Dec. 1957.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 70. WELDO BELL BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 May 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Bushnell; bap. 1 Aug. 1916; end. 27 Sept. 1948. He md. 6 Dec. 1941 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to LENA JANE ROWLEY dau. of David Smith and Sarah (Noyes) Rowley. She was b. 3 May 1919 at Spring Glen, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 18 Sept. 1927; end. and sealed to husband 27 Sept. 1948. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer and cattleman.

Children (Bushnell): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Betty (6) b. 7 Dec. 1943; bap. 9 Mar. 1952.
- ii. Roger David (6) b. 30 June 1945; bap. 12 July 1953.
- iii. Waldo Cleve (6) b. 14 Feb. 1949; bap. 14 April 1957.
- iv. Candace (6) b. 13 Oct. 1952.
- v. Ladd R. (6) b. 11 July 1955.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 71. EDITH LORETTA BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Sept. 1909 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Bushnell; bap. 4 May 1918; end. 15 June 1929; sealed to husband 7 April 1931. She md. 7 April 1931 at Salt Lake Temple to ELLIS VARVILLA TAFT s. of Seth and Olive Ethel (Lyman) Taft. He was b. 4 June 1900 at Thurber, Wayne Co., Utah; bap. 6 Sept. 1908; end. 1 Nov. 1927. He is a dairy farmer. They live at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Children (Taft):

- i-iii. b. Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- v-viii. b. Lehi, Utah Co., Utah.
231. i. Ada Bushnell (6) b. 4 May 1932.
232. ii. Ellis Mason (6) b. 4 Sept. 1935.
233. iii. Nina Mason (6) b. 25 April 1935.
- iv. Edith Ann (6) b. 30 July 1939; bap. 21 Sept. 1947.
- v. Janice (6) b. 1 Jan. 1940; bap. 21 Feb. 1954.
- vi. Vee (6) b. 28 Mar. 1948; d. 28 Mar. 1948.
- vii. Dee (6) b. 28 Mar. 1948; d. 28 Mar. 1948.
- viii. Mary (6) b. 11 Nov. 1950; bap. 16 Nov. 1958.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 72. BELVA E. BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 31 Oct. 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Bushnell; bap. 2 July 1919; end. and sealed to husband 25 Mar. 1944. She md. 5 July 1929 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah to WILLIAM HAROLD STEWART s. of Neil M. and Ada (Stott) Stewart. He was b. 30 June 1909 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 30 June 1917; end. 25 Mar. 1944. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer and a superintendent on the state road commission.

Children (Stewart): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

234. i. Al Dean (6) b. 9 Mar. 1930.
235. ii. Kent (6) b. 29 Sept. 1931.
236. iii. Frances Ellen (6) b. 15 Nov. 1933.
- iv. Vern H. (6) b. 29 Dec. 1941; bap. 12 Feb. 1950.
- v. LaVon (6) b. 17 April 1949; bap. 19 June 1957.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 73. URAL J. BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Feb. 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Bushnell; bap. 7 June 1920. He md. 13 Nov. 1934 at Loa, Wayne Co., Utah to LOLA FORSYTH dau. of Charles Simmons and Emma (Deleeuw) Forsyth. She was b. 23 April 1917 at Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah; bap. 12 July 1925. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Bushnell): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Clell F. (6) b. 24 April 1936; bap. 8 July 1944; d. 13 Sept. 1957; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 236a. ii. Ned J. (6) b. 12 April 1938; bap. 16 Aug. 1944.
- iii. Patsy (6) b. 12 April 1945; bap. 12 July 1953.
- iv. Jeanne (6) b. 19 Jan. 1955.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 74. LOLA BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Feb. 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Bushnell; bap. 29 May 1922; end. 6 July 1949; sealed to husband 6 July 1949. She md. (A) 2 July 1934 at Loa, Wayne Co., Utah to WILLIAM MCKLANE PENNEY. She md. (B) 25 Aug. 1943 at Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif. to LEONARD HENRY KNOLES s. of Artless Lowry and Henrietta Dorothea (Diederick) Knoles. He was b. 6 July 1910 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.; bap. 24 June 1945; end. 6 July 1949. They live at Nevada. He is an efficiency engineer at power company.

Children (Penney): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 237. i. Fae William (6) b. 26 Sept. 1935.
- ii. Chell M. (6) b. 20 Oct. 1938; d. 21 Oct. 1938; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Knoles):

- iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv-v. b. Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif.
- iii. Dennis B. (6) b. 27 Oct. 1944; bap. 6 Dec. 1952.
- iv. Stanley D. (6) b. 30 May 1947; bap. 25 Sept. 1955.
- v. Lorna Kathryn (6) b. 30 Mar. 1950.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 75. BEATRICE VERNELL BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Mar. 1917 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Taft; bap. 5 Sept. 1925. She md. 19 June 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to EDGAR J. STEWART s. of Ephraim and Iva Dell (Turner) Stewart. He was b. 27 July 1915 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 27 July 1923. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is retired because of ill health; he has been a farmer and worked in civil service.

Children (Stewart): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 238. i. Vernell (6) b. 7 Jan. 1935.
- 239. ii. Ramon (6) b. 18 Mar. 1938.
- iii. Teddy B. (6) b. 14 Feb. 1947; bap. 30 April 1955.
- iv. Edith Ellen (6) b. 26 Oct. 1948.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 76. RUTH BUSHNELL (5)

Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Oct. 1919 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Ernest and Edith Ann (Bennett) Bushnell; bap. 4 July 1928; end. and sealed to husband 27 Dec. 1939. She md. 27 Dec. 1939 at St. George Temple to CONWAY EVELYN PARRY s. of Evelyn C. and Eliza Ann (McFarlane) Parry. He was b. 26 Aug. 1912 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah; bap. 7 Nov. 1920; end. 27 Dec. 1939. They live at Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He works for the forestry service, U. S. Government.

Children (Parry):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- i. Douglas C. (6) b. 2 Feb. 1943; bap. 30 Sept. 1951.
- ii. John B. (6) b. 27 Mar. 1947; bap. 2 July 1955.

iii. Camille (6) b. 8 April 1954.

iv. Niel E. (6) b. 16 Aug. 1955.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah

77. LA VERRE V. ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 May 1906 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 5 June 1914; end. 24 Sept. 1928. He md. 24 Sept. 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to NANCY MAY FERRIN dau. of Moroni Daniel and Nancy Victoria (Murphy) Ferrin. She was b. 7 Mar. 1904 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 30 Mar. 1912; end. and sealed to husband 24 Sept. 1928. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a business and cost accountant, and president and treasurer of the Restaurant and Store Equipment Co.

Children (Adams): B. Salt Lake City, Utah.

i. Nancy Vee (6) b. 17 Mar. 1945; bap. 17 Mar. 1953.

ii. LaNore (6) b. 23 Mar. 1949; bap. 23 April 1957.

Source: LaVerre V. Adams, Salt Lake City, Utah.

78. LELAND B. ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Oct. 1907 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 23 Oct. 1915; end. 17 July 1929. He md. 17 July 1929 at Manti Temple to ELOISE HANSEN dau. of William and Luella (Ellison) Hansen. She was b. 17 July 1905 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 17 July 1913; end. and sealed to husband 17 July 1929. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an expressman and barber.

Children (Adams):

i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

ii-iii. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

iv. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

v-vii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Leland Vee (6) b. 18 July 1930; d. 18 July 1930; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

240. ii. Douglas William Hansen (6) b. 11 Nov. 1931.

241. iii. Barbara Jean (6) b. 4 Mar. 1933.

iv. John Darvl (6) b. 26 Aug. 1935; d. 1 Feb. 1937; bur. at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

v. Melvin LeRoy (6) b. 15 Feb. 1941; bap. 3 Sept. 1948.

vi. Robert Kent (6) b. 10 Feb. 1943; bap. 31 Mar. 1951.

vii. Gary Lee (6) b. 29 Sept. 1945; bap. 31 Oct. 1953.

Source: Leland B. Adams, Salt Lake City, Utah.

79. LOYD H. ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Mar. 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 4 May 1918. He md. (A) 21 Sept. 1929 to JEANETTE GRIFFITHS. They were later divorced. He md. (B) 28 April 1935 to JENNIE WILLIAMS dau. of Thomas Harraup and Mary Etta (Penney) Williams. She was b. 29 Nov. 1914 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nev. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an electrician for Gallagher Welding Co.

Children (Adams):

By wife (A) Jeanette (Griffiths) Adams:

242. i. Lloyd Kay (6) b. 2 May 1930.

By wife (B) Jennie (Williams) Adams:

243. ii. Madeline Carroll (6) b. 23 May 1936.

- iii. Thomas Williams (6) b. 2 July 1939; bap. 1 Feb. 1948.
- iv. John Lee (6) b. 9 Aug. 1945; bap. 6 Feb. 1954.
- v. Raymond J. (6) b. 22 June 1947; bap. 6 July 1955.
- vi. Loydeen (6) b. 16 May 1950; bap. 28 June 1958.
- vii. Stanley D. (6) b. 16 Sept. 195...

Source: Amy E. (Bushnell) Adams Gale, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 30. IDONNA ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Mar. 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 7 June 1920; end. and sealed to husband 5 Mar. 1931. She md. 5 Mar. 1931 at Salt Lake Temple to TYRRELL SQUIRES TOONE s. of George Henry and Mary Alice (Smith) Toone. He was b. 16 Oct. 1903 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 31 Aug. 1912; end. 18 Nov. 1926. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is foreman for Western Laundry Press.

Children (Toone):

- i-ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-viii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 244. i. Don Tyrrell (6) b. 29 Dec. 1931.
- 245. ii. Ronald A. (6) b. 25 June 1933.
- 246. iii. Warren Hyrum (6) b. 17 Jan. 1935.
- 247. iv. Lynn Vincent (6) b. 3 May 1938.
- v. Terry Adams (6) b. 16 Oct. 1941; bap. 2 Nov. 1949.
- vi. Vicki Sue (6) b. 31 Aug. 1946; bap. 22 Sept. 1954.
- vii. Sonva (6) b. 5 Feb. 1954.
- viii. Shelly Lou (6) b. 29 Mar. 1957.

Source: Idonna (Adams) Toone, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 31. VANETTA ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Aug. 1913 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 1 Oct. 1921. She md. 25 July 1933 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to MARION YERGENSEN ROBISON s. of Albert and Ida (Yergensen) Robison. He was b. 17 July 1911 at Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah; bap. 15 July 1919. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He operates the Intermountain Rubber Co. and is owner of Deeks, Inc. of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Robison):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 248. i. Ida Fave (6) b. 19 April 1934.
- ii. Marion Kay (6) b. 30 June 1939; bap. 28 Sept. 1947.
- iii. Mark Jay (6) b. 6 Nov. 1943; bap. 2 Mar. 1952.
- iv. Val Adams (6) b. 22 Mar. 1946; bap. 6 June 1954.
- v. Rex Albert (6) b. 5 Jan. 1948; bap. 26 Jan. 1956.

Source: Vanetta (Adams) Robison, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 32. LUELLA ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Dec. 1916 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 6 June 1925. She md. 25 Oct. 1934 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah to JAROLD D. EDWARDS s. of Joseph Henry and Laura Jane (Duncan) Edwards. He was b. 17 Nov. 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 20 June 1923. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He is a bus driver.

Children (Edwards):

- i-iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Monte Gerald (6) b. 14 Nov. 1935; bap. 7 Aug. 1944.
- ii. Larry Vincent (6) b. 22 May 1938; bap. 27 Sept. 1946.
- iii. Val Dean (6) b. 24 Oct. 1940; bap. 3 Dec. 1948.
- 249. iv. Jerry Lue (6) b. 15 July 1943.
- v. Alice Janell (6) b. 30 April 1947; bap. 30 April 1955.

Source: Luella (Adams) Edwards, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

### 83. MARK J. ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Nov. 1918 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 25 June 1927; end. 27 April 1938. He md. (A) 27 April 1938 at Salt Lake Temple to MARJORIE NORA MILLER dau. of Darrel Ira and Lenora (Schofield) Miller. She was b. 8 Nov. 1919 at Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 6 May 1928; end. and sealed to husband 27 April 1938. She d. 2 Sept. 1941 and was bur. at Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah. He md. (B) at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio to BERTHA LOUISE WILSON dau. of Dewey and Bertha (Moore) Wilson. She was b. 11 Mar. 1922 at Ruleville, Sunflower Co., Mississippi. They live at Riverside, California. He is a captain in the U. S. Army.

Children (Adams):

- i. b. Narsarssuak, Greenland.
- ii. b. Big Spring, Howard Co., Texas.
- iii-iv. b. Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Marjorie Nora (Miller) Adams:

- i. Georgia (6) b. 20 Feb. 1941; d. 20 Feb. 1941.

By wife (B) Bertha Louise (Wilson) Adams:

- ii. Marka Louise (6) b. 29 Nov. 1949.
- iii. Dewey Vincent (6) b. 9 Aug. 1952.
- iv. TerriLu (6) b. 30 Mar. 1954.

Source: Amy (Bushnell) Adams Gale, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

### 84. COLLEEN ADAMS (5)

Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Nov. 1926 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Vincent and Amy Elizabeth (Bushnell) Adams; bap. 23 Aug. 1935. She md. 2 Aug. 1945 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah to HENRY ANTHONY PAXTON s. of Forrest G. and Norma (Whatcott) Paxton. He was b. 17 Dec. 1925 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 30 June 1934. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a truck driver.

Children (Paxton): b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Gail Ray (6) b. 22 Nov. 1946; bap. 4 Feb. 1955.
- ii. Sharlene (6) b. 13 Dec. 1948; bap. 22 Mar. 1957.

Source: Colleen (Adams) Paxton, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 85. VIOLA JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 June 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Henry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 5 July 1918; end. and sealed to husband 12 Sept. 1928. She md. 12 Sept. 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to WALTER BRINKERHOFF s. of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff. He was b. 30 Dec. 1906 at Alamo, Lincoln Co., Nevada; bap. 30 May 1915; end. 12 Sept. 1928. They live at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. He is a farmer.

Children (Brinkerhoff):

- i-ii. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

- 249a. i. Allan J. (6) b. 20 July 1929.
- 250. ii. DeVoy (6) b. 8 Aug. 1931.
- iii. Val W. (6) b. 5 Feb. 1940.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 86. JOHN AVALON JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Jan. 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 3 Sept. 1920; end. 7 Nov. 1934. He md. 7 Nov. 1934 at Manti Temple to AGNES ORAL JOHNSON dau. of Francis Wells and Eva Ruth (Stephenson) Johnson. She was b. 2 Aug. 1917 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1925; end. and sealed to husband 7 Nov. 1934. They live at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah. He is an auto mechanic.

Children (Johnson):

- i-v. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.
- vi. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- 251. i. Rayma (6) b. 27 Aug. 1936.
- ii. Harry A. (6) b. 19 Jan. 1938; d. 25 Sept. 1938; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. Merrill A. (6) b. 18 Nov. 1939; bap. 14 Dec. 1947.
- iv. Janna (6) b. 30 Oct. 1943; bap. 11 Nov. 1951.
- v. Phyl (6) b. 6 Jan. 1948; bap. 19 Mar. 1957.
- vi. Linnae (6) b. 10 Mar. 1953.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 87. MAURINE JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Sept. 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 30 1923; end. and sealed to husband 24 June 1931. She md. 24 June 1931 to BRUCE JOHN ALLEN s. of Jonathan Alexander and Rozelphia (Chenev) Allen. He was b. 11 April 1911 at Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona. Bap. 11 Apr. 1919; end. 24 June 1931; she d. 2 April 1952 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. They lived at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. He is a farmer.

Children (Allen):

- i-iii. b. Flowell, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.
- i. Wilma (6) b. 13 Dec. 1933; bap. 14 June 1942; end. 14 June 1951; d. 16 Sept. 1950.
- 252. ii. Phylis (6) b. 22 April 1936.
- 252a. iii. Nina Rae (6) b. 2 Jan. 1941.
- iv. Maurice John (6) b. 3 Aug. 1942.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 88. VELMA JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1916 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 16 Aug. 1924. She md. 3 Oct. 1936 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to EDWARD RICHARD BLEVINS s. of Lenard E. and Minnie Pearl (Ford) Blevins. He was b. 3 Oct. 1913 at Gotebo, Kiowa Co., Oklahoma. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a truck driver.

Children (Blevins):

- i. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 253. i. Helen Kay (6) b. 29 June 1937.
- ii. James Edward (6) b. 15 May 1943; bap. 24 May 1951.
- iii. Woodrow Leonard (6) b. 13 May 1952.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 89. EDA IDELL JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Nov. 1918 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 1 July 1927. She md. 11 Sept. 1939 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah to VERNON KEITH HORNING s. of Robert Owsley and Cecil Lucile (Boswell) Horning. He was b. 22 Aug. 1916 at Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington. They live at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. He is a telephone division manager.

Children (Horning): B. Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

- i. Robert Earl (6) b. 13 Mar. 1941; bap. 1 May 1949.
- ii. Richard Vernon (6) b. 2 Feb. 1943; bap. 4 Mar. 1951.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 90. LOANDA JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Feb. 1921 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 14 July 1929; end. 19 Feb. 1941; sealed to husband 15 Oct. 1942. She md. 15 Oct. 1942 at Mantle Temple to WESLEY LLOYD ROBERTS s. of John Lloyd and Amy (Jaques) Roberts. He was b. 5 April 1918 at Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho; bap. 6 July 1926; end. 13 Feb. 1940. They live at Ontario, Oregon. He is a farmer.

Children (Roberts):

- i. b. Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho.
- ii-iv, vi-vii. b. Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- v. b. Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.
- i. Jeaneen (6) b. 11 Aug. 1943; bap. 6 Sept. 1952.
- ii. Rhea (6) b. 24 Sept. 1944; bap. 4 Oct. 1953.
- iii. Joseph Wesley (6) b. 7 Aug. 1946.
- iv. Sally (6) b. 23 Oct. 1947.
- v. Judy (6) b. 25 April 1950.
- vi. Ethel (6) b. 24 June 1952.
- vii. Frank Lloyd (6) b. 26 April 1954.
- viii. Fred (6) b. ....

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 91. TWYLA JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Dec. 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 2 April 1931; end. and sealed to husband 9 June 1953. She md. 30 Dec. 1939 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to ALFRED EUGENE SWALLOW s. of Alfred B. and Josephine (Owens) Swallow. He was b. 15 May 1917 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 4 Sept. 1926; end. 9 June 1953. They live at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He is a railroad mail piler.

Children (Swallow):

- i. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
- i. Marion Gene (6) b. 25 June 1940; bap. 16 Jan. 1949.
- ii. Gloria Dawn (6) b. 17 Sept. 1942; bap. 25 Feb. 1951.
- iii. Larry J. (6) b. 2 Oct. 1945; bap. 2 Jan. 1954.
- iv. Maurine (6) b. 20 Sept. 1952.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 92. ETHEL DOT JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Jan. 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 11 June 1933. She md. 11 May 1943 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to ROBERT BRINGELSON BROWN s. of Charles Amos and Esther Ellen (Bringelson) Brown. He was b. 24 June 1922 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. They live at Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a worker on airplanes.

Children (Brown):

- i. b. Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. b. Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. William Charles (6) b. 14 April 1944.
- ii. Susan Lynn (6) b. 27 July 1948.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 93. REVA JOY JOHNSON (5)

Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 June 1927 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Harry Alchane and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson; bap. 7 July 1935. She md. 4 Feb. 1951 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada to OLIVER RAY MILLER s. of Ralph Ether and Nora Ellen (Jones) Miller. He was b. 27 Sept. 1927 at Sequim, Clallam Co., Washington. They live at Sacramento, California. He is in the United States Coast Guard Reserve.

Children (Miller):

- i. b. Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.
- ii. b. Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- i. Marla Rae (6) b. 10 Jan. 1954.
- ii. Mark (6) b. ....

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 94. CLEO BUSHNELL (5)

William E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Dec. 1916 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Emmett and Lois Emma (Duncan) Bushnell; bap. 31 May 1925. She md. 6 April 1938 to LEROY LABRUM s. of William and Sarah (Lindsay) Labrum. He was b. 26 June 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. They live at Milford, Utah. He is a conductor on the railroad.

Children (Labrum):

- i-ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Connie (6) b. 15 Oct. 1939; bap. 1 Nov. 1947.
- ii. Kaye (6) b. 31 Mar. 1941; bap. 30 April 1949.
- iii. Stephen LeRoy (6) b. 26 Feb. 1947; bap. 23 April 1955.
- iv. La Rayne (6) b. 4 Nov. 1950; bap. 14 Mar. 1958.

Source: LeRoy Labrum, Milford, Utah.

## 95. FAE ELNA BUSHNELL (5)

William E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 July 1918 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Emmett and Lois Emma (Duncan) Bushnell; bap. 25 June 1927; end and sealed to husband 13 Dec. 1957. She md. 3 Mar. 1941 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to HOWARD WALTER SCHMUTZ s. of Walter Albert and Emily Cecelia (Sandberg) Schmutz. He was b. 26 June 1919; bap. 5 June 1928; end. 13 Dec. 1957. They live at Bountiful, Utah. He is a warrant officer in the United States Air Force.

## Children (Schmutz):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Chanute, Champaign Co., Illinois.
- iv. b. Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.
- i. Howard W. (6) b. 18 Sept. 1943; bap. 11 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Duane B. (6) b. 27 June 1947; bap. 26 May 1956.
- iii. Dale J. (6) b. 22 May 1951.
- iv. Janice (6) b. 30 Sept. 1954.

Source: Howard W. Schmutz, Bountiful, Utah.

## 96. MELVIN J. BUSHNELL (5)

William E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 July 1922 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Emmett and Lois Emma (Duncan) Bushnell; bap. 10 Sept. 1930. He md. 10 May 1953 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to MARIE FRAMPTON dau. of Lawrence J. and Gladys (Robins) Frampton. She was b. 21 Dec. 1926 at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 6 Aug. 1936. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is in civil service, in a department of the army.

Children (Bushnell): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Randall Kim (6) b. 30 Jan. 1956.
- ii. Lisa (6) b. 18 April 1957.

Source: Melvin J. Bushnell, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 97. LOIS LAVON BUSHNELL (5)

William E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 July 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Emmett and Lois Emma (Duncan) Bushnell; bap. 21 Aug. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 18 Mar. 1949. She md. 18 Mar. 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to BOYD CREER ROBERTS s. of Boyd and Lillian (Creer) Roberts. He was b. 10 May 1926 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; bap. 11 Nov. 1934; end. 18 Mar. 1949. They live at Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He is an electrical engineer.

Children (Roberts):

- i. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Rita (6) b. 8 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Janna Lois (6) b. 25 May 1957.

Source: Boyd Creer Roberts, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

## 98. WILLIAM GLEN BUSHNELL (5)

William (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 May 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Emmett and Lois Emma (Duncan) Bushnell; bap. 14 June 1933. He md. 26 Nov. 1958 at South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to VELMA JOY McBRIDE dau. of Alvin Ferrell and Velma Rachel McBride. She was b. 15 July 1927 at South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bap. 2 Oct. 1937. They live at Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif. He is a high school teacher.

Source: William Glen Bushnell, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif.

## 99. NORMA BUSHNELL (5)

William E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Sept. 1926 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Emmett and Lois Emma (Duncan) Bushnell; bap. 31 May 1935; end. and sealed to husband 16 Dec. 1948. She md. 16 Dec. 1948 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to CECIL DEAN GEORGE s. of Preal and Artemesia (Palmer) George. He was b. 15 Jan. 1928 at

Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 25 April 1936; end. 16 Dec. 1948. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He is a mechanic.

Children (George):

- i. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Gary Dean (6) b. 14 Nov. 1949; bap. Oct. 1958.
- ii. Gloria (6) b. 6 July 1955.

Source: Cecil Dean George, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

100. ALBERT J. NICKLE (5)

Luella (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Nov. 1919 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Lloyd Nadine and Luella (Bushnell) Nickle. He was bap. 19 June 1928; end. 17 Mar. 1955. He md. 11 Oct. 1941 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah to LARUE CAHOON dau. of George Wright and Angie (Harmon) Cahoon. She was b. 25 July 1920 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 4 Aug. 1928; end. and sealed to husband 17 Mar. 1955. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is a mortician and a farmer.

Children (Nickle): B. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Douglas Scott (6) b. 14 June 1943; bap. 1 July 1951.
- ii. Linda Lue (6) b. 25 Oct. 1948; bap. 4 Nov. 1956.
- iii. Carolyn (6) b. 21 Mar. 1951.

Source: Albert J. Nickle, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

101. JAMES L. NICKLE (5)

Luella (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 April 1921 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Lloyd Nadine and Luella (Bushnell) Nickle; bap. 15 June 1929; end. 23 April 1948. He md. 23 April 1941 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah to ORVETTA PACE dau. of Leslie Doyle and Elsie Geneva (Cook) Pace. She was b. 21 Dec. 1921 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 Oct. 1930; end. and sealed to husband 23 April 1948. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is a mortician and farmer.

Children (Nickle): B. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. James Dean (6) b. 14 April 1942; bap. 7 May 1950.
- ii. Kathleen (6) b. 13 Nov. 1943; bap. 6 Jan. 1952.
- iii. Julie Ann (6) b. 27 May 1950; bap. 31 May 1958.
- iv. Marv Lou (6) b. 6 Sept. 1951.
- v. John Lloyd (6) b. 6 Jan. 1956.
- vi. Karen Joan (6) b. 19 April 1957.

Source: James L. Nickle, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

102. ROSABETH MARGUERITE NICKLE (5)

Luella (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 July 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Lloyd Nadine and Luella (Bushnell) Nickle; bap. 6 April 1933; end. 21 May 1946; sealed to husband 28 June 1946. She md. 28 June 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to PAUL HUMPHERYS KENNINGTON s. of Ira Lee and Emeline (Humpherys) Kennington. He was b. 3 Jan. 1921 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 30 April 1929; end. 12 June 1946. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a pharmacist. She is a pharmacist. He d. 8 Aug. 1950 and bur. at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. She is living at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

Children (Kennington): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Nadine (6) b. 1 April 1948; bap. 5 May 1956.
- ii. Paula (6) b. 18 May 1950; bap. 31 May 1958.

Source: Rosabeth (Nickle) Kennington, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

## 103. NADINE STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 May 1918 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 22 May 1926. She md. 18 July 1939 at Junction, Piute Co., Utah to GLADE RILEY DAY s. of Richard Erven and Stella (Huntsman) Day. He was b. 29 June 1918 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 Nov. 1930. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a pharmacist. She is a stenographer.

Children (Day):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Brigham, Box Elder Co., Utah.
- iii-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Sondra (6) b. 6 June 1940; bap. 6 Nov. 1949.
- ii. Shana (6) b. 26 June 1941; bap. 6 Nov. 1949.
- iii. Tom Leo (6) b. 10 Nov. 1945; bap. 6 Dec. 1953.
- iv. Richard Erven (6) b. 22 Aug. 1947; bap. 25 Mar. 1956.
- v. Desiree (6) b. 31 Jan. 1953.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 104. LEOLA STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Aug. 1920 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 15 June 1929; end. and sealed to husband 8 Jan. 1943. She md. 8 Jan. 1943 at Salt Lake Temple to LLOYD PREAL GEORGE s. of Preal and Artemesia (Palmer) George. He was b. 17 Sept. 1920 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 3 Aug. 1929; end. 23 Jan. 1941. They live at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah. He is a merchant farmer. She is a beautician.

Children (George): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. JoAnn (6) b. 11 Feb. 1946; bap. 1 May 1954.
- ii. Janet (6) b. 8 Oct. 1947; bap. 3 Dec. 1955.
- iii. Richard Lloyd (6) b. 22 May 1953.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 105. STELLA VEE STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Nov. 1922 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 30 May 1931; end. and sealed to husband 29 Mar. 1949. She md. 17 July 1940 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to CHESTER ROGERS JOHNSON s. of Mark Stringham and Ruth (Rogers) Johnson. He was b. 20 Jan. 1920 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 5 Feb. 1928; end. 29 March 1949. They live at Holden, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer and stockman.

Children (Johnson):

- i-iii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-vi. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Jerri (6) b. 12 April 1942; bap. 13 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Pamiel (6) b. 28 Dec. 1943; bap. 1 June 1952.
- iii. Diane (6) b. 15 April 1945; bap. 19 July 1953.
- iv. Ginger (6) b. 22 Feb. 1950; bap. 15 June 1958.
- v. Mark Ken (6) b. 13 Sept. 1951.
- vi. Jeffery (6) b. 3 Oct. 1958.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 106. JOSEPH B. STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 May 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 25 June 1933; end. 29 Mar. 1948. He md. 29 March 1948 at

Manti Temple to JOAN ILEEN STEWART dau. of Clifford and Alta (Robins) Stewart. She was b. 10 March 1930 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 22 June 1938; end. and sealed to husband 29 Mar. 1948. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer and a mechanic.

Children (Stott): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Gale Joe (6) b. 27 June 1949; bap. 7 July 1957.
- ii. Van Stewart (6) b. 21 Feb. 1952.
- iii. Tony Dwight (6) b. 26 Sept. 1953.
- iv. Kay Don (6) b. 7 July 1958.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

107. DONNA MAE STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 June 1927 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 23 Aug. 1935; end. and sealed to husband 29 Mar. 1948. She md. 17 July 1945 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to JERALD RAY WARNER s. of Newell Knight and Ellen Mar (Johnson) Warner. He was b. 4 Oct. 1927 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 Oct. 1938; end. 29 Mar 1948. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a truck driver.

Children (Warner):

- i-iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Sheila (6) b. 8 July 1946; bap. 6 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Jerald Dean (6) b. 1 Nov. 1949.
- iii. Randall Ray (6) b. 9 April 1951.
- iv. Jay Neal (6) b. 24 June 1956.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

108. LEO BEN STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 June 1931 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 11 Aug. 1939; end. 4 Oct. 1950. He md. 4 Oct. 1950 at Manti Temple to LAUREL McARTHUR dau. of Keith M. and Echo (Brunson) McArthur. She was b. 9 Oct. 1932 at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 10 Jan. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 4 Oct. 1950. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Stott): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Collet (6) b. 12 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Camile (6) b. 2 April 1954.
- iii. Michael Ben (6) b. 21 Dec. 1956.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

109. REAH KNELL STOTT (5)

Velma (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Aug. 1933 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Leo and Velma (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 20 Sept. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 5 June 1952. She md. 5 June 1952 at Manti Temple to J. RICHARD ROWLEY s. of James and Margrate (Snyder) Rowley. He was b. 3 April 1932 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 12 Mar. 1944; end. 5 June 1952. They live at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah. He is a book-keeper, office manager.

Children (Rowley):

- i-ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

- i. Rosalynn (6) b. 7 May 1953.
- ii. Shauna (6) b. 13 April 1954.
- iii. Dana (6) b. 10 May 1956.
- iv. Stephanie (6) b. 26 Nov. 1958.

Source: Velma (Bushnell) Stott, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

#### 110. JESSE CLINTON BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Oct. 1905 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 23 July 1915; end. 20 Feb. 1950. He md. 7 Nov. 1929 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah to MEDRA ALICE LABRUM dau. of John and Mary (Bennett) Labrum. She was b. 26 Sept. 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 July 1919; end. and sealed to husband 20 Feb. 1950 Manti Temple. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a livestock farmer.

Children (Bond): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

- 254. i. Terrill J. (6) b. 13 Sept. 1931.
- 255. ii. Junior L. (6) b. 22 July 1933.
- 256. iii. Alice Louise (6) b. 9 Mar. 1935.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 111. DELLA ANN BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Nov. 1906 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 5 July 1918. She md. 21 Dec. 1920 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah to NOLAN BENNETT s. of George and Bessie (Labrum) Bennett. He was b. 19 Oct. 1905 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 16 July 1914. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Bennett):

- i-ii. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- 257. i. Deonna Ann (6) b. 21 May 1932.
- ii. Boyde Nolan (6) b. 31 May 1936; bap. 8 July 1940.
- iii. Morlene Kay (6) b. 9 Aug. 1945; bap. 14 Feb. 1954.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 112. MAESA ELLEN BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Jan. 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 5 July 1918. She md. 6 April 1935 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to CUMAN CROPPER s. of George W. and Ellen (Erickson) Cropper. He was b. 15 Oct. 1902 at Deseret, Millard Co., Utah. They live at Deseret, Millard Co., Utah. He is a livestock farmer.

Children (Cropper): B. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Linda Mae (6) b. 14 Feb. 1937; bap. 13 May 1945.
- ii. Cuman J. (6) b. 7 May 1940; bap. 5 Sept. 1948.
- iii. Ira Lee (6) b. 10 June 1942; bap. 10 Dec. 1950.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### 113. EDNA VIOLA BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 April 1909 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 5 July 1918; end. and sealed to husband 10 June 1954. She md. 9 June 1928 at Clear Lake, Millard Co., Utah to CLYDE RAYMON

KELSEY s. of Thomas William and Bessie Eloise (Sprouse) Kelsey. He was b. 18 April 1908 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 22 Aug. 1917; end. 10 June 1954. They live at Roosevelt, Utah. He is a cement contractor.

Children (Kelsey):

- i-ii-iii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- iv-v. b. Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- 258. i. Raeola (6) b. 8 April 1929.
- ii. Deloris (6) b. 2 Sept. 1932; bap. 31 May 1941.
- 259. iii. Doron Curt (6) b. 29 May 1931.
- iv. Richard Clyde (6) b. 31 May 1943; bap. 27 Jan. 1952.
- v. Don Bond (6) b. 5 Mar. 1950; bap. 24 May 1958.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

114. WILLA VENETTA BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 May 1911 at Clear Lake, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 5 Sept. 1925; end. and sealed to husband 30 June 1943. She md. 14 Nov. 1929 at Abraham, Millard Co., Utah to ROLAND KELSEY s. of Thomas William and Bessie Eloise (Sprouse) Kelsey. He was b. 18 May 1905 at Vernal, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 28 Aug. 1915; end. 30 June 1943. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is employed at state hospital.

Children (Kelsey):

- i. b. Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nevada.
- ii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii, vi-vii. b. Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- v. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Utah.
- 260. i. Beryl Ellen (6) b. 9 Jan. 1931.
- 261. ii. Cora Janet (6) b. 7 Sept. 1932.
- 262. iii. Marv Jane (6) b. 25 June 1934.
- 263. iv. David Lewis (6) b. 25 Jan. 1936.
- v. Micheal Roland (6) b. 17 Mar. 1942; bap. 24 June 1951.
- vi. Gail William (6) b. 20 Aug. 1949; bap. 8 Sept. 1957.
- vii. Susan (6) b. 25 June 1953; d. 30 June 1953; bur. at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

115. CALVIN LEROY BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Aug. 1913 at Clear Lake, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 5 Sept. 1925. He md. 11 Dec. 1943 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to BERYL FRANCES CHAPLIN dau. of Addison Lee and Maud Vera (Bloom) Chaplin. She was b. 28 Dec. 1917 at Columbus, Platte Co., Nebraska. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is an auto mechanic.

Children (Bond):

- i. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-v. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- 264. i. Yvonne Ellen (6) b. 14 Aug. 1939.
- ii. Dennis Leroy (6) b. 3 Sept. 1941; bap. 3 Sept. 1949.
- iii. Carral Jean (6) b. 18 Sept. 1943; bap. 12 Aug. 1951.
- iv. Ronald Calvin (6) b. 2 June 1945; bap. 14 Feb. 1954.
- v. Doyle Patrick (6) b. 25 Nov. 1946; bap. 17 June 1955.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 116. HYRUM LEMOIN BOND (5)

Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 June 1917 at Clear Lake, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Hyrum Jesse and Lovina Elizabeth (Bushnell) Bond; bap. 5 Sept. 1925. He md. 10 June 1939 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah to BLANCH NICHOLS dau. of David and Laura (Christenson) Nichols. She was b. 13 July 1917 at Oasis, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 4 Sept. 1926. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a contractor and builder.

## Children (Bond):

- i. b. Oasis, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. David L. (6) b. 17 Mar. 1940; bap. 31 July 1948.
- ii. Kenneth L. (6) b. 25 July 1943; bap. 3 Nov. 1951.
- iii. Laura (6) b. 23 Feb. 1949; bap. 2 Mar. 1957.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 117. RILEY EDWARD BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizaeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Aug. 1903 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell; bap. 18 Aug. 1912; end. 24 Oct. 1935. He md. 16 June 1933 at Salt Lake Salt Lake Co., Utah to BEULAH STEWART dau. of Neil M. and Alice Ada (Stott) Stewart. She was b. 4 Oct. 1913 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 29 May 1922; end. and sealed to husband 24 Oct. 1935. They live at Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah. He is Inspector of Commissary, Dept. of U. S. Army.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 265. i. Gerall (6) b. 1 Mar. 1934.
- 266. ii. Ioan (6) b. 11 Jan. 1938.
- iii. Richard Riley (6) b. 27 May 1944; bap. 5 July 1952.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 118. VENICE BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizaeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 July 1904 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell; bap. 18 Aug. 1913; end. and sealed to husband 18 July 1923. She md. 18 July 1923 at Manti Temple to KARL STOTT s. of Alison Alger and Eliza Jane (Bushneli) Stott. He was b. 9 Feb. 1901 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 7 May 1909; end. 18 July 1923. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a security guard.

## Children (Stott):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.
- 206, 267. i. Karl J. (6) b. 3 April 1925.
- 207, 268. ii. Sharral Louise (6) b. 5 May 1931.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 119. JAMES ALTON BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizaeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Aug. 1908 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; s. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell; bap. 17 Sept. 1916. He md. 14 Feb. 1938 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to VAY SMITH dau. of Arthur Samuel and Elizabeth (Henderson) Smith. She was b. 9 June 1909 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 7 Sept. 1919. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a railroad dispatcher.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i, iii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Elizabeth (6) b. 29 July 1935; bap. 3 Sept. 1947.
- ii. Ross S. (6) b. 9 June 1941; bap. 3 Aug. 1949.
- iii. Dorlene (6) b. 3 May 1943; bap. 31 May 1951.
- iv. Russell James (6) b. 13 Jan. 1953.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 120. BRYANT D. BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizaeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 April 1912 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; s. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell; bap. 7 June 1920; end. 18 June 1948. He md. 28 Dec. 1938 at Cove, Sevier Co., Utah to DORA ELIZABETH ROSS dau. of Don Carlos and Almira Ann (Mackey) Ross. She was b. 3 Nov. 1907 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; bap. 5 Aug. 1916; end. and sealed to husband 18 June 1948. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a laborer.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 121. LELAND J. BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizaeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Aug. 1914 at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah; s. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell; bap. 23 Aug. 1922. He md. 25 July 1936 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to MARGARET PEARSON dau. of Peter W. and Minnie M. (Bennett) Pearson. She was b. 16 Sept. 1915 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 5 Oct. 1923. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a welder.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Bryce W. (6) b. 21 May 1940; bap. 1 Dec. 1948.
- ii. Jannie Lee (6) b. 16 Mar. 1947; bap. 22 April 1955.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 122. MAXINE BUSHNELL (5)

John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizaeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Aug. 1919 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John D. and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell; bap. 22 June 1928; end. and sealed to husband 25 June 1946. She md. 5 April 1937 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; to EUGENE CRABTREE s. of Albert William and Maud Evelyn (Bennett) Crabtree. He was b. 18 Sept. 1910 at Centerville, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 2 Sept. 1922; end. 25 June 1946. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a mechanic.

## Children (Crabtree): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Stephen Albert (6) b. 3 Aug. 1942; bap. 1 Sept. 1950.
- ii. Geniel (6) b. 21 Mar. 1947; bap. 22 April 1955.
- iii. Lamont John (6) b. 18 Aug. 1952.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 123. CLAYTON D. BUSHNELL (5)

Edward D. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Sept. 1924 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Edward D. and Myrtle (Bracken) Bushnell; bap. 4 Dec. 1932; end. 4 Nov. 1952. He md. 4 Nov. 1952 at St. George Temple to MARY LOUISE FISHER dau. of Eldred Cook and Flora Jennett (Jones) Fisher. She was b. 16 Oct. 1932 at Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.; bap. 14 Jan. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 4 Dec. 1952. They live at Northridge, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a chemical engineer.

## Children (Bushnell):

- i-ii. b. North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- iii. b. Northridge, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Edward D. (6) b. 17 Sept. 1953; d. 14 Nov. 1953; bur. at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii. Gady Lynn (6) b. 6 Dec. 1954; d. 16 Sept. 1956; bur. at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- iii. Jennett Eileen (6) b. 3 April 1957.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 124. WILLA ANN GREER (5)

Rosa M. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Mar. 1911 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Harris and Rosa May (Bushnell) Greer; bap. 2 July 1922. She md. .... 1936 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to STANLEY J. DESPAIN s. of Debart and Manna Bertha (Kenner) Despain. He was b. 3 Jan. 1909 at Granite, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 Mar. 1921. They live at Granite, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a tile-setter. She is a school teacher.

Children (Despain): B. Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 269. i. D. Anna (6) b. 12 Mar. 1937.
- ii. John Greer (6) b. 8 Mar. 1940.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 125. KATHRYN GREER (5)

Rosa M. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Dec. 1913 at West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Harris and Rosa May (Bushnell) Greer; bap. 2 July 1922. She md. 6 June 1939 at Coleville, Summit Co., Utah to GLENN LIONAL HENSON s. of Lional George and Emma (Yates) Henson. He was b. 8 Nov. 1915 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 30 Mar. 1924. They live at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Children (Henson): B. Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Linnie Greer (6) b. 8 May 1941;
- ii. Charlee (6) b. 16 June 1943.
- iii. Kacie (6) b. 6 June 1946.
- iv. Rockie Scott (6) b. 25 May 1948.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 126. MAXINE GREER (5)

Rosa M. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Feb. 1924 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Harris and Rosa May (Bushnell) Greer; bap. 7 May 1933. She md. at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho to LYNN A. LAKE s. of Ralph Robert and Fay Alra (Walker) Lake. He was b. 3 Mar. 1923 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1933. They live at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. He is a salesman for U. S. Steel.

Children (Lake): B. Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Larrie (6) b. 1 Dec. 1944.
- ii. Robert Lee (6) b. 9 July 1947.
- iii. Don Greer (6) b. 13 April 1949.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 127. MOURINE GREER (5)

Rosa M. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Feb. 1924 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Harris and Rosa May (Bushnell) Greer; bap. 7 May 1933. She md. 6 Sept. 1947 at Union, Salt Lake Co.,

Utah to RALPH WILLARD PIXTON s. of Ephraim D. and Elsa (Cole) Pixton. He was b. 24 Feb. 1924 at Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 4 Mar. 1934. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an engineer.

Children (Pixton):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Seldovia, Alaska.
- i. Pollie (6) b. 4 Sept. 1948.
- ii. Suzan (6) b. 3 May 1950.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

128. CLAREE ALLRED (5)

Inez (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Oct. 1913 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Clark and Inez Cady (Bushnell) Allred; bap. 19 Oct. 1921; end. and sealed to husband 9 July 1931. She md. 9 July 1931 at Mantri Temple to JAMES SEVY JUDD s. of Richard and Phebe Melinda (Sevy) Judd. He was b. 16 Mar. 1913 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah; bap. 30 April 1921; end. 9 July 1931. She d. 16 Oct. 1950; and bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. They lived at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is foreman of U. S. Steel.

Children (Judd):

- i-ii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
  - iii. b. Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah.
  - iv. b. Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah.
  - v-vii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
270. i. James Junior (6) b. 25 Oct. 1933.
- ii. Richard Clark (6) b. 5 Aug. 1936; bap. 5 Aug. 1944; end. 16 June 1958; d. 19 June 1957.
- iii. Mariba (6) b. 14 Mar. 1938; bap. 4 Aug. 1946.
- iv. Murial (6) b. 21 Jan. 1940; bap. 27 Mar. 1949.
- v. Robert Lance (6) b. 7 Feb. 1945; bap. 8 Feb. 1953.
- vi. Stephen Allred (6) b. 25 Nov. 1947; bap. 12 Feb. 1956.
- vii. Craig Allen (6) b. 6 Feb. 1950; d. 6 Feb. 1950; bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

129. THOMAS BUTLER ALLRED (5)

Inez (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Nov. 1915 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah; s. of Clark and Inez Cady (Bushnell) Allred; bap. 12 Nov. 1923. He md. 15 June 1934 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to ISABELLE ALLEN dau. of Richard Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen. She was b. 30 Dec. 1915 at Logandale, Clark Co., Nevada. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an electrician.

Children (Allred):

- i-ii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
  - iii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
271. i. Sherrill Rae (6) b. 10 Jan. 1937.
- ii. Thomas Butler (6) b. 10 April 1940; bap. 15 July 1948.
- iii. Norman D. (6) b. 10 Sept. 1941; bap. 15 July 1948.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

130. ROMANIA ALLRED (5)

Inez (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 April 1921 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Clark and Inez Cady (Bushnell) Allred; bap. 7 July 1929; end. and sealed to husband 22 June 1944. She md. (A) 27 April 1940 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to MELVIN J. OVESON s. of David P.

and Anna (Jarvis) Oveson. He was b. 25 Nov. 1919 at St. Johns, Apache Co., Arizona; end. 22 June 1944. They were divorced. She md. (B) JOHN R. ALBAUGH 1 Jan. 1958 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a technical illustrator.

Children (Oveson): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Cady Joy (6) b. 20 Nov. 1940; bap. 26 Dec. 1948.

ii. David Melvin (6) b. 7 Mar. 1943; bap. 27 Mar. 1951.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 131. WILMA ALLRED (5)

Inez (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Dec. 1922 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Clark and Inez Cady (Bushnell) Allred; bap. 7 Dec. 1930; end. and sealed to husband 19 Sept. 1941. She md. 19 Sept. 1941 at Salt Lake Temple to DON B. McAFFEE s. of Ephraim Harmon and Evelyn (Bushman) McAfee. He was b. 20 June 1920 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 24 June 1928; end. 19 Sept. 1941. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an eye physician and surgeon.

Children (McAfee):

i-ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

iii-v. b. Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.

i. Don B. (6) b. 28 July 1944; bap. 26 Oct. 1952.

ii. Edward B. (6) b. 2 Mar. 1946; bap. 6 Nov. 1954.

iii. Douglas Clark (6) b. 8 Sept. 1948; bap. 29 Sept. 1956.

iv. Richard Harmon (6) b. 4 Dec. 1949; bap. 30 Apr. 1958.

v. Thomas B. (6) b. 5 July 1952.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 132. ELVA LEORA BLAKE (5)

Birdie (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Sept. 1916 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Waumer and Birdie (Bushnell) Blake; bap. 22 May 1926. She md. 1938 at Los Angeles, Calif. to ERNEST J. TOWNSEND s. of Jeff and Bell (Long) Townsend. He was b. 15 Mar. 1912 at Rockdale, Mallum Co., Texas. They live at Los Angeles, Calif. He is an upholsterer.

Children (Townsend): B. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

272. i. Leora Birdie (6) b. 4 April 1939.

ii. Dorlene Viola (6) b. 8 Nov. 1943.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### 133. GARTH D. BLAKE (5)

Birdie (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Sept. 1918 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Waumer and Birdie (Bushnell) Blake; bap. 22 May 1926. He md. 7 Dec. 1941 at Los Angeles, Calif. to EVELYN TSCHORN dau. of Ernest A. and Gladys (Evans) Tschorn. She was b. 12 Feb. 1922 at Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. They live at Minton, Calif. He is a contractor and builder.

Children (Blake):

i. b. San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.

ii. b. Coronado, San Diego Co., Calif.

i. Deloresa Dee (6) b. 22 April 1944.

ii. Steven Garth (6) b. 27 Dec. 1948.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 134. CLOYD ISAAC BLAKE (5)

Birdie (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Sept. 1920 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Waumer and Birdie (Bushnell) Blake; bap. 13 Sept. 1927. He md. 14 Aug. 1942 at Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to MARY HELEN MURPHY dau. of Joseph E. and Ada (Francis) Murphy. She was b. 18 Dec. 1921 at San Augustine, San Augustine Co., Texas. They live at Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a mechanic.

Children (Blake):

- i. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Judith Ann (6) b. 7 July 1943.
- ii. Gary Edward (6) b. 2 Dec. 1945.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 135. NIELCE W. BLAKE (5)

Birdie (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Jan. 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Waumer and Birdie (Bushnell) Blake; bap. 10 Aug. 1934. He md. 19 Jan. 1946 at Bell Gardens, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to MARGUERITE ILEEN WHEELER dau. of Roy W. and Louise E. (Wingert) Wheeler. She was b. 29 May 1923 at Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. They live at Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a laborer.

Children (Blake):

- i, iii. b. Bell Gardens, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Calif.
- i. Martha Louise (6) b. 25 Dec. 1946.
- ii. Bonnie Lea (6) b. 25 Jan. 1951.
- iii. June Ann (6) b. 18 Feb. 1952.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 136. ALTON FAY DAME (5)

Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Dec. 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Ezra and Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame; bap. 2 June 1921; end. 8 Dec. 1937. He md. 8 Dec. 1937 at Salt Lake Temple to BERNICE MARGARET HANSEN dau. of Leonard Goodman and Margaret Ann (Griffith) Hansen. She was b. 9 Jan. 1918 at Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 7 Mar. 1926; end. and sealed to husband 8 Dec. 1937. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is an accountant.

Children (Dame):

- i, iii-iv. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 273. i. Linda Joy (6) b. 6 Oct. 1940.
- ii. Gary Hansen (6) b. 18 Mar. 1944; bap. 3 May 1952.
- iii. Michael Leonard (6) b. 21 Sept. 1953.
- iv. Steven Alton (6) b. 29 Mar. 1956.

Source: Bernice M. (Hansen) Dame, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 137. HELEN DAME (5)

Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 July 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Ezra and Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame; bap. 28 July 1922; end. 2 June 1943; sealed to husband 11 July 1944. She md. 11 July 1944 at Logan Temple to LAMONT MARTIN JENSEN s. of Andrew and Anna Matilda (Martin) Jensen. She was b. 31 Oct. 1914 at Cowley, Big Horn Co., Wyoming; bap. 14 Nov. 1922; end. 11 July 1944. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a bookkeeper and office assistant.

## Children (Jensen):

- i. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Ruth (6) b. 17 April 1945; bap. 28 Apr. 1953.
- ii. Larry Dame (6) b. 13 May 1947; bap. 31 May 1955.
- iii. Dean Dame (6) b. 15 Aug. 1950; bap. 26 Aug. 1958.
- iv. Barbara (6) b. 22 May 1954.
- v. Karl Hal (6) b. 6 Nov. 1956.

Source: Helen (Dame) Jensen, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 138. ROLAND STOTT DAME (5)

Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Jan. 1920 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Ezra and Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame; bap. 26 May 1928; end. 29 June 1950. He md. 30 June 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to RUTH HUFFAKER dau. of Rawsel Vernon and Ethel (Davis) Huffaker. She was b. 24 May 1924 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 28 May 1932; end. 4 June 1946; sealed to husband 30 June 1951. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a pharmacist.

## Children (Dame):

- i. b. Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon.
- ii-iii. b. American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Bruce (6) b. 26 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Dennis Kay (6) b. 19 Dec. 1952.
- iii. Janice (6) b. 6 Mar. 1954.
- iv. Carol Ann (6) b. 27 Nov. 1957.

Source: Roland Stott Dame, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 139. ELLEN MAE DAME (5)

Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 April 1921 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Ezra and Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame; bap. 15 June 1929; end. 15 Aug. 1946; sealed to husband 16 Aug. 1946. She md. 16 Aug. 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to VERNON ORGILL JONES s. of Timothy Vernon and Emma Camilla (Orgill) Jones. He was b. 5 Feb. 1920 at Riverton, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 Feb. 1928; end. 25 Jan. 1944. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an automobile mechanic.

## Children (Jones): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Allen Dame (6) b. 21 May 1947; bap. 27 May 1955.
- ii. Brent Lee (6) b. 14 Oct. 1950; bap. 25 Oct. 1958.
- iii. Mervin Veo (6) b. 27 May 1953.
- iv. Zann Vernon (6) b. 16 Dec. 1956.

Source: Ellen M. (Dame) Jones, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 140. EVELYN DAME (5)

Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Sept. 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Ezra and Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame; bap. 11 May 1934; end. 25 Oct. 1950; sealed to husband 19 June 1951. She md. 19 June 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to JACK MONRAD REED s. of Clarence Allen and Fanny Elizabeth (Swenson) Reed. He was b. 6 June 1920 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 July 1929; end. 12 June 1951. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is assistant director of public relations at University of Utah.

## Children (Reed): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Jacquelyn (6) b. 9 April 1952.
- ii. David Monrad (6) b. 24 Mar. 1953.

iii. Ronald Dame (6) b. 13 April 1955.

iv. Richard Robert (6) b. 10 Aug. 1957.

Source: Evelyn (Dame) Reed, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

141. VERLA DAME (5)

Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Jan. 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Ezra and Charlotte (Bushnell) Dame; bap. 25 Sept. 1942; end. 7 June 1954; sealed to husband 2 July 1954. She md. 2 July 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to PAUL MORRIS PEDERSEN s. of Peter Marius and Bodil Kirstine (Jensen) Pedersen. He was b. 9 June 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 28 Aug. 1937; end. 7 June 1954. They live at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an automobile mechanic.

Children (Pedersen):

i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

ii-iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Paul Mark (6) b. 28 April 1955.

ii. Verla Jean (6) b. 28 Sept. 1956.

iii. Kenneth Howard (6) b. 30 Aug. 1958.

Source: Verla (Dame) Pedersen, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

142. MARVIN BUSHNELL ROBISON (5)

Agnes (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Jan. 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Henry and Agnes (Bushnell) Robison; bap. 5 Oct. 1922; end. 12 Jan. 1953. He md. 25 June 1938 at Layton, Davis Co., Utah to SUSANNAH SPACKMAN dau. of Marion Learder and Mary Louise (Morgan) Spackman. She was b. 19 Feb. 1915 at Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 29 Nov. 1924; end. and sealed to husband 12 Jan. 1953. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a railroad engineer.

Children (Robison): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Warren S. (6) b. 8 June 1939; bap. 30 Oct. 1947.

ii. Lavon (6) b. 12 Feb. 1942; bap. 4 May 1950.

iii. Marvin Henry (6) b. 26 Jan. 1947; bap. 31 Jan. 1955.

iv. Marilyn (6) b. 9 June 1951.

Source: Marvin B. Robison, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

143. ORA ROBISON (5)

Agnes (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 July 1915 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Henry and Agnes (Bushnell) Robison; bap. 5 Oct. 1923; end. and sealed to husband 28 May 1937. She md. 6 Dec. 1935 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah to WILMER STOKER BARLOW s. of Jessie Haven and Sarah Luella (Stoker) Barlow. He was b. 12 Nov. 1909 at Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 18 Aug. 1918; end. 28 May 1937. They live at Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah. He is the manager and owner of the Barlow Furniture Company.

Children (Barlow): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

i. Robert Noel (6) b. 25 Dec. 1936; bap. 4 Feb. 1945.

ii. Florianne (6) b. 15 Dec. 1937; bap. 24 Mar. 1946.

iii. Wilmer Stoker (6) b. 22 Mar. 1942; d. 12 July 1942; bur. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

iv. Mary Susan (6) b. 26 July 1946; bap. 1 Aug. 1954.

v. James Wilmer (6) b. 20 May 1950; bap. 5 July 1958.

vi. Julian Clark (6) b. 30 Oct. 1951.

Source: Ora (Robison) Barlow, Clearfield, Utah.

## 144. ROSA ROBISON (5)

Agnes (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Oct. 1916 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Henry and Agnes (Bushnell) Robison; bap. 6 June 1925. She md. 25 July 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to (A) AUGUST WILFORD PEARSON s. of Peter Wilford and Minnie Margaret (Bennett) Pearson. He was b. 1 June 1914 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 28 July 1922. They were later divorced. She md. (B) 16 Dec. 1937 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to STANLEY ALLEN KELSEY s. of Frank and Ida Mae (Allen) Kelsey. He was b. 4 July 1888 at Anoka, Anoka Co., Minn. They live at San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a plumber. She d. 25 Sept. 1951 and bur. at San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Children (Pearson): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

274. i. Garnita (6) b. 20 Feb. 1935.

Children (Kelsey): B. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

ii. Claude Jackson (6) b. 28 Aug. 1938; bap. 5 June 1948.

iii. Eileen Marie (6) b. 16 Feb. 1945.

Source: Marvin B. Robison, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 145. JOSEPH MERRILL BUSHNELL (5)

Daniel D. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 June 1920 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Dearden and Melba Ellen (Stott) Bushnell; bap. 19 June 1928; end. 22 Nov. 1940. He md. 5 June 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to LILLIAN LUCILLE BOOTH dau. of Wayne Chipman and Lillian (Clayson) Booth. She was b. 5 June 1925 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 18 June 1933; end. 3 June 1946; sealed to husband 5 June 1946. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is purchasing agent for Pacific States Cast Iron Pipe Co. at Provo, and lecturer at B.Y.U.

Children (Bushnell): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Bruce Merrill (6) b. 26 Oct. 1952.

ii. Ned Booth (6) b. 16 June 1956.

Source: Joseph Merrill Bushnell, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 146. DANIEL STOTT BUSHNELL (5)

Daniel D. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Nov. 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Dearden and Melba Ellen (Stott) Bushnell; bap. 15 Nov. 1931; end. 5 Mar. 1943. He md. 15 Mar. 1943 at Salt Lake Temple to AUDREY EVALINE HUFFAKER dau. of S. Durmont and Bessie (VanWagenon) Huffaker. She was b. 18 Feb. 1924 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 Mar. 1932; end. and sealed to husband 15 Mar. 1943. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an attorney.

Children (Bushnell): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Shonnie (6) b. 18 Sept. 1945; bap. 28 Oct. 1953.

ii. Steven D. (6) b. 21 May 1948; bap. 3 Nov. 1956.

iii. Susan (6) b. 5 Dec. 1951.

Source: Daniel Stott Bushnell, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 147. JEWEL FRED BUSHNELL (5)

Daniel D. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Aug. 1928 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Dearden and Melba Ellen (Stott) Bushnell; bap. 31 July 1937; end. 11 Sept. 1947. He md. 19 Mar. 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to BARBARA JEAN LEWIS dau. of William John and Ethel May (Rasband) Lewis. She was b. 22 Nov. 1926 at Park City, Summit Co., Utah; bap. 16 Dec. 1934; end. 12 Mar. 1951; sealed to husband 19 Mar. 1951. They live at Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah. He is a medical doctor.

Source: Jewel Fred Bushnell, Heber City, Utah.

## 148. TED DARRELL BUSHNELL (5)

Daniel D. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Mar. 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Daniel Dearden and Melba Ellen (Stott) Bushnell; bap. 2 May 1942; end. 29 July 1953. He md. 19 Aug. 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to MARJORIE GAE KILLPACK dau. of Willard Frank and Zelma Ellen (VanLeuven) Killpack. She was b. 19 May 1935 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 20 June 1943; end. 29 July 1953; sealed to husband 19 Aug. 1953. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a realtor.

Children (Bushnell): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Mikel Darrell (6) b. 24 Sept. 1957.

Source: Ted Darrell Bushnell, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 149. VERNA STOTT (5)

Flora (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Aug. 1917 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Charles Orval and Flora (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 1 Sept. 1925; end. 6 June 1941; sealed to husband 10 June 1941. She md. 10 June 1941 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLIAM KENNETH BACH s. of Nicholas and Lillie (Patison) Bach. He was b. 25 Mar. 1911 at Banner, Trego Co., Kansas; bap. 1 Feb. 1941; end. 6 June 1941. They live at Washington D.C. He is an engineer for Federal Land Bank.

Children (Bach):

i. b. Alamosa, Alamosa Co., Colorado.

ii. b. Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.

i. Verna Jeanne (6) b. 14 May 1946; bap. 5 June 1954.

ii. William Kenneth Jr. (6) b. 9 Feb. 1949; bap. 31 May 1957.

Source: Flora (Bushnell) Stott, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 150. MERLENE STOTT (5)

Flora (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Mar. 1919 at Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah; dau. of Charles Orval and Flora (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 19 April 1927; end. and sealed to husband 30 Oct. 1941. She md. 13 Sept. 1940 at Washington, D.C. to LOYAL BAIN COOK s. of David Willard and Jean (Livingston) Cook. He was b. 20 Aug. 1918 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 19 Oct. 1926; end. 30 Oct. 1941. They live at Craig, Moffat Co., Colorado. He is a salesman for Investors' Syndicate.

Children (Cook):

i. b. Washington, D.C.

ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

iii-v. b. Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado.

vi. b. Craig, Moffat Co., Colorado.

i. Willard Stott (6) b. 3 July 1941; bap. 3 July 1949.

ii. Connie (6) b. 21 Sept. 1942; bap. 25 Nov. 1950.

iii. Bonieta (6) b. 15 Feb. 1945; bap. 13 Feb. 1953.

iv. Dwight Dewey (6) b. 11 Jan. 1946; bap. 7 Feb. 1954.

v. Carla (6) b. 4 Nov. 1948; bap. 3 Nov. 1956.

vi. Kent (6) b. 18 Oct. 1956.

Source: Flora (Bushnell) Stott, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 151. FLORA RUTH STOTT (5)

Flora (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 July 1925 at Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah; dau. of Charles Orval and Flora (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 2 Oct. 1933; end. 18 June 1946; sealed to husband 20 June 1946. She md. 20 June 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to RALPH TAYLOR SILVER s. of John

Watson and Lovina Boyes (Taylor) Silver. He was b. 22 Dec. 1923 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 22 Dec. 1931; end. 18 June 1946. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an electronic and television engineer.

Children (Silver): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Carolyn (6) b. 25 Aug. 1948; bap. 1 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Gary Stott (6) b. 24 May 1950; bap. 28 June 1958.
- iii. Linda (6) b. 30 Sept. 1952.
- iv. Gaylene (6) b. 26 June 1957.

Source: Flora (Bushnell) Stott, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 152. VELETA STEPHENSON (5)

Bertha (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Sept. 1925 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Mark and Bertha (Bushnell) Stephenson; bap. 5 Nov. 1933; end. 20 May 1947; sealed to husband 21 May 1947. She md. 21 May 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to OWEN G. KERR s. of Joseph Wesley and Mary Luella (Greenhalgh) Kerr. He was b. 15 Feb. 1921 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Nov. 1929; end. 6 Mar. 1946. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a bookkeeper.

Children (Kerr): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Stephen Wesley (6) b. 3 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Susan (6) b. 12 May 1954.
- iii. Dale Owen (6) b. 24 April 1955.

Source: Velea (Stephenson) Kerr, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 153. MARGENE STEPHENSON (5)

Bertha (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Jan. 1929 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Mark and Bertha (Bushnell) Stephenson; bap. 6 Nov. 1937; end. 8 June 1948; sealed to husband 16 June 1948. She md. 16 June 1948 at Salt Lake Temple to LYNN WAGSTAFF MILLER s. of Henry Nelson and Ethel (Wagstaff) Miller. He was b. 16 April 1924 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 25 June 1932; end. 8 June 1948. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a commercial agent for Gulf, Mobile and Ohio Railroads.

Children (Miller): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Kent Lynn (6) b. 7 April 1951.
- ii. Paul Melvin (6) b. 27 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Gayla (6) b. 14 Feb. 1954.
- iv. Lyndia (6) b. 10 Sept. 1955.
- v. Layne Stephenson (6) b. 16 Oct. 1957.

Source: Velea (Stephenson) Kerr, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 154. GLORIA MAE STEPHENSON (5)

Bertha (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Jan. 1936 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Mark and Bertha (Bushnell) Stephenson; bap. 6 May 1944; end. and sealed to husband 7 April 1955. She md. 7 April 1955 at Salt Lake Temple to DONALD PRATT BROWN s. of George Henry and Ethel Beebe (Pratt) Brown. He was b. 18 Feb. 1932 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 3 Nov. 1940; end. 7 April 1955. They live at Richland, Benton Co., Washington. He is an electrical engineer.

Children (Brown):

- i. b. Washington, D. C.
- ii-iii. b. Richland, Benton Co., Washington.
- i. Donald Mark (6) b. 14 June 1956.

- ii. Junice (6) b. 24 Sept. 1957.
- iii. Carolyn (6) b. 30 Nov. 1958.

Source: Gloria M. (Stephenson) Brown, Richland, Benton Co., Washington.

## 155. BONETA JOSEPHINE BUSHNELL (5)

Alonzo D. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 June 1928 at Meadow Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Alonzo Davies and Dorothy Josephine (Cox) Bushnell; bap. 6 Mar. 1937; end. 13 Sept. 1950; sealed to husband 14 Sept. 1950. She md. 14 Sept. 1950 at Salt Lake Temple to LEWIS KEITH WILLIAMS s. of Lewis Thomas and Lucile (Gardner) Williams. He was b. 9 July 1926 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1 Sept. 1934; end. 8 May 1947. They live at Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He works for the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Children (Williams):

- i. b. Washington D.C.
- ii. b. Pierre, Hughes Co., South Dakota.
- iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- i. Keith Roger (6) b. 10 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Bonnie Marie (6) b. 16 Feb. 1953.
- iii. Sandra Lynn (6) b. 15 July 1955.
- iv. Stephen Bushnell (6) b. 22 Sept. 1956.

Source: Boneta J. (Bushnell) Williams, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

## 156. LA RETA STEPHENSON (5)

Alice (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Aug. 1935 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Blake and Alice (Bushnell) Stephenson; bap. 17 Oct. 1943; end. 25 June 1957; sealed to husband 26 June 1957. She md. 26 June 1957 at Salt Lake Temple to ELIOT BEN SORENSON s. of Benjamin Pace and LaBerta (McGregor) Sorenson. He was b. 20 April 1935 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah; bap. 11 Sept. 1943; end. 25 June 1957. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a store sales manager and analyst.

Children (Sorenson): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Lucinda (6) b. 28 May 1958.

Source: LaReta (Stephenson) Sorenson, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 157. STANLEY WARDELL BUSHNELL (5)

Evert S. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Oct. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Evert Stanley and Flora Ruby (Day) Bushnell; bap. 5 Nov. 1943; end. 15 Oct. 1954. He md. 15 Oct. 1954 at Mantri Temple to COLEEN HARRISON dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Thorpe) Harrison. She was b. 12 May 1935 at Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 12 Sept. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 15 Oct. 1954. They live at Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah. He is a mix house operator.

Children (Bushnell): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Garv Wardell (6) b. 30 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Kelvin Gene (6) b. 3 May 1958.

Source: Stanley Wardell Bushnell, Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah.

## 158. IED LA VOY BUSHNELL (5)

Evert S. (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Aug. 1937 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Evert Stanley and Ruby Flora (Day) Bushnell; bap. 16 Sept. 1945; end. 16 Aug. 1957. He md. 16 Aug.

1957 at Salt Lake Temple to GLENDA RAY GOAD dau. of Charlie Lewis and Ceceil Carey (Wilson) Goad. She was b. 10 Mar. 1939 at Stamford, Jones Co., Texas; bap. 22 Feb. 1948; end. and sealed to husband 16 Aug. 1957. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a laborer.

Children (Bushnell): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Nikki (6) b. 7 Aug. 1958.

Source: Jed LaVoy Bushnell, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

159. VAN DALE PEARSON (5)

Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1908 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Karl Emil and Lula Jane (Bushnell) Pearson; bap. 7 Sept. 1916. He md. 13 Dec. 1930 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to NORMA JEAN CHESLEY dau. of Fred and Ester (Poulson) Chesley. She was b. 23 Oct. 1910 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is in livestock business.

Children (Pearson): B. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

i. Reginald Chesley (6) b. 28 May 1936; bap. 6 Aug. 1944.

ii. Stephan Don (6) b. 4 Mar. 1939; bap. 3 Aug. 1947.

iii. Karen Doyle (6) b. 9 Mar. 1944; bap. 4 May 1952.

Source: Van Dale Pearson, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

160. ANONA JOY PEARSON (5)

Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Feb. 1910 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Karl Emil and Lula Jane (Bushnell) Pearson; bap. 4 May 1918. She md. 22 April 1930 at Beaver, Millard Co., Utah to FRANCIS CHESLEY s. of Fred and Ester (Poulson) Chesley. He was b. 19 April 1908 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is a miner and farmer. Anona Joy is a beauty operator and dress shop manager.

Children (Chesley): B. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

275. i. LaRae (6) b. 20 April 1933.

ii. Julie Ann (6) b. 27 Sept. 1942; bap. 1 Oct. 1950.

Source: Anona J. (Pearson) Chesley, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

161. KARL ELMO STANLEY PEARSON (5)

Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Nov. 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Karl Emil and Lula Jane (Bushnell) Pearson; bap. 2 June 1921; end. 25 Nov. 1931. He md. 25 Nov. 1931 at Manti Temple to ILA BENNETT dau. of Eli and Ruth (Stewart) Bennett. She was b. 3 April 1912 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 7 June 1920; end. and sealed to husband 25 Nov. 1931. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Pearson): B. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

276. i. LaRayne (6) b. 18 Mar. 1933.

277. ii. Kayle Ruth (6) b. 21 July 1938.

iii. Rochelle (6) b. 20 June 1940.

iv. Rex (6) b. 16 Oct. 1941.

Source: Ila (Bennett) Pearson, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

162. DARYL HOWARD PEARSON (5)

Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Jan. 1919 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Karl Emil and Lula Jane (Bushnell) Pearson; bap. 25 June 1927. He md. 21 Aug. 1939 at Meadow, Millard

Co., Utah; to IVY ROBERTS dau. of Walter and Millie (Nebeker) Roberts. She was b. 12 Feb. 1918 at Southerland, Millard Co., Utah. They live at Atherton, Calif. He is an attorney.

Children (Pearson): B. Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

- i. Joan (6) b. 28 Aug. 1948; bap. 29 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Barclay Howard (6) b. 20 Nov. 1951.

Source: Ivy (Roberts) Pearson, Atherton, California.

163. LU JUANA MAE PEARSON (5)

Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Oct. 1930 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Karl Emil and Lula Jane (Bushnell) Pearson; bap. 26 July 1939. She md. 26 Aug. 1950 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to JOSEPH LORAIN SMITH s. of William Lavern and Jenniev (Jorgensen) Smith. He was b. 10 Sept. 1929 at Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. He is an art instructor. She is a stenographer.

Children (Smith):

- i. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
- i. Courtney Daryl (6) b. 14 Jan. 1952.
- ii. Karin Lisa (6) b. 30 Nov. 1957.

Source: Lula Pearson, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

164. MILDRED HOPE BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 April 1916 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 7 Sept. 1924; end. and sealed to husband 24 May 1937. She md. 24 May 1937 at Manti Temple to GLENDON CLARK PORTER s. of Byron and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Porter. He was b. 23 June 1909 at Porterville, Morgan Co., Utah; bap. 23 June 1917; end. 24 May 1937. They live at Sunset, Davis Co., Utah. He is an engineer at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Porter):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii-vi. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- i. Hal G. (6) b. 2 June 1939; bap. 6 July 1947.
- ii. Iva Mae (6) b. 28 Dec. 1940; bap. 2 Jan. 1949.
- iii. Dennis Bryce (6) b. 23 April 1945; bap. 3 May 1953.
- iv. Terry Glen (6) b. 23 Feb. 1949; bap. 2 Mar. 1957.
- v. Georgia Hope (6) b. 8 Sept. 1951.
- vi. Kim Byron (6) b. 7 Sept. 1956.

Source: Mildred Hope (Bushnell) Porter, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.

165. HOWARD ELMO BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 July 1918 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 25 June 1926; end. 18 Feb. 1950. He md. 30 Aug. 1939 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to IRIS SMITH dau. of James Edward and Nellie E. (Chynoweth) Smith. She was b. 11 April 1920 at Henrieville, Garfield Co., Utah; bap. 10 June 1928; end. and sealed to husband 6 June 1952. They live at Henrieville, Garfield Co., Utah. He is an electrician, farmer and road equipment operator and carpenter.

Children (Bushnell):

- i. b. Junction, Piute Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.

- 278. i. Koye Mable (6) b. 21 July 1940.
- ii. Keela Mae (6) b. 21 Oct. 1948; bap. 21 Oct. 1956.
- iii. Kimmit (6) b. 3 Aug. 1956.

Source: Howard Elmo Bushnell, Henrieville, Garfield Co., Utah.

166. FARYL G. BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Aug. 1921 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 13 Sept. 1929; end. 11 May 1942. He md. 4 May 1942 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah to JOYCE JOHNSON dau. of Thad O. and Neva (Nixon) Johnson. She was b. 23 Dec. 1920 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 17 Feb. 1929; end. and sealed to husband 11 May 1942. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a mercantile store manager.

Children (Bushnell): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Patricia (6) b. 9 May 1943; bap. 14 Dec. 1952.
- ii. Dwight (6) b. 17 Sept. 1944; bap. 10 Feb. 1952.
- iii. Bonnie (6) b. 30 Aug. 1952.

Source: Faryl G. Bushnell, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

167. JOY ELAINE BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Feb. 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 1931. She md. 10 Oct. 1940 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to JOHN CLIFFORD ASHMAN s. of Clifford and Lola (Payne) Ashman. He was b. 24 May 1918 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 20 Aug. 1928. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is an auto parts salesman.

Children (Ashman):

- i. b. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Mare Island, Solano Co., Calif.
- i. Joyce (6) b. 24 April 1941; bap. 12 Feb. 1950.
- ii. Dianne (6) b. 4 Sept. 1943; bap. 11 May 1952.
- iii. John C. (6) b. 11 June 1945; bap. 14 Mar. 1954.

Source: Joy Elaine (Bushnell) Ashman, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

168. DEAN CHARLES BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Aug. 1924 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 14 June 1933. He md. 12 Jan. 1946 at San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. to STELLA HAISE LEES dau. of Edwin Minoah and Louisa (Maelzer) Lees. She was b. 9 July 1921 at Russell, Russell Co., Kansas; bap. 13 Feb. 1953. They live at Hindsville, Arkansas. He is a government poultry inspector and raises chickens.

Children (Bushnell): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Pamela (6) b. 23 Dec. 1946; bap. 5 Feb. 1955.

Source: Dean Charles Bushnell, Hindsville, Arkansas.

169. GEORGE JUNIOR BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Feb. 1928 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 13 July 1936; end. 22 Aug. 1947. He md. (A) 22 Aug. 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to MELBA ARLENE ARAVE dau. of Vernal and Hazel (Simpson) Arave. She was b. 25 Nov. 1931 at Hooper, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 7 June 1942; end. and sealed to husband 22 Aug. 1947. They were later divorced.

He md. (B) MARILYN CLARK dau. of Marion Grant and Mary Elva (Neilsen) Clark. She was b. 26 Feb. 1932 at Cannonville, Garfield Co., Utah; bap. 7 June 1942. They live at Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah. He is a truck driver and service station manager. Her first husband was named Frisbie.

Children (Bushnell):

- i-iii. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Newberg, Wilmatelle Co., Oregon.
- v. b. Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
- vi. b. Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Melba Arlene (Arave) Bushnell:

- i. Danny J. (6) b. 11 July 1948.
- ii. Krystina (6) b. 11 Feb. 1951.
- iii. Baby (6) b. 7 June 1954; d. 7 June 1954; bur. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

By wife (B) Marilyn (Clark) Bushnell:

- iv. Paula Diane Frisbie (6) b. 2 June 1952. }
- v. Nancy Lynn Frisbie (6) b. 7 Sept. 1953. } By previous marriage
- vi. Steven Berr (6) b. 31 Mar. 1958.

Source: George Junior Bushnell, Clearfield, Davis Co., Utah.

170. VAN LADD BUSHNELL (5)

George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Mar. 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of George Labrum and Iva Bell (Swallow) Bushnell; bap. 1 Nov. 1942; end. 6 June 1953. He md. 6 June 1953 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to ALLISON SMITH dau. of William Wallace and Mary Alice (Smith) Smith. She was b. 7 Dec. 1932 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah; bap. 5 Jan. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 6 June 1953. They live at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He is going to college and is a purchasing clerk in a large grocery store.

Children (Bushnell): B. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

- i. Jeffrey Van (6) b. 12 June 1954.
- ii. Kerry William (6) b. 12 Nov. 1955.

Source: Van Ladd Bushnell, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

171. SHERMAN GRANT COOPER (5)

Grace (4), Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 Mar. 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Sherman and Grace (Bushnell) Cooper; bap. 28 Oct. 1931; end. 11 June 1948. He md. 11 June 1948 at St. George Temple to RUBY SCHOW dau. of Floyd and Goldie (Dorton) Schow. She was b. 19 May 1929 at Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho; bap. 5 Oct. 1937; end. and sealed to husband 11 June 1948. They live at West Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a school teacher.

Children (Cooper):

- i-iv. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- v. b. Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- vi. b. Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Gary S. (6) b. 28 June 1949; bap. 4 Jan. 1958.
- ii. Sherman James (6) b. 13 July 1950; bap. 4 Aug. 1958.
- iii. Richard J. (6) b. 6 Aug. 1951.
- iv. Grant S. (6) b. 14 May 1954.
- v. Rex Allen (6) b. 4 Aug. 1955.
- vi. Debra Ann (6) b. 26 Mar. 1958.

Source: Sherman Grant Cooper, West Covina, Calif.

## 172. ZOLA ELIZABETH COOPER (5)

Grace (4), Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Nov. 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Sherman and Grace (Bushnell) Cooper; bap. 29 Aug. 1934; end. 29 Aug. 1949; sealed to husband 2 Sept. 1949. She md. 2 Sept. 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to JOSEPH VANE BARKER s. of Josiah and Lucy Adelia (Allen) Barker; bap. 10 Aug. 1925; end. 31 Jan. 1940. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a school teacher. She has a part time job as a receptionist at a clinic.

Children (Barker): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Anne (6) b. 29 June 1955.
- ii. Elizabeth (6) b. 19 June 1958; d. 19 June 1958; bur. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Source: Zola E. (Cooper) Barker, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 173. KATHRYN MENNIA COOPER (5)

Grace (4), Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 June 1940 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Sherman and Grace (Bushnell) Cooper; bap. 2 Oct. 1948. She md. 12 July 1958 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to DARWIN SAMUEL HUNT s. of Royal Samuel and Phylis (Truman) Hunt. He was b. 29 June 1934 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah; bap. 10 July 1942. They live at Washington, Washington Co., Utah. He is a construction inspector, works for the State Road Commission of Utah.

Source: Kathryn Mennia (Cooper) Hunt, Washington, Washington Co., Utah.

## 174. LORRAINE BUSHNELL (5)

Nolan (4), Joshua (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Sept. 1929 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada; dau. of Nolan Joshua and Hattie Gertrude (Webb) Bushnell; bap. 2 Oct. 1937. She md. 10 Dec. 1949 at Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Washington to ROBERT FRANK MACKNESS s. of Frank and Esther Mary (Preston) Mackness. He was b. 19 Dec. 1921 at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. They live at Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington. He works as a public relations man for Hanford Atomic Works.

Children (Mackness):

- i-iii. b. Richland, Benton Co., Washington.
- iii. b. Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.
- i. Nolan Frank (6) b. 18 Oct. 1950.
- ii. Michael Donald (6) b. 27 April 1953.
- iii. Joseph Colin (6) b. 27 July 1957.

Source: Hattie (Webb) Bushnell, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah

## 175. BETH MARIE BENNETT (5)

Sterling (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Aug. 1925 at Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Sterling John and Amanda Marie (Gleason) Bennett; bap. 10 Sept. 1933; end. and sealed to husband 12 Sept. 1947. She md. 12 Sept. 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT KENT WILLARDSON s. of Anthony Robert and Alice Eva (Pierce) Willardson. He was b. 11 July 1923 at Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 14 July 1931; end. 12 Sept. 1947. They live at Columbus, Ohio. He is a physicist.

Children (Willardson): B. Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

- i. Amanda Marie (6) b. 6 Jan. 1952.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann (6) b. 7 Sept. 1954

Source: Sterling John Bennett, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 176. STERLING JOHN BENNETT (5)

Sterling (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Aug. 1928 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Sterling John and Amanda Marie (Gleason) Bennett; bap. 13 Sept. 1936; end. 22 June 1948. He md. 3 April 1952 at Logan Temple to JOAN MARILYN JENSEN dau. of David Charles and Mildred Theresa (Garvin) Jensen. She was b. 9 May 1931 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; bap. 31 Dec. 1939; end. 26 Mar. 1952; sealed to husband 3 April 1952. They live at Henderson, Nevada. He is a research chemist.

Children (Bennett): B. Henderson, Clark Co., Nevada.

i. Debra (6) b. 30 Sept. 1955.

ii. Sterling Thomas (6) b. 14 Aug. 1958.

Source: Sterling John Bennett, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 177. WILLIAM STEWART BENNETT (5)

Howard (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 March 1921 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Howard Joshua and Violet (Stewart) Bennett; bap. 15 June 1929; end. 10 Sept. 1946. He md. 11 Sept. 1946 at Canada Temple to LILA LEE STEFFENSEN dau. of Elmo M. Steffensen. She was b. 9 Dec. at Boise, Idaho; end. and sealed to husband 11 Sept. 1946. They live in Boise, Idaho. He is an underwriter.

Children (Bennett):

i. William Stewart (6) b. 16 Jan. 1953.

ii. Steven Jay (6) b. 28 Feb. 1955.

iii. Scott Steffensen (6) b. 28 Oct. 1957.

Source: Mrs. H. J. Bennett, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 178. JUNE BENNETT (5)

Howard (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 June 1923 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Howard Joshua and Violet (Stewart) Bennett; bap. 13 July 1931; end. and sealed to husband 21 June 1948. She md. 21 June 1948 at Manti Temple to FRANCIS GLADE JOHNSON s. of Francis Wells and Eva Ruth Stephensen Johnson. He was b. 28 Aug. 1923 at McCormick, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 28 Aug. 1931; end. 21 June 1948. They live at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Johnson): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

i. Lyle Glade (6) b. 15 Sept. 1949; bap. 24 Sept. 1957.

ii. Roy B. (6) b. 8 Feb. 1952.

iii. Raymond J. (6) b. 8 Feb. 1952; d. 9 Feb. 1952; bur. Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Source: Mrs. H. J. Bennett, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 179. JOY BENNETT (5)

Howard (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 June 1923 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Howard Joshua and Violet (Stewart) Bennett; bap. 13 July 1931. She md. 3 July 1946 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to HAROLD GREENWOOD s. of William Richard and Elizabeth Ann (Crystal) Greenwood. He was b. 13 April 1919 at West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 12 Aug. 1928. They live at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a steel worker.

Children (Greenwood): B. American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Jay Harold (6) b. 17 Feb. 1947; bap. 20 Feb. 1955.

ii. Dale William (6) b. 13 Sept. 1951.

iii. Jean (6) b. 11 Mar. 1958.

Source: Mrs. H. J. Bennett, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 180. WILLIS EUGENE BLACK JR. (5)

Geneva (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 May 1925 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Willis Eugene and Geneva (Bennett) Black; bap. 3 May 1933. He md. 7 Nov. 1945 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.; to MABEL ELIZABETH HILLIER dau. of John Robert and Mary Ann (Miller) Hillier. She was b. 21 Oct. 1925 at Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Mass. They live at Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah. He is an electrician for U. S. government.

## Children (Black):

- i. b. New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.
- ii. b. Newport, Newport Co., Long Island.
- iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Deborah Ann (6) b. 16 Feb. 1947.
- ii. Elizabeth (6) b. 22 Oct. 1950.
- iii. Jeffery Eugene (6) b. 28 Aug. 1955.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 181. DE AUN BLACK (5)

Geneva (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Sept. 1926 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Eugene and Geneva (Bennett) Black; bap. 7 Oct. 1934; end. and sealed to husband 15 Jan. 1947. She md. 15 Jan. 1947 at Manti Temple to HAROLD ASHBY ANDERSON s. of O. Alma and Mary Lottie (Ashby) Anderson. He was b. 13 Oct. 1924 at Lemington, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 6 Nov. 1932; end. 15 Jan. 1947. They live at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He is a student at U.S.U.

## Children (Anderson): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Julie Ann (6) b. 28 Nov. 1947; bap. 12 Feb. 1955.
- ii. Jill (6) b. 27 Oct. 1956.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 182. BETH LUANE BLACK (5)

Geneva (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Dec. 1927 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Eugene and Geneva (Bennett) Black; bap. 2 July 1936. She md. 2 Nov. 1947 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; to BERTIS ELROY FRAMPTON s. of James William and Louie (Giles) Frampton. He was b. 24 Feb. 1924 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is in plumbing and heating business.

## Children (Frampton): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Susan (6) b. 24 July 1952.
- ii. James Bertis (6) b. 22 April 1957.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 183. BIRDIE CAROL BLACK (5)

Geneva (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Feb. 1930 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Eugene and Geneva (Bennett) Black; bap. 3 July 1938; end. 26 Feb. 1947; sealed to husband 17 June 1955. She md. (A) 26 Feb. 1947 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to VERVIN VERNILE BRADSHAW s. of Henry Lale and Annie Olivia (Edwards) Bradshaw. He was b. 23 Aug. 1922 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 21 May 1933; end. 26 Feb. 1947. They were later divorced.

She md. (B) 17 June 1955 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to EARL J. FRAMPTON s. of Henry and Dona (Melville) Frampton. He was b. 12 May 1930 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 1 May 1938; end. 17 June 1955. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a carpenter.

Children (Bradshaw): B. Manderfield, Beaver Co., Utah.

i. Carolyn Sue (6) b. 15 Dec. 1947; bap. 12 Feb. 1956.

Children (Frampton): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

ii. Mark Earl (6) b. 3 June 1958.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

184. EDNA GWEN BLACK (5)

Geneva (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Sept. 1932 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Eugene and Geneva (Bennett) Black; bap. 12 Oct. 1940. She md. 16 Sept. 1951 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to MITCHELL LA MAR HODGES s. of Fredrick LaMar and Elva (Littlefield) Hodges. He was b. 12 May 1931 at Adamsville, Beaver Co., Utah. They live at Beaver. He is a farmer.

Children (Hodges):

i. b. Lehi, Utah Co., Utah.

ii-iii. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

i. Gwendolyn (6) b. 11 Oct. 1952.

ii. Connie (6) b. 26 Dec. 1954.

iii. Tamra (6) b. 1 Nov. 1957.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

185. JOYCE BLACK (5)

Geneva (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Jan. 1936 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Eugene (Bennett) Black; bap. 10 Sept. 1944; end. and sealed to husband 28 May 1954. She md. 28 May 1954 at Mantle Temple to DIX LEROY MONROE s. of Orvin George and Virga (Olsen) Monroe. He was b. 18 Sept. 1934 at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 10 Jan. 1943; end. 28 May 1954. They live at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Monroe): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

i. Kay Dix (6) b. 3 April 1955.

ii. Kay Black (6) b. 15 July 1956.

Source: Geneva (Bennett) Black, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

186. KAY BENNETT ASHBY (5)

Arvilla (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Sept. 1929 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Rodney Anthony and Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby; bap. 31 Dec. 1937. He md. May 1948 at San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. to MARY JOAN WHITE dau. of Eugene B. and Arvilla (Fisher) White. She was b. 20 April 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 28 May 1938. They live at Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He is a fireman.

Children (Ashby):

i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

ii-iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Charmon (6) b. 10 Sept. 1949.

ii. Karen (6) b. 7 Feb. 1951.

iii. Douglas Bennett (6) b. 31 Jan. 1954.

Source: Mrs. Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

187. GARTH RODNEY ASHBY (5)

Arvilla (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Jan. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Rodney Anthony and Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby; bap. 9 July 1939. He md. Aug. 1955 at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

to JOYCE KATHERINE SUNBERG dau. of Hilding and Cecil (Baker) Sunberg. They live in Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. He will soon graduate from the University of Calif. in engineering.

Source: Mrs. Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co. Utah

188. GLORIA ASHBY (5)

Arvilla (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Jan. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Rodney Anthony and Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby; bap. 9 July 1939; end. and sealed to husband 7 Mar. 1951. She md. 10 Feb. 1951 at Fort Riley, Geary Co., Kansas to WALLACE GEORGE RUPP s. of Floyd George and Letty (Todd) Rupp. He was b. 17 Sept. 1928 at Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 11 Dec. 1937; end. 7 Mar. 1951. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an employee of Utah Oil Refining Co.

Children (Rupp):

- i. b. Fort Riley, Geary Co., Kansas.
- ii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Steven Wallace (6) b. 22 Dec. 1951.
- ii. Larry Ashby (6) b. 19 Dec. 1953.
- iii. Daryll Ashby (6) b. 5 Feb. 1955.
- iv. Carl Ashby (6) b. 26 July 1957.

Source: Gloria (Ashby) Rupp, Salt Lake City, Utah.

189. RENON ASHBY (5)

Arvilla (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Aug. 1932 at Orderville, Kane Co., Utah; dau. of Rodney Anthony and Arvilla (Bennett) Ashby; bap. 12 Nov. 1940. She md. 5 Nov. 1951 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to RICHARD ERNEST CARTWRIGHT s. of Paul B. and Helen (Angeles) Cartwright. He was b. 3 Aug. 1931 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. They live at Studio City, Calif. He is an office worker. She is a stenographer. They are divorced.

Children (Cartwright): B. Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.

- i. Debra Ann (6) b. 4 Sept. 1952.

Source: Renon (Ashby) Cartwright, Studio City, Calif

190. BARBARA BESENDORFER (5)

Leona (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 May 1930 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Nephi and Leona (Bennett) Besendorfer; bap. 7 Aug. 1938; end. and sealed to husband 10 Nov. 1948. She md. 10 Nov. 1948 at Salt Lake Temple to JAMES NEALE JENSEN s. of Fredrick Young and LaVerna (Rogerson) Jensen. He was b. 27 July 1923 at Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah; bap. 27 July 1931; end. 10 Nov. 1948. They live at Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. He is a government employee at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Jensen):

- i-ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. James Neale (6) b. 6 Oct. 1949; bap. 1 Nov. 1957.
- ii. Diana Lee (6) b. 5 May 1952.
- iii. Patricia LaVerna (6) b. 15 Aug. 1954.
- iv. Susan Kaye (6) b. 29 Aug. 1958.

Source: Leona (Bennett) Besendorfer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

191. WILLIAM N. BESENDORFER (5)

Leona (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Oct. 1933 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Nephi and Leona (Bennett) Besendorfer; bap. 29 Nov. 1941. He md. 1 Aug. 1955 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co. Utah;

to DONNA CASPER dau. of Keneth Burton and Thelma Sarah (Price) Casper. She was b. 11 Sept. 1936 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 16 Sept. 1944. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an employee of Ace Rammels and Sons.

Children (Besendorfer):

- i. b. Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. William N. (6) b. 7 Feb. 1957.
- ii. Kenneth B. (6) b. 9 Feb. 1958.

Source: William N. Besendorfer, Salt Lake City, Utah.

192. MARADENE BESENDORFER (5)

Leona (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 June 1939 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Nephi and Leona (Bennett) Besendorfer; bap. 31 July 1947; end. and sealed to husband 22 Aug. 1958. She md. 22 Aug. 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to DONALD ALDEN HEAP s. of Alden Lowe and Grace Lucile (Flinders) Heap. He was b. 4 Mar. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 27 Mar. 1943; end. 22 Aug. 1958. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a designer at Sperry Rand Co.

Source: Maradene (Besendorfer) Heap, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

193. PHIL T BENNETT (5)

Vaun Mainwaring (4), Elizabeth (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Mar. 1939 at Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Vaun Mainwaring and Phyllis (Talbot) Bennett; bap. 30 Mar. 1947. He md. 6 June 1958 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to MARILYN MAE ALLRED dau. of Douglas R. and Ivy May (Skipworth) Allred. She was b. 12 Mar. 1940 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada. They live at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He is a student at the U. of Southern Utah.

Source: Phil T Bennett, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

194. DOUGLAS WHITAKER STOTT (5)

Jesse (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Sept. 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Jesse and Paloma Marie (Whitaker) Stott; bap. 10 Sept. 1933; end. 14 Nov. 1945. He md. 12 Oct. 1949 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to DORIS KATHLEEN CHILDHERHOSE dau. of John Robert and Ellen Adelaide (Mick) Childerhose. She was b. 9 Mar. 1922 at North Bay, Ontario, Canada; bap. 26 June 1949; end. and sealed to husband 7 Sept. 1950. They live at Salina, Washtenaw, Michigan. He is a **mechanic**.

Children (Stott):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Austin, Fravis Co., Texas.
- i. Linda Ellen (6) b. 19 Aug. 1951.
- ii. Lowell Douglas (6) b. 18 Feb. 1957.

Source: Jesse Stott, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

195. ALLISON DARRELL STOTT (5)

Allison (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Mar. 1918 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Allison and Ethelyn (Warner) Stott; bap. 6 June 1926; end. 8 June 1938. He md. 8 June 1938 at Salt Lake Temple to PORTIA OLEAN WHICKER dau. of John Starley and Ella (Swallow) Whicker. She was b. 8 June 1916 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 11 July 1925; end. and sealed to husband 8 June 1938. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He is service manager of Marion Willey and Son.

## Children (Stott):

- i. b. Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Kamiah, Lewis Co., Idaho.
- iii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Allison Chad (6) b. 7 Dec. 1938; bap. 7 Dec. 1947.
- ii. Larry Whicker (6) b. 4 April 1944; bap. 3 May 1952.
- iii. Colin Darrell (6) b. 21 Sept. 1945; bap. 6 Mar. 1954.

Source: Allison Stott, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 196. ERROL I. STOTT (5)

Isaac (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Nov. 1917 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Elvira Ann (Lance) Stott; bap. 2 Nov. 1928. He md. 18 Jan. 1945 at Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado to JANE SEELY dau. of Joseph and Florence Amelia (Shiner) Seely. She was b. 7 July 1918 at Mt. Emmons, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 11 Dec. 1927. They live at Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah. He is a miner.

## Children (Stott):

- i. b. Fruita, Mesa Co., Colorado.
- ii. b. Price, Emery Co., Utah.
- i. Erroleen (6) b. 29 Jan. 1947; bap. Feb. 1955.
- ii. Joseph Seely (6) b. 27 Aug. 1950; bap. 25 Sept. 1958.

Source: Isaac Stott, Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah.

## 197. DON LANCE STOTT (5)

Isaac (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 May 1920 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Elvira Ann (Lance) Stott; bap. 5 Aug. 1928; end. 20 June 1941. He md. 20 June 1941 at Salt Lake Temple to VIOLA SEARS dau. of William Gailey and Athelia Viola (Call) Sears. She was b. 10 Mar. 1916 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 10 Mar. 1924; end. and sealed to husband 20 June 1941. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is superintendent of state road shops of Utah State.

## Children (Stott): B. Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Jerry Sears (6) b. 11 June 1942; bap. 2 July 1950.
- ii. Donelle (6) b. 21 Sept. 1946; bap. 22 Sept. 1954.
- iii. Beth (6) b. 18 July 1949; bap. 28 Sept. 1957.

Source: Isaac Stott, Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah.

## 198. MAX LANCE STOTT (5)

Isaac (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Mar. 1926 at Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Elvira Ann (Lance) Stott; bap. 14 Jan. 1934. He md. 22 Aug. 1950 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah to MARION LEE NORTON dau. of Herbert William and Etha Sylvia (Estell) Norton. She was b. 4 Mar. 1932 at ..... Canada. They live at Spokane, Wash. He is a service station operator.

## Children (Stott): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

- i. Carolee (6) b. 6 June 1951.
- ii. Judy Ann (6) b. 4 Mar. 1954.
- iii. Maxine (6) b. 22 Mar. 1955.
- iv. Ricky Lance (6) b. 6 July 1956.

Source: Isaac Stott, Greenriver, Emery Co., Utah.

## 199. ELDON ADAMS STOTT (5)

Leonard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 June 1925 at Layton, Davis Co., Utah; s. of Leonard and Leone (Adams) Stott; bap. 3 Dec. 1933. He md. 17 April 1951 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to JOYCE BROWN dau. of Wallace and Verda (Anderson) Brown. She was b. 18 Jan. 1930 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. .... 1938. They live at Layton, Davis Co., Utah. He is a worker at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Stott): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

i. Dean Eldon (6) b. 26 Oct. 1954.

Source: Leonard Stott, Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

## 200. WANDA LEONE STOTT (5)

Leonard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Dec. 1932 at Layton, Davis Co., Utah; dau. of Leonard and Leone (Adams) Stott; bap. 30 Mar. 1941. She md. 1 April 1950 at Layton, Davis Co., Utah to WILLIAM HENRY SHUMWAY s. of Floyd William and Ella Frieda (Michealis) Shumway. He was b. 22 Jan. 1926 at Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas; bap. 1941. They live at Layton, Davis Co., Utah. He is an airplane mechanic at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Shumway): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

i. Pamela Leone (6) b. 18 Sept. 1951.

ii. William Steven (6) b. 4 Mar. 1953.

iii. Leonard Floyd (6) b. 13 Mar. 1954.

iv. Cheryl Lee (6) b. 3 April 1956.

Source: Leonard Stott, Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

## 201. SHAN LEONARD STOTT (5)

Leonard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Mar. 1938 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; s. of Leonard and Leone (Adams) Stott; bap. 2 June 1946. He md. 7 Dec. 1957 at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah to ROBERTA ELLECE HENRY dau. of Ellis Edward and Mable France (Garton) Henry. She was b. 24 June 1941 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1949. They live at Layton, Davis Co., Utah. He is a service station attendant.

Children (Stott): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

i. Debora Ann (6) b. 6 May 1958.

Source: Leonard Stott, Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

## 202. EDITH STOTT (5)

Howard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Mar. 1919 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Howard and Edith Grace (George) Stott; bap. 12 Aug. 1927. She md. (A) 4 April 1938 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah to ELMER SHAFTER s. of Frank Joseph and Amy (Vanduzee) Shafter. He was b. 16 Dec. 1914 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; d. 9 Sept. 1948; bur. at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She md. (B) 7 June 1952 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah to BOYD BEAUREGARD DEARDEN s. of Albert Edward and Laura (Beauregard) Dearden. He was b. 4 Dec. 1915 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 11 June 1952. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer and auto mechanic.

Children (Shafter):

i. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

ii. b. Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.

i. Cheryl Edith (6) b. 27 Mar. 1944; bap. 15 June 1952.

ii. Elmer Kirk (6) b. 29 Aug. 1947; bap. 20 Nov. 1955.

Children (Dearden): B Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

iii. Gwen (6) b. 6 April 1953.

iv. Jayne (6) b. 7 Aug. 1955.

Source: Howard Stott, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.

203. GERALD H. STOTT (5)

Howard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Mar. 1927 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Howard and Edith Grace (George) Stott; bap. 6 Aug. 1932; end. 16 Jan. 1947. He md. 16 Jan. 1947 at St. George Temple to ERMA WOODBURY dau. of David O. and Laura (Snow) Woodbury. She was b. 27 April 1927 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah; bap. 8 May 1935; end. and sealed to husband 16 Jan. 1947. They live at Tucson, Arizona. He is a researcher in dairy physiology.

Children (Stott):

- i. b. St. George, Washington Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
- iv-v. b. Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin.
- vi. b. Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.

i. David Lon (6) b. 28 Nov. 1947; bap. .... 1955.

ii. Laurel (6) b. 28 Sept. 1949; bap. 27 Sept. 1957.

iii. Merry (6) b. 30 Mar. 1951.

iv. Kevin Howard (6) b. 8 Oct. 1954.

v. Rochelle (6) b. 23 Feb. 1956.

vi. Dale Gerald (6) b. 4 Dec. 1955.

Source: Howard Stott, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.

204. GEORGE HOWARD STOTT JR. (5)

Howard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 April 1929 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Howard and Edith Grace (George) Stott; bap. 31 July 1937; end. 10 Mar. 1949. He md. 26 Nov. 1952 at Manti Temple to DIANE THOMPSON dau. of Grant Lorenzo and Ida Mildred (Esklund) Thompson. She was b. 20 Feb. 1933 at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 28 Sept. 1941; end. 19 Nov. 1952; sealed to husband 26 Nov. 1952. They live at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. He is a student of dentistry.

Children (Stott): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Randall George (6) b. 2 Nov. 1953.

ii. Sydney (6) b. 4 July 1956.

Source: Howard Stott, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.

205. MADELINE GAIL STOTT (5)

Howard (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 April 1937 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Howard and Edith Grace (George) Stott; bap. 5 Aug. 1945; end. 11 Sept. 1956; sealed to husband 7 Feb. 1957. She md. 7 Feb. 1957 at Manti Temple to JAMES LEVAE SMITH s. of James Jackson and Olive June (Swallow) Smith. He was b. 2 Feb. 1935 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 21 Mar. 1943; end. 3 Feb. 1955. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a student in physical education.

Children (Smith): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Kipp L. (6) b. 1 Dec. 1957.

Source: Madeleine Gail (Stott) Smith, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

206. KARL J. STOTT (5)

Karl (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 April 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Karl and Venice (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 4 Sept. 1933; end. 10 June 1947. He md. 10 June 1947 at Manti Temple

to GENEVA AMARYLLIS NOLAND dau. of Caples Marvin and Philena Mae (Long) Noland. She was b. 2 Oct. 1928 at Agency Buchanan, Missouri; bap. 18 June 1937; end. and sealed to husband 10 June 1947. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an accountant at Utah Power & Light Co.

Children (Stott):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Allen Karl (6) b. 8 Nov. 1950; bap. 6 Dec. 1958.
- ii. Barbara Jean (6) b. 30 April 1954.

Source: Karl Stott, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

207. SHARRAL LOUISE STOTT (5)

Karl (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 May 1931 at Salina, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Karl and Venice (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 9 Sept. 1939; end. 13 Aug. 1954; sealed to husband 10 Sept. 1954. She md. 10 Sept. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to BRUCE WOODWARD PARKIN s. of Kimball Namm and Florence (Hatch) Parkin. He was b. 14 Nov. 1931 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 3 Dec. 1939; end. 22 Mar. 1951. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an accountant for Salt Lake Cabinet and Fixture Co. She is a secretary at accounting office, J. C. Penney Co.

Children (Parkin) B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Suzanne (6) b. 17 June 1955.
- ii. Jean Marie (6) b. 5 Aug. 1957.

Source: Sharral Louise (Stott) Parkin, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

208. NORITA MARIE STOTT (5)

Willis (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Mar. 1933 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Willis and Ida Fredericka (Hansen) Stott; bap. 22 Mar. 1941. She md. 29 Aug. 1952 at Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas; to GEORGE FLOYD LANCASTER s. of Floyd George and Mattie Eugene (Baird) Lancaster. He was b. 23 Aug. 1935 at Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.; bap. 14 Oct. 1953. They live at Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is in the armed forces.

Children (Lancaster): B. Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.

- i. Victoria Ann (6) b. 26 June 1953.

Source: Norita Marie (Stott), Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

209. EVA LUANA ROBISON (5)

Sarah E. (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 July 1929 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Ancil Platt and Sarah Eva (Stott) Robison; bap. 18 July 1937. She md. 21 Sept. 1947 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to VERN B. CLUFF s. of William Bert and Rubby Ann (Galli) Cluff. He was b. 13 Sept. 1922 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1931. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a garage owner and distributor for Phillips Oil Co.

Children (Cluff): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Vern Brent (6) b. 17 Mar. 1950; bap. 13 April 1958.
- ii. Bradley Bert (6) b. 12 Aug. 1953.
- iii. Gayle Ancil (6) b. 22 Jan. 1958.

Source: Eva Luana (Robison) Cluff, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 210. ANCIL ALISON ROBISON (5)

Sarah E. (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 Jan. 1932 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Ancil Platt and Sarah Eva (Stott) Robison; bap. 11 Feb. 1940; end. 16 April 1953. He md. 2 Nov. 1956 at Salt Lake Temple to GLADYS DECKER dau. of Jesse Nathaniel and Bessie (Burnham) Decker. She was b. 25 Feb. 1935 at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona; bap. 25 Feb. 1943; end. 25 Feb. 1955; sealed to husband 2 Nov. 1956. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a mechanic, lawyer and farmer.

Children (Robison): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Natalie (6) b. 27 Sept. 1957.

Source: Gladys (Decker) Robison, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 211. ALONZO THORPE ROBISON (5)

Sarah E. (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 March 1935 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Ancil Platt and Sarah Eva (Stott) Robison; bap. 15 Aug. 1943; end. 23 Aug. 1954. He md. 23 Aug. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to RACHEL JOHNSON dau. of Gerald and Myrl (Nixon) Johnson. She was b. 10 July 1937 at Holden, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 Sept. 1945; end. and sealed to husband 23 Aug. 1954. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a mechanic and farmer.

Children (Robison): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

i. Alan Thorpe (6) b. 11 May 1956

Source: Alonzo Thorpe Robison, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 212. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROBISON (5)

Sarah E. (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Nov. 1937 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Ancil Platt and Sarah Eva (Stott) Robison; bap. 11 Nov. 1945. She md. 27 Aug. 1957 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to FRED CLAUDELL CAHOON s. of Harold J. and Noma Arvilla (Carling) Cahoon. He was b. 16 Jan. 1935 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 7 Feb. 1943. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is in armed forces in Germany.

Source: Noma Arvilla (Carling) Cahoon, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

## 213. ANNA UDINE GREENHALGH (5)

Valate (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Sept. 1930 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Lynn and Valate E. (Stott) Greenhalgh; bap. 3 May 1939; end. and sealed to husband 31 May 1949. She md. 24 Oct. 1947 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah to NORMAN ROSENBERG LAURITZEN s. of Marion Mathew and LaVerne (Rosenberg) Lauritzen. He was b. 21 Feb. 1926 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah; bap. 6 June 1948; end. 31 May 1949. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a mechanic for Lang Company.

Children (Lauritzen):

i. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

ii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Norma (6) b. 16 Aug. 1949; bap. 28 Sept. 1957.

ii. Marion Mark (6) b. 8 Mar. 1952; d. 18 April 1957.

iii. Lynette (6) b. 8 July 1956.

iv. Diann (6) b. 18 Feb. 1958.

Source: Valate E. (Stott) Greenhalgh, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 214. FAYE GREENHALGH (5)

Valate (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Mar. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Lynn and Valate E. (Stott) Greenhalgh; bap. ....; end. 7 June 1955; sealed to husband 10 June 1955.

She md. 10 June 1955 at Salt Lake Temple to DONALD KENNETH CARLSON s. of Kenneth Andrew and Loraine (McIntosh) Carlson. He was b. 25 May 1933; end. 7 June 1955. They live at Vienna, Ohio. He is in the armed forces of the United States.

Children (Carlson): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Janet (6) b. 24 April 1957.

Source: Yvonne (Stott) Parkinson, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

215. YVONNE STOTT (5)

Wesley (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Oct. 1935 at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Wesley and VauNess (Thacker) Stott; bap. 6 May 1944; end. and sealed to husband 13 Aug. 1953. She md. 11 Aug. 1953 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah to VARNELL LIMB PARKINSON s. of Delmar R. and Verda (Limb) Parkinson. He was b. 27 Dec. 1934 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 2 April 1944; end. 13 Aug. 1953. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a fireman of Salt Lake City Fire Dept.

Children (Parkinson): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Roger Lee (6) b. 3 Mar. 1955.

ii. Gloria Jean (6) b. 12 Dec. 1956.

Source: Wesley Stott, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

216. FRANCES STOTT (5)

Wesley (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1937 at Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah; dau. of Wesley and VauNess (Thacker) Stott; bap. 21 July 1946; end. and sealed to husband 7 Dec. 1956. She md. 26 Jan. 1955 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah to DOUGLAS ALBERT GALE s. of James Albert and Martha Alice (Talbot) Gale. He was b. 29 Mar. 1936 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 16 July 1944; end. 7 Dec. 1956. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a chemical compounder for Greater Mt. Chemical Co.

Children (Gale):

i. b. Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.

ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Christine (6) b. 20 Jan. 1956; d. 24 Jan. 1956; bur. at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

ii. Debra Annette (6) b. 15 Feb. 1957.

Source: Wesley Stott, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah.

217. ORLYNN STOTT (5)

Nelson (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Oct. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Nelson and Loa (Stewart) Stott; bap. 3 Nov. 1943. She md. 15 Sept. 1952 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to WILLIAM MAURICE GRAY s. of Thomas Marvin and Mary Jane (Talbot) Gray. He was b. 4 Sept. 1927 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 19 July 1936. They live at Pollock Pines, California. He is a miner.

Children (Gray): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Maurice Layne (6) b. 9 April 1956.

Source: Yvonne (Stott) Parkinson, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

217a. NELSON CARLYLE STOTT (5)

Nelson (4), Eliza Jane (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 April 1937 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Nelson and Loa (Stewart) Stott; bap. 8 July 1945. He md. PATRICIA ANN (WALKER) POWELL 13 Feb. 1958 at Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nevada; dau. of Marion Henry and Janet (Rollins) Walker.

She was b. 15 Mar. 1940 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 28 Nov. 1954; md. (A) 30 March 1957 to JERRY DELAYNE POWELL and was divorced 12 Feb. 1958. They live at Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Children (Stott): B. Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.

- i. Tamara Grant Powell (6) b. 5 May 1957.
- ii. Stephanie Loa (6) b. 14 Oct. 1958.

Source: Orlynn Stott Gray, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.

218. JO ANNE BUSHNELL (6)

Kelleth D. (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 June 1933 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Kelleth Delbert and Elna (Childs) Bushnell; bap. 5 July 1941; end. and sealed to husband 28 June 1951. She md. 28 June 1951 at Manti Temple to PERRY LENORD KJAR s. of Lenord Jensen and Iva Dean (Olsen) Kjar. He was b. 18 Jan. 1933 at Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 4 May 1941; end. 28 June 1951. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a Wasatch Chemical Co. employee.

Children (Kjar):

- i. b. Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Julie (7) b. 5 Aug. 1953.
- ii. Bonnie (7) b. 29 April 1956.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

219. JOHN KELLETH BUSHNELL (6)

Kelleth D. (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Sept. 1934 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Kelleth Delbert and Elna (Childs) Bushnell; bap. 26 Dec. 1942. He md. 17 July 1954 at Elko, White Pine Co., Nevada to JO ANN KNIGHT dau. of Joseph Mansel and Geneva (Wood) Knight. She was b. 22 Jan. 1936 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1 Oct. 1944. He is a field representative for General Motors Acceptance Corp. They live at Salt Lake City.

Children (Bushnell): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. John Kevin (7) b. 16 June 1958.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

220. MELVA JEAN PULSIPHER (6)

Wanda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Dec. 1931 at Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona; dau. of Carl Andrew and Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher; bap. 3 Mar. 1940; end. 7 Dec. 1951; sealed to husband 20 Dec. 1951. She md. 20 Dec. 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to MARK HUNTER BIGLER s. of Mark Davis and Nila (Hunter) Bigler. He was b. 28 Jan. 1929 at St. Anthony, Idaho; bap. 29 June 1937; end. 18 June 1948. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is an insurance salesman. She is a stenographer.

Children (Bigler):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Mark Pulsipher (7) b. 16 Dec. 1952.
- ii. Kevin Scott (7) b. 21 July 1954.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

221. MARVA LOU PULSIPHER (6)

Wanda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Dec. 1932 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; dau. of Carl Andrew and Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher; bap. 4 Jan. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 22 Mar. 1954.

She md. 22 Mar. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT NEWELL CHAPPELL s. of Newell and Mary Margaret (Farrell) Chappell. He was b. 22 Sept. 1930 at Hoytsville, Summit Co., Utah; bap. 6 Nov. 1938; end. 13 June 1950. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a mechanical engineer for Sperry Rand. She is a stenographer.

Children (Chappell):

- i. b. Frankfurt, Germany.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Nancy (7) b. 15 April 1956.
- ii. Robert Carl (7) b. 29 Aug. 1957.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

222. CAROL RUTH PULSIPHER (6)

Wanda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Feb. 1936 at Parker Dam, San Bernardino Co., Calif.; dau. of Carl Andrew and Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher; bap. 12 Mar. 1944; end. and sealed to husband 23 May 1957. She md. 23 May 1957 at Salt Lake Temple to GALEN JERROLD SMITH s. of Gale Dustin and Gerildene Elizabeth (Huber) Smith. He was b. 17 Sept. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 Nov. 1943; end. 23 May 1957. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a radar operator. She is a stenographer.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

223. BEVERLY JEAN BUSHNELL (6)

Joseph A. (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Sept. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Avon and Hazel Ruby (Miller) Bushnell; bap. 28 Oct. 1939; end. and sealed to husband 29 Mar. 1956. She md. 21 May 1948 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to DELBERT CLOTHIER TAYLOR s. of Edwin William and Florence Jean (Clothier) Taylor. He was b. 29 June 1929 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bap. 9 Feb. 1949; end. 29 March 1956. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a tire re-capper.

Children (Taylor):

- i. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii-iii. b. Lompoc, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- iv-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Ellen Jean (7) b. 31 Aug. 1949; bap. 29 Nov. 1957.
- ii. Raymond Glenn (7) b. 13 Nov. 1953.
- iii. Ronald Blair (7) b. 13 Nov. 1953.
- iv. Martha Lynn (7) b. 23 Nov. 1955.
- v. Barbara Ann (7) b. 6 Dec. 1958.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

224. COLEEN BUSHNELL (6)

Joseph A. (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 July 1934 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Avon and Hazel Ruby (Miller) Bushnell; bap. 9 Aug. 1942; end. and sealed to husband 28 Dec. 1953. She md. (A) 28 Dec. 1953 at Manti Temple to LARRY EVAN ANDERSON s. of I. Evan and Yrva (Mavcock) Anderson. He was b. 13 Jan. 1930 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 3 Mar. 1952; end. 28 Dec. 1953. They were later divorced. She md. (B) 25 Oct. 1957 at Salt Lake City, Utah to KENNETH EUGENE HOLCOMB. He was b. 18 Jan. 1931 at Tempe, Maricopa Co., Arizona; bap. .... 1947. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

Children (Holcomb): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Pamela (7) b. 14 May 1958.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 225. MARLENE BUSHNELL (6)

Joseph A. (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Mar. 1933 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Avon and Hazel Ruby (Millert) Bushnell; bap. 26 April 1941; end. and sealed to husband 15 May 1952. She md. 15 May 1952 at Mantri Temple to RODNEY ROSS PETERSON s. of Marvin Wilbur and Mary Lynn (Cooper) Peterson. He was b. 25 Nov. 1927 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 1 Mar. 1936; end. 15 May 1952. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a building inspector and draftsman.

## Children (Peterson):

- i-ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Marvin Wyatt (7) b. 26 April 1953.
- ii. Valerie (7) b. 16 Jan. 1955.
- iii. Zachary (7) b. 3 Dec. 1956; d. 14 Dec. 1958; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 226. YVONNE BUSHNELL (6)

Joseph A. (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Jan. 1937 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Avon and Hazel Ruby (Millert) Bushnell; bap. 21 Jan. 1945; end. and sealed to husband 9 April 1957. She md. 9 April 1955 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to ROSS DAVID MELVILLE s. of Francis David and Nada (Bartholomew) Melville. He was b. 31 May 1936 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 9 July 1944; end. 9 April 1957. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is employed by Granite Furniture Co.

## Children (Melville): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Lanny Ross (7) b. 15 Sept. 1955.
- ii. Byron Dirk (7) b. 27 Jan. 1957; d. 31 Jan. 1957; bur. at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. Stephanie (7) b. 25 Jan. 1958.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 227. RHEA DEAN YARDLEY (6)

Linda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Sept. 1932 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; dau. of James Ellis and Linda (Bushnell) Yardley; bap. 7 Dec. 1941. She md. 26 April 1950 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah to JAMES RAY DEAN s. of Lawrence J. and Lucinda Mary (Shipp) Dean. He was b. 18 Jan. 1930 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 2 June 1939. They live at Kearns, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a lineman for Utah Power and Light Co. and a service station attendant.

## Children (Dean):

- i, iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
- i. Kimberlee Ann (7) b. 17 May 1953.
- ii. Stephen J. (7) b. 31 Jan. 1955.
- iii. Patricia (7) b. 10 Oct. 1956.
- iv. James Ray Jr. (7) b. 4 Nov. 1957.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 228. JOSEPH ELLIS YARDLEY (6)

Linda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 July 1934 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; s. of James Ellis and Linda (Bushnell) Yardley; bap. 17 Oct. 1943. He md. 5 Nov. 1955 at Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah to VERLENE GRAY dau. of Delmar Burdeck and Ilene (Lamb) Gray. She was b.

17 Oct. 1937 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah; bap. June 1947. They live at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Yardley): B. Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. Joseph Russell (7) b. 28 July 1956.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

229. MARTHA ANN YARDLEY (6)

Linda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 July 1935 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; dau. of James Ellis and Linda (Bushnell) Yardley; bap. 17 Oct. 1943. She md. 5 Aug. 1955 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah to DALE McCRAE SWINDLEHURST s. of Alton Berlin and Lenor (Briggs) Swindlehurst. He was b. 2 July 1936 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; bap. 10 Dec. 1944. They live at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. He is a laborer.

Children (Swindlehurst):

i. b. Henderson, Clark Co., Nevada.

ii. b. Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

i. Gordon Dale (7) b. 30 Sept. 1956.

ii. Mashell (7) b. 12 Dec. 1958.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

230. DANIEL DELBERT YARDLEY (6)

Linda (5), John D. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Jan. 1940 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; s. of James Ellis and Linda (Bushnell) Yardley; bap. 6 Nov. 1948. He md. 10 Feb. 1958 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to SHEILA BARBARA HOOPS dau. of Lenzy Mathew and Ruth Ann (Thomas) Hoops. She was b. 7 Nov. 1940 at Washington, Washington Co., Utah. He is in U. S. Navy and she is at St. George, Utah.

Source: Wanda (Bushnell) Pulsipher, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

231. ADA BUSHNELL TAFT (6)

Edith (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 May 1932 at Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah; dau. of Ellis Varvill and Edith Loretta (Bushnell) Taft; bap. 2 June 1940; end. and sealed to husband 15 Nov. 1954. She md. 19 Sept. 1947 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah to DONALD HECTOR MILLS s. of John and Elizabeth Johnson (Howard) Mills Sr. He was b. 10 Mar. 1926 at Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 20 May 1934; end. 15 Nov. 1954. They live at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah. He is a steel worker.

Children (Mills): B. American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Donna (7) b. 14 July 1949; bap. 28 July 1957.

ii. Dorothy (7) b. 3 May 1952.

iii. Loretta (7) b. 19 Oct. 1953.

iv. Donald Calvin (7) b. 23 April 1956.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

232. ELLIS MASON TAFT (6)

Edith (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Sept. 1933 at Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah; s. of Ellis Varvill and Edith Loretta (Bushnell) Taft; bap. 20 Sept. 1941. He md. 30 Oct. 1952 at Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., Virginia to GERALDINE LOUISE HIXSON dau. of Glenn Joseph and Thelma Eliza (Birren) Hixson. She was b. 3 Mar. 1929 at Homer City, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania; bap. 16 Jan. 1955. They live at Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He is in the navy medical corps.

Children (Taft): B. Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., Virginia.

- i. Janice Louise (7) b. 4 Sept. 1953.
- ii. Janette Lynn (7) b. 6 Feb. 1957.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

233. NINA MASON TAFT (6)

Edith (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 April 1935 at Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah; dau. of Ellis Varvill and Edith Loretta (Bushnell) Taft; bap. 16 May 1943; end. and sealed to husband 4 June 1951. She md. 4 June 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to VARNEL REX GRAY s. of Hyrum Richard and Charlotte Calloway (Austin) Gray. He was b. 20 April 1927 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 May 1935; end. 10 April 1947. They live at Kearns, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a construction crane operator.

Children (Gray): B. Lehi, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Bruce Varnal (7) b. 4 June 1952.
- ii. Ruth Ann (7) b. 15 July 1954.
- iii. Jerry Taft (7) b. 26 July 1956.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

234. AL DEAN STEWART (6)

Belva (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Mar. 1930 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Harold and Belva E. (Bushnell) Stewart; bap. 21 June 1938. He md. 21 July 1952 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to INA COLLIER dau. of Clarence S. and Elma (Coleman) Collier. She was b. 1 Oct. 1935 at Teasdale, Wayne Co., Utah; bap. 2 July 1944. They live at Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah. He works in civil service.

Children (Stewart):

- i-ii. b. Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah.
- i. Harold Dean (7) b. 10 July 1953.
- ii. Larry Jay (7) b. 15 April 1955.
- iii. Neldon Ray (7) b. 1 Dec. 1957.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

235. KENT STEWART (6)

Belva (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Sept. 1931 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William Harold and Belva E. (Bushnell) Stewart; bap. 22 May 1941; end. 4 June 1951. He md. 4 June 1951 at Manti Temple to SHARON CARLING dau. of Claud and Cleo (Cummins) Carling. She was b. 22 Feb. 1935 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 15 Sept. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 4 June 1951. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He is a mechanics helper in civil service.

Children (Stewart):

- i-ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah.
- i. Janet Kay (7) b. 6 Feb. 1953.
- ii. Vicky Lynn (7) b. 10 Oct. 1954.
- iii. Mark Kent (7) b. 23 Feb. 1956.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

236. FRANCES ELLEN STEWART (6)

Belva (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Nov. 1933 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of William Harold and Belva E. (Bushnell) Stewart; bap. 20 June 1942. She md. 13 Jan. 1951 at Las

Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to RICHARD GEORGE O'NEAL JR. s. of Richard George and Jessie (Monroe) O'Neal Sr. He was b. 1 Mar. 1927 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., Oklahoma; bap. 3 April 1951. They live at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He is a control operator at Clark Steam Plant, South Nevada Power Plant.

Children (O'Neal):

- i-ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Henderson, Clark Co., Nevada.
- i. Debra Kay (7) b. 30 Aug. 1951.
- ii. Sondra (7) b. 8 Mar. 1954.
- iii. Teresa (7) b. 25 Jan. 1957.
- iv. Richard Scott (7) b. 13 June 1958.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

236a. NED J. BUSHNELL (6)

Ural J. (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 April 1938 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Ural J. and Lola (Forsyth) Bushnell; bap. 16 Aug. 1946; end. 15 Feb. 1957. He md. 26 June 1956 in Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah to JUDY OLENE JACKSON; dau. of Leo Simmons and Zula (Smith) Jackson. She was b. 28 Feb. 1939; end. and sealed to husband in St. George Temple 15 Feb. 1957. He is a furnace man at Kennecott Smelter at Hayden, Arizona. They live at Kearney, Arizona.

Source: Lola F. Bushnell, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

237. FAE WILLIAM PENNEY (6)

Lola (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Sept. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of William McKlane and Lola (Bushnell) Penney; bap. 3 Nov. 1943. He md. 8 Nov. 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to JUDITH LEE PAOLA dau. of Frank I. and ..... Paola. She was b. .... at Bakersfield, Calif. He is in his third year at college for business administration.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

238. VERNELL STEWART (6)

Beatrice (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Jan. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edgar J. and Beatrice Vernell (Bushnell) Stewart; bap. 3 July 1943; end. 7 Jan. 1954. She md. 7 Jan. 1954 at Mantu Temple to CALVIN DUTSON s. of Emery Cowley and Lemira (Roper) Dutson. He was b. 11 May 1928 at Oak City, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 24 Aug. 1936; end. 25 Feb. 1948. They live at Oak City, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Dutson): B. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Stewart Calvin (7) b. 8 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Jeanene (7) b. 21 Mar. 1956.
- iii. Janice (7) b. 7 April 1957.
- iv. Jay Emery (7) b. 10 Sept. 1958.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Taft, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

239. RAMON STEWART (6)

Beatrice (5), Isaac E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Mar. 1938 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edgar J. and Beatrice Vernell (Bushnell) Stewart; bap. 16 Aug. 1946. She md. (A) LLOYD WINSTON CANNON s. of Lloyd Earl and Elsie Mae (Evans) Cannon. They were later divorced. She md. (B) 17 Feb. 1957 at Elko, White Pine Co., Nevada to JOHN THOMAS WHITE s. of Nathaniel L. and Smithie Pearl (Tidwell) White. He was b. 14

May 1934 at ..... They live at ..... He is in the U. S. Army in Germany.  
She is in Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

Children (Cannon): B. Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

i. Lloyd Alan (7) b. 20 Feb. 1956.

Children (White): B. Dugway, Tooele Co., Utah.

ii. JoAnn (7) b. 5 Mar. 1958.

Source: Edith L. (Bushnell) Tait, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 240. DOUGLAS WILLIAM HANSEN ADAMS (6)

Leland (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Nov. 1931 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; s. of Leland B. and Eloise (Hansen) Adams. He was bap. 3 Feb. 1940. He md. 25 Mar. 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah to ROSEMARIE PLATT dau. of Edison Leroy and Mavtie Alice (Toone) Platt. She was b. 18 Sept. 1931 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 21 April 1940. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an employee of Yellow Cab Co.

Children (Adams):

i. b. Barstow, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

ii-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Debra Jean (7) b. 24 July 1953.

ii. Deanna Lynne (7) b. 4 Mar. 1955.

iii. Natalie (7) b. 9 Dec. 1956.

Source: Leland B. Adams, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 241. BARBARA JEAN ADAMS (6)

Leland (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Mar. 1933 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Leland and Eloise (Hansen) Adams; bap. 22 Mar. 1941. She md. 1 May 1953 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to FRANK DENSLEY WINWARD s. of LeRoy and Mildred (Denslev) Winward. He was b. 12 June 1931 at Riverton, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 July 1939. They live at Roy, Weber Co., Utah. He is a reletype repairman at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Winward):

i-ii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

iii. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

i. Dean LeRoy (7) b. 31 Mar. 1954.

ii. Steven Russell (7) b. 3 April 1955.

iii. Brent Gene (7) b. 27 June 1957.

Source: Leland B. Adams, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 242. LLOYD K. ADAMS (6)

Lloyd H. (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 May 1930 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Lloyd H. and Nettie Griffiths (Smith) Adams; bap. 1 Oct. 1938; end 15 Sept. 1950. He md. 18 Sept. 1954 at St. George Temple to MARY LOUISE GERBER dau. of Robert and Lina (Moser) Gerber. She was b. 28 Nov. 1929 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada; bap. 15 May 1938; end, and sealed to husband 18 Sept. 1958. They live at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a postal employee.

Children (Adams):

i, iii. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

ii. b. Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. Cheryl Kay (7) b. 17 Oct. 1955.

ii. Gail Marie (7) b. 20 Nov. 1956.

iii. Mark Lloyd (7) b. 9 Jan. 1958.

Source: Lloyd K. Adams, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 243. MADELINE CARROLL ADAMS (6)

Loyd H. (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 May 1936 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Loyd H. and Jennie (Williams) Adams. She md. 13 June 1953 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah to RICHARD BILLINGTON s. of Hershal and Ana (Penney) Billington. He was b. 17 Sept. 1935 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. They are living at Wells, Elko Co., Nevada. He is a gas distributor for Standard Oil Co.

Children (Billington):

- i-ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Kris R. (7) b. 30 Nov. 1954.
- ii. Diane (7) b. 20 Jan. 1955.
- iii. Kim Lee (7) b. 25 Nov. 1957.

Source: Amy (Bushnell) Adams Gale, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 244. DON TYRRELL TOONE (6)

Idonna (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Dec. 1931 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Tyrrell Squires and Idonna (Adams) Toone; bap. 1 May 1943. He md. 7 Jan. 1951 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to NANCY ANN MEIR (Hammon by adoption) dau. of Rudolph and Ann Katherine (Brandmeier) Meir. She was b. 2 Sept. 1932 at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin; bap. Sept. 1940. They live at Woods Cross, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a machinist.

Children (Toone): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Teresa Ann (7) b. 14 Aug. 1951.
- ii. Tyrrell Hammon (7) b. 22 Oct. 1952.
- iii. Melonie (7) b. 15 Dec. 1957.

Source: Tyrrell S. Toone, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 245. RONALD A. TOONE (6)

Idonna (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 June 1933 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Tyrrell Squires and Idonna (Adams) Toone; bap. 1 May 1943. He md. 12 Mar. 1954 at Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma to JEANETTE STAMPER dau. of Cecil Christian and Kathrine (Belcher) Stamper. She was b. 21 Jan. 1932 at Donaldsonville, Seminole Co., Georgia; bap. 15 Dec. 1947. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an employee at Sperry Rand Co.

Children (Toone):

- i. b. San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
- ii-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Dennis Lynn (7) b. 27 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Phillip Warren (7) b. 7 Mar. 1956.
- iii. Timothy Tyrrell (7) b. 9 July 1957.

Source: Idonna (Adams) Toone, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 246. WARREN HYRUM TOONE (6)

Idonna (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Jan. 1935 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Tyrrell Squires and Idonna (Adams) Toone; bap. 1 May 1943; end. 10 June 1958. He md. 12 June 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to MARILYN JOAN LANDSY dau. of Theo Phile and Vera Belle (Dorv) Landsy. She was b. 12 June 1936 at Rainy River, Ontario, Canada; bap. 16 Dec. 1951; end. 10 June 1958; sealed to husband 12 June 1958. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a student at University of Utah.

Source: Idonna (Adams) Toone, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 247. LYNN VINCENT TOONE (6)

Idonna (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 May 1938 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Tyrrell Squires and Idonna (Adams) Toone; bap. 31 May 1946; end. 20 June 1958. He md. 20 June 1958 at Manti Temple to RUBY JOAN EDWARDS dau. of Clarence Ernest and Alma Caroline (Grace) Edwards. She was b. 4 June 1939 at Oakley, Wyoming; bap. 1947; end. and sealed to husband 20 June 1958. They live at Millington, Tennessee. He is in the Navy Air Force.

Source: Idonna (Adams) Toone, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 248. IDA FAYE ROBISON (6)

Vanetta (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 April 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Marion Yergensen and Vanetta (Adams) Robison; bap. 5 July 1942. She md. 14 Feb. 1951 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to JOHN HYRUM TIMPSON s. of John Henry and Thelma Elizabeth (Davis) Timpson. He was b. 3 July 1932 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 15 July 1919. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a pipe-fitter for cooling and heating system.

Children (Timpson): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Carla Lynn (7) b. 2 Aug. 1952.
- ii. Debra (7) b. 25 Sept. 1953.
- iii. David (7) b. 19 Mar. 1957.

Source: Vanetta (Adams) Robison, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 249. JERRY LUE EDWARDS (6)

Luella (5), Amy E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 July 1943 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Jarold D. and Luella (Adams) Edwards; bap. 2 Feb. 1952. She md. 21 Nov. 1958 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah to JERRY ALBRETSEN s. of Ernest J. and Virginia (Brianton) Albretsen. He was b. 8 April 1940 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah;

Children (Albretsen): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Beth (7) b. 5 April 1958.

## 249a. ALLAN J. BRINKERHOFF (6)

Viola (5), Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 July 1929 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Walter and Viola (Johnson) Brinkerhoff; end. 14 July 1955; md. 14 July 1955 at Logan Temple to ADA LORENE SMEDDON; dau. of Jesse B. and Ada Smeddon.

Children (Brinkerhoff): B. Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.

- i. Leslie (7) b. 21 April 1956.
- ii. Valorie (7) b. 11 Oct. 1957.
- iii. Julie (7) b. 11 Dec. 1958.

Source: Luella (Adams) Edwards, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

## 250. DE VOY BRINKERHOFF (6)

Viola (5), Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Aug. 1931 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Walter and Viola (Johnson) Brinkerhoff. She md. 17 Nov. 1950 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada to DONALD ELLSWORTH MUNK s. of Harry A. and Edith (Moore) Munk. He was b. at Roseville, Placer Co., Calif. They live at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. He is a farmer.

Children (Munk): B. Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.

- i. Dawna Marie (7) b. 5 May 1954.
- ii. Debra Vel (7) b. 19 Oct. 1955.
- iii. Dana Rae (7) b. 23 Jan. 1958.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

251. RAYMA JOHNSON (6)

John A. (5), Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Aug. 1936 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of John Avalon and Agnes Oral (Johnson) Johnson; bap. 27 Aug. 1944; end. and sealed to husband 18 Nov. 1953. She md. 18 Nov. 1953 at Manti Temple to CLOYD C. DAY s. of Cummins and Wanda (Carling) Day; b. 5 June 1936 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; end. 18 Nov. 1953. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is an employee of a service station.

Children (Day): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Kristten (7) b. 4 Nov. 1954.
- ii. John Cloyd (7) b. 18 July 1956.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

252. PHYLLIS ALLEN (6)

Maurine (5), Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 April 1936 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Bruce John and Maurine (Johnson) Allen. She md. 11 Oct. 1952 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada to RONALD DALE FREELAND. They live at Tahoe, Placer Co., Calif.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

253. HELEN KAY BLEVINS (6)

Velma (5), Mary E. (4), John (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 June 1937 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Edward Richard and Velma (Johnson) Blevins; bap. 28 Sept. 1945; end. sealed to husband 4 Dec. 1956. She md. 17 Mar. 1956 at ..... to NED WARNER UTLEY s. of Floyd Briggs and Faun (Warner) Utley. He was b. 18 Mar. 1934 at Flowell, Millard Co., Utah; end. 4 Dec. 1956. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a bookkeeper.

Children (Utley): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Kelley Kay (7) b. 20 Dec. 1956.
- ii. Diane (7) b. 15 May 1958.

Source: Velma (Johnson) Blevins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

254. TERRILL J. BOND (6)

Jesse (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Sept. 1931 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Clinton Jesse and Medra Alice (Labrum) Bond; bap. 8 July 1940. He md. 9 Feb. 1951 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to IRIS CHARLESWORTH dau. of Collins R. and Jessie Juanita (Abraham) Charlesworth. She was b. 6 April 1931 at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 5 Aug. 1939. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a bus driver.

Children (Bond): B. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.

- i. Sharla Sue (7) b. 21 Sept. 1952.
- ii. Terri Jan (7) b. 28 Aug. 1954.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

255. JUNIOR L. BOND (6)

Jesse (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 July 1933 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Clinton Jesse and Medra Alice (Labrum) Bond; bap. 20 Sept. 1941. He md. 28 June 1958 at Fillmore, Millard Co.,

Utah to DONNA BRUNSON dau. of Alonzo and Glenna (Shaw) Brunson. She was b. 16 Feb. 1940 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 14 Nov. 1948. They live at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

256. ALICE LOUISE BOND (6)

Jesse (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Mar. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Clinton Jesse and Medra Alice (Labrum) Bond; bap. 3 July 1943; end. and sealed to husband 23 Dec. 1954. She md. 23 Dec. 1954 at Mantt Temple to JERROLD WESTON WARNER s. of Loren Edward and Virginia (Kofard) Warner. He was b. 4 Sept. 1931 at Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bap. 5 Nov. 1939; end. 10 Sept. 1952. They live at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He is a pharmacist.

Children (Warner):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. Jerrold Weston (7) b. 30 Dec. 1955.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

257. DEONNA ANN BENNETT (6)

Della (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 May 1932 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Nolan and Della Ann (Bond) Bennett; bap. 8 July 1940; end. and sealed to husband 21 Aug. 1953. She md. 21 Aug. 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to JOSEPH GALE LARSEN s. of Joseph G. and Ada May (Clark) Larsen. He was b. 13 April 1930 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 23 April 1938; end. 5 Oct. 1955. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a student at University of Utah. She is a music teacher.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

258. RAEOLA KELSEY (6)

Edna (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 April 1929 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Clyde Raymon and Edna Viola (Bond) Kelsey; bap. 30 Sept. 1939. She md. 23 April 1948 at Orem, Utah Co., Utah to JOHN DOUGLAS HOLM s. of John Franklin and Dora Dean (Payne) Holm. He was b. 13 April 1923 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is employed at Geneva Steel Co.

Children (Holm): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Steven Douglas (7) b. 5 Mar. 1949; d. 4 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Kyle Weston (7) b. 18 July 1951.
- iii. Keven Royt (7) b. 24 May 1953.
- iv. Laura (7) b. 15 May 1955.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

259. DORON CURT KELSEY (6)

Edna (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 May 1931 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Clyde Raymon and Edna Viola (Bond) Kelsey; bap. 31 May 1941; end. 29 June 1949. He md. 29 June 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to CAROLYN WORKMAN dau. of German B. and Pertella LaPriel (Taylor) Workman. She was b. 2 June 1932 at Neola, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 8 June 1940; end. and sealed to husband 29 June 1949. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a truck driver.

## Children (Kelsey):

- i-ii. b. Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- iii-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Kendall W. (7) b. 18 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Raymon Curt (7) b. 18 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Debra LaPriel (7) b. 12 June 1952.
- iv. Robert W. (7) b. 29 Dec. 1953.
- v. Thomas W. (7) b. 7 June 1956.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 260. BERYL ELLEN KELSEY (6)

Willa (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Jan. 1931 at Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nevada; dau. of Roland and Willa Venetta (Bond) Kelsey; bap. 3 May 1939; end. and sealed to husband 7 Nov. 1951. She md. 7 Nov. 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to (A) ALMA KARL JOHNSTON s. of James Lynn and Jodessa (Richins) Johnston. He was b. 10 April 1921 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1930; end. 7 Nov. 1951. They lived at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. He d. 28 Dec. 1954 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah. She is in retail sales work. She md. (B) 5 Dec. 1958 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to JACQUES FERNAND CHATENAY s. of John Arested and Juliet (Tucker) Chatenay. He was b. 8 Oct. 1933 at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children (Johnston): b. Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.

- i. JoLynn (7) b. 14 Oct. 1952.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, and Beryl Ellen Kelsey, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 261. CLORA JANET KELSEY (6)

Willa (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Sept. 1932 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Roland and Willa Venetta (Bond) Kelsey; bap. 1 Mar. 1941; end. 9 Apr. 1954; sealed to husband 9 Apr. 1956. She md. 13 Aug. 1952 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah to DANIEL BOWEN CALL s. of Charles Heleman and Hannah (Skeousen) Call. He was b. 16 Oct. 1932 at Colonia Dublan Chik, Mexico; bap. 16 Oct. 1940; end. 9 Apr. 1956 at Manti Temple. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an employee at Davey Tree Co.

## Children (Call):

- i-iii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah
- iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i. Kathleen (7) b. 8 Mar. 1953.
- ii. Silvia (7) b. 20 Aug. 1954.
- iii. Rose Marie (7) b. 29 June 1956.
- iv. Cynthia (7) b. 13 June 1958.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 262. MARY JANE KELSEY (6)

Willa (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 June 1934 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah; dau. of Roland and Willa Venetta (Bond) Kelsey; bap. 6 Dec. 1942. She md. 11 Mar. 1953 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah to CHARLES WILLIAM SPRINGER s. of Ray and Mary Adaline (Davis) Springer. He was b. 3 Oct. 1934 at Lapoint, Uinta Co., Utah. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is an employee of Utah Power and Light Co.

## Children (Springer):

- i. b. Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Stephen Charles (7) b. 5 Nov. 1953.
- ii. Sherry Lynn (7) b. 1 Nov. 1954.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

263. DAVID LEWIS KELSEY (6)

Willia (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Jan. 1936 at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah; s. of Roland and Willa Venetta (Bond) Kelsey; bap. 28 May 1944. He md. 6 June 1957 at Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to TERALEE STRANGE dau. of John Virgil and Marjorie (Henson) Strange. She was b. 22 Aug. 1938 at Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They live in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an employee of city bus lines.

Children (Kelsey): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah

- i. Kelly David (7) b. 5 June 1958.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

264. YVONNE ELLEN BOND (6)

Calvin (5), Lovina E. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Aug. 1939 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Calvin Leroy and Beryl Frandes (Chaplin) Bond; bap. 3 Sept. 1949. She md. 20 July 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to KENNETH VERNON RASMUSSEN s. of Eugene Kenneth and Venetta (Rollins) Rasmussen. He was b. 4 Sept. 1934 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

265. GERALD BUSHNELL (6)

Riley (5), John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac (1)

B. 1 Mar. 1934 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Riley Edward and Beulah (Stewart) Bushnell; bap. 20 June 1942; end. and sealed to husband 7 May 1953. She md. 7 May 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to DONALD R. HOWARD s. of Donald J. and Bertha (Roderick) Howard. He was b. 8 Oct. 1934 at Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho; bap. 5 Dec. 1942; end. 7 May 1953. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

Children (Howard): B. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

- i. Brinten (7) b. 27 Sept. 1956.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

266. JOAN BUSHNELL (6)

Riley (5), John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac (1)

B. 11 Jan. 1938 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Riley Edward and Beulah (Stewart) Bushnell; bap. 2 June 1946. She md. .... to PAUL F. GILES s. of Frank Philip and Velma (McBride) Giles; b. 23 Sept. 1935 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1 Feb. 1957. They live in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

267. KARL J. STOTT (6)

Venice (5), John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 April 1925 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; s. of Karl and Venice (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 4 Sept. 1933; end. 10 June 1947. He md. 10 June 1947 at Manti Temple to GENEVA AMARYLLIS NOLAND dau. of Caples Marvin and Philena Mae (Long) Noland. She was b. 2 Oct. 1928 at Agency, Buchanan Co., Missouri; bap. 18 June 1937; end. and sealed to husband 10 June 1947. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an accountant.

## Children (Stott):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i. Allen Karl (7) b. 8 Nov. 1950.
- ii. Barbara Jean (7) b. 30 April 1954.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 268. SHARRAL LOUISE STOTT (6)

Venice (5), John D. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 May 1931 at Salina, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Karl and Venice (Bushnell) Stott; bap. 9 Sept. 1939; end. and sealed to husband 10 Sept. 1954. She md. 10 Sept. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to BRUCE WOODWARD PARKIN s. of Kimball N. and Florence (Hatch) Parkin. He was b. 14 Nov. 1931 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 3 Dec. 1939; end. 10 Sept. 1954. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an accountant.

Children (Parkin): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. Susanne (7) b. 17 June 1955.
- ii. Jean Marie (7) b. 5 Aug. 1957.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 269. D. ANNA DESPAIN (6)

Willa (5), Rosa M. (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Mar. 1937 at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Stanley J. and Willa Ann (Greer) Despain; bap. 1947. She md. 19 May 1957 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to JOHN KENNETH LUNDSTROM s. of John Hjolmer Lundstrom; b. at Flasher, Morton Co., No. Dakota. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a barber.

Children (Lundstrom): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. John Lowrey (7) b. 1 Jan. 1957.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 270. JAMES JUNIOR JUDD (6)

Claree (5), Inez (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Oct. 1933 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; s. of James Sevy and Claree (Allred) Judd; bap. 25 Oct. 1941; end. 22 June 1953. He md. 22 June 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to ADA JO ANN ALEXANDER dau. of Rudger M. and Ada Louise (Larsen) Alexander. She was b. 30 May 1931 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 22 July 1939; end. and sealed to husband 22 June 1953. They live at Orem, Utah Co., Utah. He is employed at Skaggs grocery store.

Children (Judd): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. Stephen James (7) b. 16 June 1954.
- ii. Ryan Alexander (7) b. 23 Oct. 1956.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Allred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 271. SHERRILL RAE ALLRED (6)

Thomas (5), Inez (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Jan. 1937 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Thomas Butler and Isabelle (Allen) Allred; bap. 15 July 1948. She md. 29 Dec. 1954 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to ROBERT ALONZO TRUJELLO s. of Max and Pauline ..... Trujello. He was b. 3 Feb. 1937 at Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Colorado. They live at Oxnard, Ventura Co., Calif. He is a mechanic in the U. S. Air Force.

Children (Trujello):

- i. b. Victorville, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Oxnard, Ventura Co., Calif.

- i. Debbie Rae (7) b. 16 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Margie Lynn (7) b. 29 Oct. 1958.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Alfred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

272. LEORA BIRDIE TOWNSEND (6)

Elva (5), Birdie (4), Edward (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 April 1939 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Ernest J. and Elva (Blake) Townsend. She md. .... 1957 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to RICHARD ATTOWELL MILAN s. of Edward Mason and Alice May (Packer) Milan. He was b. 2 July 1937 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They live at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a laborer.

Children (Milan): B. Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Debra Renee (7) b. 28 Mar. 1958.

Source: Inez (Bushnell) Alfred, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

273. LINDA JOY DAME (6)

Alton (5), Charlotte (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Oct. 1940 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Alton Fay and Bernice Margaret (Hansen) Dame; bap. 4 Dec. 1948; end. and sealed to husband 11 Aug. 1958. She md. 11 Aug. 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to GLEN E. WHEELER s. of Elmer and Florence (Stone) Wheeler. He was b. 25 Jan. 1937 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. .... end. 11 Aug. 1958. They live at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. He works at Tooele Ordnance Depot.

Source: Bernice M. (Hansen) Dame, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

274. GARNITA PEARSON (6)

Rosa (5), Agnes (4), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Feb. 1935 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of August Wilford and Rosa (Robison) Pearson; bap. 5 June 1948. She md. 5 Sept. 1953 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to SHERMAN HAROLD RUSSELL JR. s. of Sherman Harold and Effie M. (Hamlock) Russell. He was b. 6 Feb. 1930 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They live at Annaheim, Orange Co., Calif.

Children (Russell): B. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Steven Robert (7) b. 22 Aug. 1954.

Source: Marvin Robison, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

275. LA RAE CHESLEY (6)

Anona I. (5), Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 April 1933 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Francis and Anona Joy (Pearson) Chesley; bap. 7 Mar. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 19 Dec. 1952. She md. 19 Dec. 1952 at St. George Temple to SHIRLEY JOHN PETERSON s. of John Lyman and Katie Rosina (Barlocker) Peterson; b. 10 Oct. 1930 at Delta, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 April 1939; end. 19 Dec. 1952. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is a service station employee.

Children (Peterson):

- i. b. Rapid City, Meade Co., So. Dakota
- ii. b. Delta, Millard Co., Utah.
- i. D'Ann (7) b. 20 Dec. 1953.
- ii. Joni (7) b. 25 Oct. 1955.

Source: Lula (Bushnell) Pearson, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

## 276. LA RAYNE PEARSON (6)

Karl (5), Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Mar. 1933 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Karl Elmo Stanley and Ila (Bennett) Pearson; bap. 20 Sept. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 18 Mar. 1954. She md. 18 Mar. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to LOREN DON BRIGGS s. of Clyde LeRoy and Ester (Thompson) Briggs. He was b. 23 Mar. 1929 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 4 July 1937; end. 18 Mar. 1954. They live at Delta, Millard Co., Utah. He is a farmer.

Children (Briggs): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah

i. Melanie (7) b. 28 July 1956.

Source: Lula (Bushnell) Pearson, Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

## 277. KAYLE RUTH PEARSON (6)

Karl (5), Lula (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 July 1938 at Meadow, Millard Co., Utah; dau. of Karl Elmo Stanley and Ila (Bennett) Pearson; bap. 31 Aug. 1936; end. and sealed to husband 6 June 1958. She md. 6 June 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to L. LARRY PETERSON s. of James Vernon and Vonda (Payne) Peterson. He was b. 25 June 1938 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. He was bap. 8 Sept. 1946. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a bookkeeper.

Source: Ila (Bennett) Pearson, Meadow, Millard Co., Utah.

## 278. KOYE MABEL BUSHNELL (6)

Howard (5), George (4), Howard (3), Elizabeth (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 July 1940 at Junction, Piute Co., Utah; dau. of Howard Elmo and Iris (Smith) Bushnell. She md. 6 June 1957 at St. George Temple to STANLEY MECHAM s. of Malin and Angelvn (Lovell) Mecham; b. 28 Mar. 1937; bap. 10 June 1945; end. 8 June 1957; sealed 8 June 1957. They live at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. He is a farmer and stockraiser.

Children (Mecham): B. Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah

i. Debra Koye (7) b. 28 Apr. 1958.

Source: Howard Elmo Bushnell, Henrieville, Garfield Co., Utah.

## SECTION VI

## JOSHUA BROCKBANK

By Lois (Brockbank) Rowe

On May 15, 1848, at Liverpool, England, Joshua Brockbank was born to Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank. Isaac Sr., had joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1843, after hearing Parley P. Pratt speak. Before that time he had been a very active member in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and it was there he became acquainted with his wife. She was a zealous member of the church and was not converted to the new religion in any way. She was still loyal to the Methodists and used every means in her power to thwart her husband in his purposes, and hated every person who had anything to do with the Latter-day Saint Church. When Isaac made arrangements to go Utah, Elizabeth was very bitter and tried in every way to get the children to remain with her and let the father go, but when the children were determined to leave, she consented to go too, but only on account of the children. After nine years of longing to go to Zion, they set sail from Liverpool on the *Ellen Maria*, on 11 February 1852.

Elizabeth was very discouraged because of the many hardships. She had left all the comforts of life at her home in Liverpool, and she was unhappy and bitter. As they journeyed on across the plains, the women often spent their time gathering berries and wild currants. One day while they were traveling near Fort Laramie, Wyoming, she took Joshua by the hand and dipped a shining tin cup into a stream and gave him a drink of water. Then she told him to get in the wagon with his baby sister, Agnes, while she gathered some berries. Elizabeth, his sister who was twelve, would take care of the children. The company went on for about two miles before they found out she wasn't with them. She did not come nor answer their calls, so they became alarmed and terrified. The company stayed and searched for her for three days. Then Isaac and Brother Layton went back fifty miles to Fort Laramie to see if they could learn of her there. They returned sad and disheartened. No one knew why she left the train, whether it was intentional or otherwise, but to this day we have never heard a word. Borken-hearted and worried they started west again, and arrived in Salt Lake in September of 1852. Joshua was four and Agnes about one.

The family remained in Salt Lake for one month, during which time Isaac Sr. married his second wife, Sarah Brown, and then they came south with ox team and settled in Palmyra. They took off their wagon box and put up a small tent, and went to work digging a cellar for a shelter for the winter. Joshua endured all the hardships of other pioneer children. He seldom wore shoes and he remembered going on cold, frosty mornings barefoot to hunt the oxen which were turned out at night to feed. He would run a short distance, then sit down,

take his hat off and rub his feet briskly until they were warm enough so he could run again. Often he found the oxen as far away as the mouth of Spanish Fork Canyon.

He helped his father on the farm, but he felt that his father and stepmother were too severe with him so, when he was fourteen, he decided to find an easier life and go to Meadow, 112 miles south, and live with his sister, Elizabeth. He told his stepmother and she gave him some cookies and a blanket. He started out alone and on foot. He walked as far as Nephi, about 32 miles, but was so tired that he decided to spend his only dollar for a ride on the stage. This took him as far as Fillmore. He was still about eight miles from his destination, but it was a bright moonlight night so he decided to go on. He reached Meadow very early in the morning and was surprised to see a light in one of the houses. He decided to peep in the window, and maybe he could ask where his sister lived. To his surprise it was his sister's home.

When he came back to Spanish Fork, and the Indians were causing trouble, he took an active part as picket guard. He was a soldier in the Black Hawk Indian War and went to Sanpete and Sevier Counties to help in the battles, and was active in the Diamond Creek Battle. He said that he was not afraid of the Indians but always tried to gain their confidence. He could speak some of the Indian language, and used several of their expressions all of his life. He lived to be the oldest veteran of the Black Hawk War and was the last survivor.

When he was nineteen he married Sarah Ann, who was 17. He used his own team and wagon to make the trip to Salt Lake, and it took four days because it was raining and muddy. They lived with his father and stepmother. He went to work on different farms, and helped his father too. Then he went to Echo Canyon to work on the railroad. He later bought a lot at 1st East and 1st North, where he lived the rest of his life. He bought five acres of land west of town from his father. Later he bought land on the bench, in the river bottoms, and the new survey.

Sarah Ann always worked very hard. She took wool from the sheep's back, spun, colored it, and made clothes and knitted all the stockings for their family. She was always busy. You could never go to their home without being made welcome to dine with her.

Joshua was a policeman of Spanish Fork for ten years. He was also city pound keeper and was city watermaster for several years. He also operated a butcher shop at one time. He was a member of the choir and enjoyed singing — to the last days of his life. He was a High Priest in the church. He was interviewed over KOVO Radio Station in Provo, Utah on his 92nd birthday.

In August of 1883, his right leg was badly broken. He was hauling grain and the wagon ran off the bridge; the bone was splintered. They decided to take off his leg, but his wife would not consent to this. He was helpless the entire winter, and then on crutches for two years. That leg was always two inches shorter than the other. He met with many accidents in his life, (nearly every bone in his body had been

broken at one time or another.) While he was laid up with this broken leg Sarah Ann took in washings, ironings, dried peaches, apples, etc., on shares, so they could get the necessities of life.

He worked many winters in the canyons cutting trees for the saw mills. His wife died in 1928 very suddenly. A neighbor who lived by her said she never saw her with a soiled apron or dress on. (Whenever I think of Grandmother I can see her spotless white apron, with wide crocheted lace or insertion set in. She always wore a velvet ribbon at her throat and her ears were pierced and she wore small gold hoop earrings. She always had a smile on her face, and her voice was kind and sweet, and I never heard it raised in anger. She always had time to stop and talk and explain away any problems we had. She always made us feel wanted and that we were important. She was a wonderful cook and she seemed to be always making something to take to someone who was ill or in trouble. She was an immaculate housekeeper and never had anything bad to say about anyone.)

She was always active in church work, and was an honest tithe payer. She helped every missionary that left Spanish Fork, whether she knew them or not. She loved to attend Sacrament Meeting, and taught her children right living, by every word and action. She had a host of friends.

After her death, Joshua was lonely but very independent. He lived in part of the house and rented the two front rooms for several years, and sort of "batched" it.

He was very frail in his body, in 1938, but he never complained. He was not in any pain but just tired out. He always had the best of care, but every day the family could see him weakening. On 13 January 1941 he died.

He was a man of order. He liked a good joke and was always jovial with his friends. He used to love to sit out on the lawn and watch people go by and talk with them. Sometimes when they would ask him how he felt he would say, "I ain't ready to croak yet — I would just as leave stay a little longer." When he was ready for bed he would say, "Well, Kid, I think I'll go to roost." When people would come to see him he was apt to say, "Come in and look out." Or else "If you ain't to home you'd oughta be." When someone asked him his age he would say, "I'm 90 years young," or however age he was at the time.

He was thrifty and saving. He was very honest and never owed anyone. He sometimes growled over a bill, but he always paid it. He never cheated any person out of a cent wilfully. He was truthful and dependable. He helped the widows and worthy poor but he didn't make any show of what he did. What he said he meant.



JOSHUA BROCKBANK



SARAH ANN TRAXON (JEX) BROCKBANK



JOSHUA      ALBERT      ISAAC      WILLIS      VILATE  
                 ELIZA      ERNEST      DELBERT      SARAH ANN  
                 HEBER      LILLIAN      ELEANOR      MERRILL



JOSHUA BROCKBANK AND SONS — OCTOBER 1928  
FIRST ROW: JOSHUA      ISAAC      MERRILL      WILLIS  
BACK ROW: ERNEST      ALBERT      DELBERT      HEBER

## 4. JOSHUA BROCKBANK (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 May 1848, at Liverpool, Lancashire, England; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank Sr; he was bap. 7 Aug. 1856 and end. 7 March 1868; d. 14 Jan. 1941, and buried at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. He md. 7 March 1868 at the Endowment House at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; to SARAH ANN TRAXON JEX, dau. of William and Eliza (Goodson) Jex. She was b. 1 Apr. 1851 at Beeston, Norfolk, England; and bap. in 1859 and end. and sealed to husband 7 March 1868; she d. 17 Oct. 1928 and was buried at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. He was a farmer and a logging foreman. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

Children (Brockbank): All born at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah

5. i. Sarah Ann Eliza (3) b. 4 Jan. 1873.
- ii. Joshua Richard (3), b. 21 Jan. 1872 and d. 24 Sept. 1872 and was buried at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
6. iii. Elizabeth Vilate (3), b. 26 June 1873.
7. iv. William Ernest (3), b. 19 Sept. 1875.
8. v. Lillian Christena (3), b. 10 Nov. 1877.
9. vi. Delbert Daniel (3), b. 8 April 1880.
10. vii. Isaac Elmer (3), b. 17 Oct. 1882.
11. viii. Albert Goodson (3), b. 7 Sept. 1884.
12. ix. Willis Mainwaring (3), b. 28 Nov. 1886.
- x. Henry Archibald (3), b. 29 Nov. 1889 and died 12 Sept. 1891 and was buried at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
13. xi. Heber David (3), b. 27 Dec. 1891.
14. xii. Eleanor Rebecca (3), b. 10 July 1894.
15. xiii. Merrill Jex (3), b. 29 Sept. 1896.

Source: Lois B. Rowe, Spanish Fork, Utah.

## 5. SARAH ANN ELIZA BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Jan. 1870 at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah; dau. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; she was bap. 13 Oct. 1878 and end. and sealed to husband 14 Mar. 1888. She md. 14 March 1888 at Logan Temple to GEORGE HALES s. of George Gillett and Tryphena (Bradford) Hales; he was b. 12 Aug. 1865 at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah; he was bap. 30 Aug. 1874 and end. 14 Mar. 1888. He was a farmer and lived at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. He d. 15 July 1947 and was buried at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

In her ninetieth year, Sarah Ann Eliza Brockbank Hales, still displays the traits of character which have sustained her through a remarkable lifetime.

As the wife of idealistic Bishop George Hales, she took the responsibility for the management of the family's temporal necessities. Her ability to efficiently organize first evidenced itself when her husband left her with one son and another on the way while he filled a mission to New Zealand. It enabled her to rear eleven children in whom she instilled the fear of God, love of work, and the desire to better themselves. Besides her own large family, at one time or another, she made a home for seven other people. She served as a Relief Society president and is still a visiting teacher. Gardening, church, family service and a keen interest in the world around her fill her life today.



GEORGE AND SARAH ANN ELIZA (BROCKBANK) HALES

Children (Hales):

- i-iii, viii-xi. b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- iv-vii. b. at Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah.
- 16. i. George Ray (4), b. 7 Feb. 1889.
- 17. ii. Hial Milton (4), b. 2 Dec. 1890.
- iii. Howard Joshua (4), b. 5 April 1894; bap. 23 April 1902 and end. 30 Aug. 1917. He was killed in France 24 July 1918, and buried at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was the first draft number called. He was the first to serve, and the first man killed from Utah in World War I.
- 18. iv. Lockwood Jex (4), b. 18 Feb. 1896.
- v. Tryphena (4), b. 2 June 1898 and d. 22 Mar. 1899 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- 19. vi. Leah Eliza (4), b. 19 Sept. 1900.
- 20. vii. Mary Mildred (4), b. 25 Dec. 1902.
- 21. viii. Nathan Bradford (4), b. 18 Feb. 1907.
- 22. ix. Helen Eve (4), b. 21 May 1909.
- 23. x. Agnes Vilate (4), b. 15 Apr. 1911.
- 24. xi. Angus Sylvester (4), b. 15 Apr. 1911.

Source: Sarah Ann Eliza B. Hales, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

6. ELIZABETH VILATE BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 June 1873, at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah; dau. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; she was bap. 1881 and end. and sealed to husband 30 May 1893; she md. 30 May 1893 at Manti Temple to JOHN WALTER ROACH s. of William and Ruth (James) Roach Sr. He was b. 7 Feb. 1860 at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah; and end. 30 May 1893. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah

County, Utah. He was a farmer and contractor. He d. 7 April 1931 and she d. 5 May 1919. They were buried at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

When age 5 she had whooping cough, developed pneumonia from it. In 1880 she had diphtheria. They sent for Wm. H. Dargar to administer to her because she was so ill. He came and Vilate's mother said he was too late, she was dead. They administered to her, she rallied and the doctor came and put snuff in her nose. She was too weak to have her throat swabbed. She sneezed over and over until the loose membrane came up. As a young woman she had had a growth on her left shoulder — it was cancer. Through much prayer and work of the doctor she seemed to get well.

She went as a cook on a railroad construction group and there met her husband to be, John Walter Roach.

She was teacher of a religion class, worked in Primary and Relief Society. She was a hard worker, good natured and helpful whenever she was needed. She was patient, sweet and always had time to help anyone, never said anything but good about people.

She died after suffering much from cancer. He died from a stroke.



ELIZABETH VILATE  
(BROCKBANK) ROACH



JOHN WALTER ROACH

Children (Roach): All b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

25. i. Ruth Vilate (4), b. 23 Nov. 1894.
- ii. Sarah Eliza (4), b. 28 Feb. 1896; bap. 5 June 1904; d. 10 Apr. 1911; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- iii. Ferral (4), b. 9 Aug. 1897; d. 19 Aug. 1897; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
26. iv. Jennie LaVaughn (4), b. 24 Sept. 1899.
- v. Vera (4), b. 28 Nov. 1901; d. 25 Dec. 1902; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
27. vi. John Brockbank (4), b. 29 Mar. 1904.
- vii. Wanda May (4), b. 5 May 1906; d. 27 Oct. 1907; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

28. viii. Alta LaRue (4), b. 8 Jan. 1908.

29. xi. Alice Verl (4) b. 23 Oct. 1912.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

#### 7. WILLIAM ERNEST BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Sept. 1875 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; he was bap. 4 Oct. 1883 and end. 30 Jan. 1901. He md. (A) 30 Jan. 1901 at Salt Lake Temple to ANGELINE ELIZABETH SMITH, dau. of Nicholas and Margaret (Hood) Smith. She was b. 5 Feb. 1881 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 7 Mar. 1889 and end. and sealed to husband 30 Jan. 1901. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah and he was a farmer. They were later divorced.

He md. (B) 22 Dec. 1938 at Manti Temple to ELLA NORA HENLINE, dau. of Sylvester and Mary Catherine (Privett) Henline. She was b. 17 Dec. 1884 at Bluff City, Harper County, Kansas. She was bap. 18 June 1899 and end. 19 Dec. 1938. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She d. 8 June 1943 and was buried at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

He md. (C) 1 May 1944 at Salt Lake Temple to REBECCA (JARVIS) FROST, dau. of George and Ann Bell (Patterson) Jarvis. She was b. 20 Aug. 1878 at Spanish Fork, Utah; bap. 7 Oct. 1886; they lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. They were later divorced. She died 23 Mar. 1956 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Afton and Smith write of their father: "Ernest attended the old Reese School. He went to work in the Mammoth Mines to earn money for a mission. He was called to the Southwestern States on 9 July 1902 and served 2 years and 3 months.

"In 1912 he purchased a farm in Spanish Fork river bottoms. In 1919 they moved to South Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah and returned to Spanish Fork in 1936.

"During his lifetime he has held the following positions in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: President First Quorum of Elders, Assistant Sunday School Superintendent and Superintendent, President of the choir, offices in the High Priests, on Stake and ward finance committee, ward teacher for over 60 years, Sunday School teacher, supervisor of the ward church at 78 years of age. Active and industrious, when stricken with a heart attack, he recovered. He resumed his church duties, suffered a stroke in January 1955 from which he has recovered remarkably — still active in the church, being made official "greeter" of his new ward.

"He is enjoying life at 83 years and has a keen sense of humor, able to cope with life's disappointments."

Children (Brockbank): All b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Angeline Elizabeth (Smith) Brockbank:

30. i. William Smith (4), b. 27 July 1905.

31. ii. Margaret Afton (4), b. 23 July 1906.

32. iii. J. Gordon (4), b. 5 Jan. 1909.

33. iv. Veda (4), b. 27 Mar. 1915.

34. v. Mae (4), b. 27 May 1916.

vi. Mark Jex (4), b. 15 Jan. 1921; d. 27 Jan. 1922; bur. at South Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Source: William Ernest Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah.



WILLIAM ERNEST BROCKBANK

ANGELINE ELIZABETH  
(SMITH) BROCKBANKELLA NORA (HENLINE)  
BROCKBANK

## 3. LILLIAN CHRISTENA BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Nov. 1877 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; she was bap. 1 July 1886 and end. and sealed to husband 27 Sept. 1905. She md. 27 Sept. 1905 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT MATHEW BOYACK s. of Robert Mathew and Emily Jane (Stoker) Boyack. He was b. 7 Oct. 1881 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 7 Aug. 1890 and end. 27 Sept. 1905. He d. Oct. 1944 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She lives at Spanish Fork, Utah. They were divorced.

She writes: "I had my share of pioneer experiences while I was a girl. Being baptized in the old mill stream where our present seminary now stands, and this after my eighth birthday in November, is an occasion I will long remember. School days were shortened because of the necessity to help at home. Early in my teens I left home to help cook for approximately thirty men who were working on the railroad. The work was hard and the pay one dollar per day.

"I was married in 1905 but in 1915 I was separated from my husband and left alone to raise my seven children. At the time the youngest was eight weeks old and the oldest nine years old. This was indeed a struggle, but through the wonderful help of family, relatives and friends we were able to bridge the gap. We worked together and learned to appreciate and be thankful for what we did have and not feel bad for the things we didn't have.

"I miss very much my son, Jex, who died in June of 1958. He was always so thoughtful and kind to me.

"Surely the Lord has been good to me all through the years for which I am very thankful."



LILLIAN CHRISTENA  
(BROCKBANK) BOYACK



ROBERT MATHEW BOYACK

Children (Boyack): All b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

35. i. Robert LaThell (4), b. 7 Aug. 1906.
36. ii. Harold Joshua (4), b. 27 Oct. 1907.
37. iii. William Jex (4), b. 19 Nov. 1908.
38. iv. Clara Dale (4), b. 31 Dec. 1909.
39. v. Donna Eliza (4), b. 29 July 1911.
40. vi. Delbert Albert (4), b. 22 Dec. 1912.
41. vii. Zoe Ann (4), b. 27 Nov. 1914.

Source: Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 9. DELBERT DANIEL BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 April 1880 at Spanish Fork, Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; bap. 7 June 1888 and end. 18 Oct. 1905. He md. 18 Oct. 1905 at Salt Lake Temple to SARAH EDNA GARDNER dau. of Neil and Regina (Evenson) Gardner. She was b. 6 May 1882 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 7 Aug. 1890 and end. and sealed to husband 18 Oct. 1905. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah and he was a barber. He d. 4 Oct. 1938 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

His wife writes: "He was educated in the public schools of Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. In 1897 he attended the Brigham Young University. In 1898 he went to work learning the barber trade. On 18 Oct. 1905 he married Sarah Edna Gardner; and they bought their first home on second south and main street in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. In 1906 he bought a piece of ground on the west side of main street, about one half block north of Center street, erected a building and operated his own business.

"In May 1911 he was called on a mission to England. He was released from his mission in June 1913. In April 1914 they adopted Beth. In 1916 they bought the home on Main Street and Second South at Spanish Fork, Utah. In 1923 he built chicken coops on Main Street property. In 1930 he built chicken coops on East Bench to house 9,000 chickens. In 1934 they moved to the Hughes Hospital. In March 1938 he had an automobile accident, which caused his death."



DELBERT DANIEL BROCKBANK

SARAH EDNA  
(GARDNER) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): Born at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

42. i. Beth (+) b. 4 April 1914.

Source: Sarah Edna G. Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

## 10. ISAAC ELMER BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac (1)

B. 17 Oct. 1882 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; bap. 4 Sept. 1890 and end. 20 May 1904. He md. (A) 21 Oct. 1908 at Salt Lake Temple to ZOE MAY BRIMHALL dau. of Hyrum and Fanny (Sargent) Brimhall. She was b. 29 Sept. 1883 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; end. and sealed to husband 21 Oct. 1908. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She d. 3 Sept. 1913 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

He md. (B) 1 Sept. 1916 at Salt Lake Temple to ELSIE VERNESSA BOOTH dau. of John Edge and Delia (Winters) Booth. She was b. 12 April 1894 and bap. 12 Apr. 1902; and end. and sealed to husband 1 Sept. 1916. They lived at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; he was a lawyer. He d. 16 Aug. 1954 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Elsie writes of her husband: "Isaac achieved considerable local fame as the father of nine daughters and not the least of his accomplishments was the guiding of a veritable houseful of girls through childhood and courtship days and into happy, successful marriages.

"For most men this would be enough, but he found time to serve as president of the Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Stake Y.M.M.I.A.; as chairman of the L.D.S. Hospital board at Provo, Utah County, Utah, chairman of the county Red Cross, as a faithful, willing, generous church worker, serving for many years on the high council of the Nebo and later Utah Stakes. He was an enthusiastic Boy Scout worker. All this, of course, in addition to building up a fine law practice."



ISAAC ELMER BROCKBANK  
ELSIE VERNESSA  
(BOOTH) BROCKBANK



ZOE MAY (BRIMHALL)  
BROCKBANK

## Children (Brockbank):

- i-iii. b. Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.
- iii-xi. b. Provo, Utah County, Utah.

By wife (A) Zoe May (Brimhall) Brockbank:

- i. Alma (4), b. 18 Sept. 1909; d. 18 Sept. 1909; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- 43. ii. Ila Brimhall (4), b. 2 Aug. 1911.

By wife (B) Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank:

- 44. iii. Helen (4) b. 24 Nov. 1917.
- 45. iv. Shirley Ann (4), b. 10 Dec. 1919.
- 46. v. Elinor (4) b. 1 Mar. 1922.
- 47. vi. Leah Patricia (4), b. 16 Oct. 1924.
- 48. vii. Mary Carol (4), b. 23 Dec. 1926.
- 49. viii. Nancy Dawn (4), b. 25 Mar. 1930.
- 50. ix. Elsie Joyce (4), b. 30 Nov. 1931.
- x. Stillborn baby girl (4), b. 30 Nov. 1931; bur. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- 51. xi. Barbara Kay (4), b. 1 June 1936.

Source: Elsie (Booth) Brockbank, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

# 11. ALBERT GOODSON BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Sept. 1884 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (lex) Brockbank; he was bap. 3 Aug. 1893 and end. 15 Feb. 1905. He md. 15 Feb. 1905 at Salt Lake Temple to JENNIE MAY HUGHES dau. of William Bowen and Louisa Stewart (McKell) Hughes. She was b. 12 Dec. 1886 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She was bap. 5 Sept. 1895; end. and sealed to husband 15 Feb. 1905. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah and he was in the retail chemical business and owned the Magic Chemical Co. He d. 23 Oct. 1949 and was bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Jennie writes of her husband Albert: "Albert started young in his endeavor to be self-supporting. In fact, at thirteen years of age, he helped at the old Spanish Fork Pavilion, selling tickets, checking hats and selling soda pop. At fourteen, he owned and operated his own bicycle shop where he repaired and sold bicycles. At sixteen he was Newsbutcher on the Southern Pacific Railroad running between Utah and Idaho.

"His experience working on farms in Idaho between runs gave him a basis for the grain business which he went into at the time of his marriage. He later built his own business, the Utah Idaho Flour and Grain Co. Then during the depression he established the Magic Chemical Co. which became the center of other enterprises.

"At his death he was a member of the Utah Manufacturers Ass'n, Bonneville Knife and Fork Club, National Sanitary Supply Ass'n, Ambassador Athletic Club, and the Salt Lake Executives Ass'n. He was co-owner of the Utah Duck Club, the Sunset Motel in Idaho, and had built the Brockbank Professional Bldg. next door to the Magic Chemical Co.

"Albert was generous, honest, true to principle, respected by all who knew him. He was affectionate, kind, understanding, living up to the ideal of love for his fellowman expressed in his favorite poem, 'Abou Ben Adam.'"



ALBERT GOODSON BROCKBANK

JENNIE MAY  
(HUGHES) BROCKBANK

## Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.
- ii-v. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 52. i. Anna Louisa (4), b. 19 June 1907.
- 53. ii. Allene (4), b. 8 Feb. 1910.
- 54. iii. William Hughes (4), b. 27 June 1915.
- iv. Norma (4), b. 3 Apr. 1916; d. 26 Apr. 1918; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 55. v. Beverly (4), b. 8 Jan. 1924.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 12. WILLIS MAINWARING BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Nov. 1886 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; bap. 1 Aug. 1895 and end. 6 June 1906. He md. 6 June 1906 at Salt Lake Temple to RUTH ELIZABETH HILL dau. of Thomas and Ruth Elizabeth (Raymond) Hill. She was b. 24 Nov. 1881 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She was bap. 5 Aug. 1890 and end. and sealed to husband 6 June 1906. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah and own and operate the Brockbank Plumbing and Heating Co.

Ruth writes of her husband: "Willis is a well respected and honest man. He is industrious and has been a hard worker all his life. He is loyal to his family, and friends, and a thoughtful and understanding husband, a wonderful father, and a friend that would be hard to equal.

"During the winter of 1905-6 he worked in Strawberry measuring water for the government. The next spring he was married and worked in the mines. He is six feet tall and has a very sturdy build.

"In 1907 he started to work for the Strawberry Reclamation Road Commission. He was hired, fired, rehired, and made foreman in less than four hours. He helped build the Utah-Idaho Sugar Factory at Leland, Utah.

"In 1926 he started the Brockbank Plumbing Company and later heating too. He still has this business.

"He is a High Priest in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

"He is a very friendly person and makes many short calls on the sick and lonely, to bring a cheerful word and to offer to give help in any way that is needed. They look forward to his visits. He is happiest when he can do good for someone else."



WILLIS MAINWARING  
BROCKBANK

RUTH ELIZABETH  
(HILL) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

56. i. Lois Earline (4), b. 1 April 1907.

57. ii. Betty Ruth (4), b. 28 Dec. 1922.

Source: Betty Ruth (Brockbank) Jensen, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

### 13. HEBER DAVID BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Dec. 1891 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; bap. 2 June 1900; end. 30 Aug. 1917. He md. 14 June 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois to OLIVIA SWENSON dau. of August and Margaret B. (Johnson) Swenson. She was b. 27 Dec. 1891; bap. 1 July 1900 and end.

and sealed to husband 30 Aug. 1917. They lived in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a dentist and she is a designer and dressmaker. He died 7 Apr. 1941 and was bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Olivia writes of Heber: "He received his education in Spanish Fork, Utah, the Brigham Young University, and University of Utah. He graduated from Chicago College of Dental Surgery in 1917. He practiced one year in Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah before entering the United States Army as first lieutenant. After serving one year, and at the end of World War I he was honorably discharged with the commission of captain.

"He was a member of the American Dental Association, and a member of Utah State Board of Dental Examiners. At one time he represented the state board of examiners at their national convention in Chicago. He served as president and secretary of the Dental Golf Association, and chairman of the Dental Service Society in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a member of the B.P.O.E., and the Fort Douglas Golf Club, and editor of the Utah Dental Magazine.

"While in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois he was leader of the choir in Logan Square, a branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-dayday Saints. He also led the choir in the first ward at Spanish Fork, Uath. He was a member of the Tabernacle Choir."



HEBER DAVID BROCKBANK      OLIVIA (SWENSON) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. in Salt Lake, Salt Lake County, Utah.

58. i. David Nevin (4), b. 31 Oct. 1926.

Source: Lavonne Aloha (Nelson) Brockbank, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

## 14. ELEANOR REBECCA BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 July 1894 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; bap. 2 Aug. 1902 and end. 7 Sept. 1916; d. 30 June 1915; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

She attended school in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. About the age of fourteen she developed goiter, a disease not understood in that day. Despite this condition she grew into a beautiful, attractive girl. She made many friends and seemed to enjoy a happy life; but she was a constant worry to her mother who idolized her. Gradually her heart became affected. According to doctors orders, mustard plasters were applied nightly in her later teens. Her entire system became weakened. When appendicitis struck in her twentieth year, it proved fatal. She would not consent to an operation. She passed away 30 June 1915 just ten days before her twenty-first birthday. She was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

Source: Lois B. Rowe, Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah and Edna (Gardner) Brockbank.



ELEANOR REBECCA BROCKBANK

## 15. MERRILL JEX BROCKBANK (3)

Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Sept. 1896 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joshua and Sarah Ann Traxon (Jex) Brockbank; bap. 3 Oct. 1904 and end. 5 June 1924. He md. 5 June 1924 at Salt Lake Temple to RUBY HERMOINE OSMOND dau. of George Anson and Alice (Harr) Osmond. She was b. 18 Dec. 1895 at Bloomington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. She was bap. 2 July 1904 and end. and sealed to husband 5 June 1924. They lived in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He owned the Brockbank Apparel Co. in Salt Lake City, Utah. He d. 5 July 1954 and was bur. at City Cemetery, at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Ruby writes about Merrill: "He attended school in Spanish Fork, Utah, and the Brigham Young University, and the University of Utah.

"In June 1917 he had a severe illness — a toxic thyroid. He was an invalid for one year during which time he was operated on four times. This affected his heart which never did regain its normal function. In spite of this throughout the remainder of his life he had an abundance of energy and no one ever realized his handicap.

"In 1921 at Manassa, Colorado after teaching at San Louis Stake Academy he returned to Salt Lake City, broken in health. At this time he was again operated on.

"In 1924 he graduated with a Master's degree in merchandising and with honors from New York University. He worked in Malden, Mass., Louisville, Kentucky, Los Angeles, California. They then moved to Salt Lake City, Utah and he started the Brockbank Apparel Company which he owned and operated until his death.

"Merrill was active in church work and at the time of his death was President of the High Priest's Quorum and chairman of the Boy Scouts in Monument Park Ninth Ward.

"He was a wonderful friend, a good businessman, an ideal husband and a loving father."



MERRILL JEX BROCKBANK



RUBY HERMOINE  
(OSMOND) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- 59. i. Ann Louise (+) b. 12 Feb. 1927.
- 60. ii. Marilvn Patrice (+) b. 21 May 1928.
- 61. iii. Nan Kathryn (+) b. 6 April 1932.
- iv. Stephen Merrill (+) b. 7 Nov. 1937; bap. 24 Nov. 1945; end. 24 June 1958 at Salt Lake Temple.

Source: Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake County, Utah.

#### 16. GEORGE RAY HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Feb. 1889 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales. He was bap. 26 Apr. 1897 and end. 1 Sept. 1915. He md. (A) 1 Sept. 1915 at Salt Lake Temple to LAURA BIRD dau. of Delbert and Susan (Pennington) Bird. She was b. 19 Nov. 1890 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah and bap. 25 June 1899 and end. and sealed to husband 1 Sept. 1915. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah. She d. 12 Dec. 1918 and was bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He md. (B) MINNIE LESLEY GROOMS dau. of William Leslie and Lydia (Shriver) Grooms. She was b. 17 Nov. 1894 at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; bap. 24 June 1923 and end. and sealed to husband 27 June 1923. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., and are now living at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is a retired high school teacher and she is an artist.

Children (Hales):

- i. b. American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
- iv. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Laura (Bird) Hales:

- 62. i. Delbert Ray (5) b. 22 Dec. 1916.

By wife (B) Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales:

- 63. ii. Lesley Aileen (5) b. 18 May 1926.
- iii. Howard Joshua (5) b. 12 Sept. 1928, bap. 6 Feb. 1937.
- 64. iv. George Grooms (5) b. 19 Dec. 1932.

Source: Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales, Springville, Utah County, Utah.

#### 17. HIAL MILTON HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Dec. 1890 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 12 Dec. 1898 and end. Nov. 1912. He md. (A) 20 June 1917 at Salt Lake Temple to MABEL REYNOLDS dau. of Henry T. and Reba (Porter) Reynolds. She was b. 19 Oct. 1890 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. She was bap. 19 Oct. 1898. end. and sealed to husband 20 June 1917. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She d. 5 Dec. 1918 and was bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

He md. (B) 28 Dec. 1920 at Mantli Temple to LAURA MARGUERITTA JENSEN dau. of Jens Julius and Annie Margaret (Westenskow) Jensen. She was b. 20 July 1891, at Mantli, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 7 Nov. 1899 end. and sealed to husband 13 Sept. 1911. They live at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a dentist.

Children (Hales): b. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Mabel (Reynolds) Hales:

- 65. i. Milton Reynolds (5) b. 15 Aug. 1918.

Source: Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales, Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

#### 18. LOCKWOOD JEX HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Feb. 1896 at Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah; s. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 2 July 1904; end. 3 Sept. 1925. He md. 3 Sept. 1925 at Salt Lake Temple to MYRTLE HEDER dau. of Albert G. and Metta Ida (Marshall)

Heder. She was b. 2 Nov. 1900 at Lyman, Uintah Co., Wyoming; bap. spring of 1909 and end. and sealed to husband 3 Sept. 1925. They live at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a dentist.

Children (Hales): All b. at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- 66. i. Patricia Ann (5) b. 9 Sept. 1932.
- 67. ii. John Lockwood (5) b. 8 May 1935.
- iii. Joseph Sloan (5) b. 4 Jan. 1939 and bap. 1 Mar. 1947.

Source: Myrtle (Heder) Hales, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 19. LEAH ELIZA HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Sept. 1900 at Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 19 Sept. 1908 and end. and sealed to husband 23 May 1934. She md. 23 May 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to MILTON HENRY HARRISON s. of George William and Adelecia (Bissell) Harrison. He was b. 17 April 1900 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1908 and end. 23 May 1934. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is owner of Springville Insurance and Realty Co.

Children (Harrison):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah
- i. Jane (5) b. 12 April 1936; bap. 11 June 1944.
- ii. Suzanne (5) b. 29 May 1940; bap. 20 June 1948.

Source: Leah Eliza (Hales) Harrison, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 20. MARY MILDRED HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Dec. 1902 at Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 6 Feb. 1911 and end. and sealed to husband 30 Nov. 1928. She md. 30 Nov. 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to VICTOR GLENN FRANDSEN s. of John and Alice Ann (Windous) Frandsen. He was b. 25 May 1901 at Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1909 and end. 30 Nov. 1928. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is a Nebo School District Principal.

Children (Frandsen):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
- 68. i. Glenn Ray (5) b. 2 Nov. 1929.
- 69. ii. Milton Lee (5) b. 19 Jan. 1933.
- 70. iii. Ann (5) b. 28 Nov. 1936.

Source: Mary Mildred (Hales) Frandsen, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 21. NATHAN BRADFORD HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Feb. 1907 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 5 June 1915 and end. 24 Jan. 1928. He md. 20 Feb. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to MARION GROESBECK dau. of William Jesse and Helen (McKinzie) Groesbeck. She was b. 15 Feb. 1911 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 27 Mar. 1920 and end. and sealed to husband 20 Feb. 1935. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a farmer and cattleman.

Children (Hales): All b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Charles Nathan (5) b. 27 Feb. 1938; bap. 2 Mar. 1946; end. 9 Sept. 1958.
- ii. Nancy Elizabeth (5) b. 29 Nov. 1939; bap. 6 Dec. 1947.
- iii. Carol (5) b. 30 Jan. 1942; bap. 4 Feb. 1950.
- iv. Hial Stephen (5) b. 10 Oct. 1946; bap. 4 Dec. 1954.

Source: Nathan Bradford Hales, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 22. HELEN EVE HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 May 1909 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 1 July 1917 and end. and sealed to husband 14 Mar. 1940. She md. (A) 5 June 1937 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah to MERVIN H. PETERSON s. of Martin and Mary (Scharrer) Peterson. He was b. 4 Dec. 1908 at Knightsville, Utah. He was bap. 7 Jan. 1917; end. 13 Jan. 1938. He d. 15 June 1937 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

She md. (B) 14 Mar. 1940 at Salt Lake Temple to GEORGE HEBER HAWKINS, s. of Elijah D. and Lillie (Hone) Hawkins. He was b. 18 Apr. 1906 at Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1913 and end. 14 Mar. 1940. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He owns Hawkins Hardware and Furniture Co.

Children (Hawkins):

- i. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. Pavson, Utah Co., Utah.
- i. John Hales (5) b. 20 Dec. 1941; bap. 4 Mar. 1950.
- ii. Howard Lockwood (5) b. 17 Jan. 1945; bap. 2 May 1953.
- iii. Nan (5) b. 7 Feb. 1949; bap. 2 Mar. 1957.

Source: Helen Eve (Hales) Hawkins, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 23. AGNES VILATE HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Apr. 1911 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales. She was bap. 2 Nov. 1919 and end. and sealed to husband 29 Aug. 1943. She md. 9 Sept. 1940 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah to RICHARD AMES HIGGINS s. of Edward Ames and Florence Inez (Crandell) Higgins. He was b. 2 July 1917 at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y.; bap. 15 Jan. 1941; end. 29 Aug. 1943. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an accountant and she is a school teacher.

Children (Higgins): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Patricia Inez (5) b. 13 Dec. 1942; bap. 18 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Richard Ames (5) b. 4 Dec. 1947; bap. 11 Jan. 1956.

Source: Agnes Vilate (Hales) Higgins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 24. ANGUS SYLVESTER HALES (4)

Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac (1)

B. 15 April 1911 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of George and Sarah Ann Eliza (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 2 Nov. 1919 and end. 30 June 1933. He md. 30 June 1933 at Salt Lake Temple to FAWN COWAN dau. of John Mitchel and Loretta Alice (Lewis) Cowan. She was b. 12 Sept. 1911 at Pavson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 2 Nov. 1919 and end. and sealed to husband 30 June 1933. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a farmer and cattleman.

Children (Hales): All b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- 71. i. Cowan Glade (5) b. 12 Dec. 1934.
- 72. ii. Loretta (5) b. 16 Feb. 1938.
- iii. Marilyn (5) b. 24 Nov. 1943; bap. 2 Feb. 1952.
- iv. June Marie (5) b. 31 May 1946; bap. 3 July 1954.
- v. J. Allen (5) b. 12 Feb. 1948; bap. 3 Mar. 1956.
- vi. Lynn Ray (5) b. 30 Oct. 1952.

Source: Angus Sylvester Hales, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 25. RUTH VILATE ROACH (4)

Elizabeth Vilate (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Nov. 1894 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Walter and Elizabeth Vilate (Brockbank) Roach; bap. 23 Nov. 1902 and end. 18 Jan. 1956. She md.

21 June 1916 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to JOHN HENRY ROBINSON s. of Thomas and Mary (Walker) Robinson. He was b. 4 June 1890 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah. He d. 27 Feb. 1947 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah. He was a miner and a guard at Geneva Steel Co., she is a seamstress.

Children (Robinson):

- i. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- 73. i. Leo Roach (5) b. 5 May 1911.
- 74. ii. Adrean Vilate (5) b. 17 Feb. 1922.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

26. JENNIE LA VAUGHN ROACH (4)

Elizabeth Vilate (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Sept. 1899 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Walter and Elizabeth Vilate (Brockbank) Roach; bap. 3 July 1908. She md. 10 Nov. 1926 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah, to GUSS FLOYD BLOSS s. of Charles William and Laura Jane (McKibbin) Bloss. He was b. 24 Mar. 1901 at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho; bap. Aug. 1929. They lived at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah and Los Angeles and Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He d. 4 April 1954 and was bur. at Whittier, California. She is a cook at the hospital at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Children (Bloss):

- i. b. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii. b. at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- 75. i. Charles Floyd (5) b. 10 Nov. 1928.
- 76. ii. Janet Vilate (5) b. 23 Oct. 1938.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

27. JOHN BROCKBANK ROACH (4)

Elizabeth Vilate (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 March 1904 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of John Walter and Elizabeth Vilate (Brockbank) Roach; bap. 3 June 1912. He md. 26 Nov. 1924 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada; to AGNES THOMAS dau. of William C. and Mary (Ryan) Thomas. She was b. 17 May 1900 at Cherry Creek, White Pine Co., Nevada. They live at Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Calif. He is an executive in the Shell Oil Company. They have no children.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

28. ALTA LA RUE ROACH (4)

Elizabeth Vilate (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Jan. 1908 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Walter and Elizabeth Vilate (Brockbank) Roach; bap. 7 May 1916. She md. (A) 25 Feb. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to VERN BURRASTON s. of James and Esther (Erkenbrack) Burraston. He was b. 4 Apr. 1908 at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah; he d. 27 Feb. 1954 and was bur. at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah. They lived at Goshen, Utah. He was a farmer. She md. (B) 7 Apr. 1957 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to JAMES LEO SCHAFER s. of Antone and Tillie Rose (Swan) Schafer. He was b. 19 Jan. 1909 at Lewiston, Fergus Co., Montana. He was bap. in 1909 at the St. Leos Catholic Church at Lewiston, Montana. They live at Goshen, Utah. They manage the Goshen Motel and Cafe.

Children (Burraston): b. at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah.

By husband (A) Vern Burraston:

- 77. i. Alta Carolyn (5) b. 13 Feb. 1934.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 29. ALICE VERL ROACH (4)

Elizabeth Vilate (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Oct. 1912 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Walter and Elizabeth Vilate (Brockbank) Roach; bap. 5 Dec. 1920. She md. 25 Feb. 1932 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to FRANK PEART s. of Joseph and Mary Jane (Knotts) Peart. He was b. 27 Oct. 1912 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; bap. 17 Mar. 1933. They live at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah. He works in the mines there.

Children (Peart):

- i. b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii-iii. b. at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- 78. i. Ronald Frank (5) b. 1 Nov. 1930.
- 79. ii. Mary Kathryn (5) b. 4 July 1933.
- 80. iii. Alice Darlene (5) b. 13 July 1935.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 30. WILLIAM SMITH BROCKBANK (4)

William Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 July 1905 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of William Ernest and Angeline Elizabeth (Smith) Brockbank; bap. 3 Aug. 1913. He md. 31 Aug. 1927 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana to ELIZABETH ANN TELLING dau. of John and Sarah Ellen (Holmes) Telling. She was b. 9 Dec. 1906 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; bap. 4 Sept. 1932. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a carpenter. They manage a hotel.

Children (Brockbank):

- i-iii. b. at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana.
- iv. b. at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- v. b. at West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 81. i. Mae Louise Osterman (5) b. 1 May 1922.
- 82. ii. Francis Ellen Osterman (5) b. 10 Jan. 1924.
- 83. iii. George Orville Osterman (5) b. 15 Aug. 1925.
- 84. iv. Ernest Lynn (5) b. 4 Aug. 1929.
- 85. v. Karma Kay (5) b. 10 Jan. 1933.

Source: William Ernest Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 31. MARGARET AFTON BROCKBANK (4)

William Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 July 1906 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of William Ernest and Angeline Elizabeth (Smith) Brockbank; bap. 6 Sept. 1914 and end. and sealed to husband 4 Feb. 1931. She md. 16 Aug. 1928 at Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyoming to NORMAN EVERETT STAUFFER s. of Frederick and Mary Ann (Watts) Stauffer. He was b. 9 Sept. 1905 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 27 Sept. 1913 and end. 4 Feb. 1931. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a trucker and she is a practical nurse.

Children (Stauffer):

- i, iii. b. Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 86. i. Norman Duane (5) b. 7 June 1929.
- 87. ii. Margie Patrice (5) b. 9 Feb. 1933.
- iii. Hal B. (5) b. 24 May 1937; bap. 26 May 1945.

Source: Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Stauffer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 32. J. GORDON BROCKBANK (4)

William Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Jan. 1909 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of William Ernest and Angeline Elizabeth (Smith) Brockbank; bap. 5 Aug. 1917 and end. 19 Feb. 1931. He md. (A)

7 Nov. 1927 in Idaho to STELLA ANDERSON dau. of Lewis Kimball and Hannah (Dibble) Anderson. She was b. 27 July 1905 at Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah; they were end. 19 Feb. 1931. They were divorced in 1933. He md. (B) 8 Nov. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to IONE MARSH dau. of Joseph Franklin and May Lillian Booth (Hackett) Marsh. She was b. 21 Feb. 1909 at Alpine, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 30 June 1917 and end. 24 Oct. 1935 and sealed to husband 8 Nov. 1935. He is a salesman. They were later divorced.

Children (Brockbank): B. in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

By wife (B) Iona (Marsh) Brockbank:

88. i. I. Marsh (5) b. 5 April 1938.

ii. Virginia (5) b. 15 Dec. 1945; bap. 17 Mar. 1954.

Source: Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Strauffer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

### 33. VEDA BROCKBANK (4)

William Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 March 1915 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., dau. of William Ernest and Angeline (Smith) Brockbank; bap. 1 April 1923. She md. 21 Dec. 1935 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to GLENN I. WADSWORTH, s. of David Allen and Camille Grace (Heaps) Wadsworth. He was b. 6 July 1913 at Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nevada; bap. 31 July 1921. They live at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He is a wholesale grocer.

Children (Wadsworth): B. at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

i. Geraldine (5) b. 19 July 1938 and bap. 22 Sept. 1946.

89. ii. Larry David (5) b. 19 Aug. 1940.

Source: Veda (Brockbank) Wadsworth, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

### 34. MAE BROCKBANK (4)

William Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 May 1916 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of William Ernest and Angeline Elizabeth (Smith) Brockbank; bap. 1 June 1924. She md. 14 Aug. 1937 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to EARLE WAYNE VAUSE s. of John Francis and Rose (Harrison) Vause. He was b. 22 April 1910 at Plain City, Utah; bap. 1 Sept. 1918. They live at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He is in the retail grocery business.

Children (Vause): B. at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

i. Gary Wayne (5) b. 22 June 1938; bap. 22 Sept. 1946.

ii. Gloria (5) b. 4 Aug. 1941; bap. 28 Aug. 1949.

iii. Patricia (5) b. 27 Nov. 1944; bap. 28 Dec. 1952.

iv. Ronnie Earl (5) b. 7 Feb. 1947; bap. 27 Feb. 1955.

v. Jeffery Lane (5) b. 15 Sept. 1953.

vi. Wendy Owen (5) b. 2 Oct. 1956.

vii. Jenifer (5) b. 24 Nov. 1957.

Source: Mae (Brockbank) Vause, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

### 35. ROBERT LA THEL BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Aug. 1906 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. 6 Sept. 1914. He md. 17 Sept. 1927 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas to EDNA MARIE DUNSTER dau. of Charles Herbert and Nancy Gertrude (Hednershot) Dunster. She was b. 25 May 1910 at Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas; bap. in the First Christian Church in 1923. They live at Chin Lake, California. He is a production specialist in civil service. She is an accountant supervisor in civil service.

Children (Boyack): B. at Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

90. i. Robert Allen (5) b. 8 March 1928.

91. ii. Donna Louise (5) b. 13 Apr. 1929.

iii. Herbert Dean (5) b. 1 Mar. 1934.

Source: Robert L. Boyack, China Lake, Calif.

### 36. HAROLD JOSHUA BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac (1)

B. 27 Oct. 1907 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. 4 Mar. 1915 and end. 3 Aug. 1932. He md. 3 Aug. 1932 at Logan Temple to DONA FAY EVANS dau. of Charles Abram and Emma (Warner) Evans. She was b. 13 Oct. 1908 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1 Apr. 1917 and end. and sealed to husband 3 Aug. 1932. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is an assistant superintendent in charge of business at Provo School District.

Children (Boyack): B. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

92. i. Harold Paul (5) b. 9 Oct. 1934.

ii. Brent Evans (5) b. 10 June 1940; bap. 26 Sept. 1948.

Source: Dona Fay (Evans) Boyack, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

### 37. WILLIAM JEX BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Nov. 1908 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. 4 Mar. 1917 and end. 30 June 1930. He md. 30 June 1930 at Salt Lake Temple to LEONA ELLIS dau. of John H. and Mary Allilias (Howard) Ellis. She was b. 29 July 1911 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 7 Aug. 1919 and end. and sealed to husband 30 June 1930. They lived at Spanish Fork, and Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He managed a retail dry goods store. He died 2 June 1958, was bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

Children (Boyack):

i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

ii-iii. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

iv-v. b. Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

93. i. Gary Jex (5) b. 18 Mar. 1931.

94. ii. Joel Mack (5) b. 7 May 1935.

95. iii. John Kent (5) b. 7 April 1940.

iv. Jeanine (5) b. 14 Aug. 1946; bap. 12 Sept. 1954.

v. Kimball Ellis (5) b. 11 Dec. 1952.

Source: Leona (Ellis) Boyack, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

### 38. CLARA DALE BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 31 Dec. 1909 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. Mar. 1918. She md. (A) 17 Mar. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to GEORGE ALFRED SHINER s. of Albert Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Ellert) Shiner. He was b. 17 July 1912 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 13 Mar. 1921. They lived at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. They were later divorced.

She md. (B) 27 Dec. 1956 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; to CHARLES CHESTER HATCH s. of Lorenzo and Mary (McCarrell) Hatch. He was b. 23 Dec. 1914 at Green River, Emery Co., Utah; bap. in 1922. They live at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. He is a conductor on the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad.

Children (Shiner): B. at Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

By husband George Alfred Shiner:

96. i. Diane (5) b. 11 July 1932.

ii. Eddie Monte (5) b. 1 Dec. 1934; bap. 9 May 1943.

97.   iii. Patricia (5) b. 7 Mar. 1935.  
       iv. Sue Ann (5) b. 9 Nov. 1942; bap. 26 Aug. 1951.

Source: Clara Dale (Boyack) Hatch; Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

39. DONNA ELIZA BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 July 1911 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. 2 Nov. 1919. She md. (A) 9 May 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to LEE ROBERT PETERSON s. of Thomas Lenard and Lileth (Gilchrist) Peterson. He was b. 31 Dec. 1909 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 2 Mar. 1919 and end. 9 May 1934. They were later divorced by Temple decree. She md. (B) 21 June 1945 at Salt Lake Temple to BERTON REED GREENWOOD s. of William R. and Ann (Crystal) Greenwood. He was b. 31 Dec. 1904 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 13 July 1913 and end. 20 June 1939; sealed 21 June 1945. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an accountant.

Children (Peterson): B. at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Leon (5) b. 13 June 1938; bap. 29 Aug. 1946 and end. 14 Oct. 1958.

Children (Greenwood): B. in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- ii. JoAnn (5) b. 1 Nov. 1946; bap. 1 Dec. 1954.  
       iii. Pamela (5) b. 4 July 1951.  
       iv. Brent Frank (5) b. 3 Jan. 1953.

Source: Donna Eliza (Boyack) Greenwood, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

40. DELBERT ALBERT BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Dec. 1912 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. 2 Oct. 1921. He md. (A) 22 Dec. 1943 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to CHRISTIE MATSON dau. of Otto S. and Theo Lillian (Norman) Matson. She was b. 7 Feb. 1923 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 7 June 1931. They were later divorced.

He md. (B) 12 April 1951 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah; to LOIS SEDGWICK dau. of Rodney Alonzo and Alice (Cherrington) Sedgwick. She was b. 17 Nov. 1926 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; bap. 1 Sept. 1935. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He is an insurance salesman.

Children (Boyack):

- i-iii. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.  
       iv. b. at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

By wife (A) Christie (Matson) Boyack Russell:

- i. Linda Kae (5) b. 10 Nov. 1944; bap. 13 Sept. 1953.  
       ii. Rodney Wayne (5) b. 24 Apr. 1947; bap. 28 Aug. 1955.  
       iii. Jeffrey Matson (5) b. 15 June 1949; bap. 13 June 1958.

By wife (B) Lois (Sedgwick) Boyack:

- iv. Julie (5) b. 10 June 1956.

Source: Delbert Albert Boyack, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

41. ZOE ANN BOYACK (4)

Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 Nov. 1914 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Robert Mathew and Lillian Christena (Brockbank) Boyack; bap. 2 Aug. 1922 and end. and sealed to husband 22 Mar. 1938. She md. 22 March 1938 at Salt Lake Temple to WILBERT ANGUS JORGENSEN s. of Jacob Orastes and Karen Camilla (Larsen) Jorgensen. He was b. 18 Nov. 1915 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 11 Nov. 1924 and end. 22 Mar. 1938.

They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah and are now living in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is owner of plastic tile and cabinet top business.

Children (Jorgensen): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. David (5) b. 30 May 1939; bap. 6 Nov. 1948.
- 98. ii. Sheila (5) b. 13 Jan. 1941.
- iii. Zoe Ann (5) b. 4 June 1942; d. 4 June 1942 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- iv. Carol (5) b. 5 Oct. 1946; and d. 9 Oct. 1946 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Zoe Ann (Boyack) Jorgensen, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 42. BETH BROCKBANK (4)

Delbert D. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Apr. 1914 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of Delbert Daniel and Sarah Edna (Gardner) Brockbank; bap. 7 May 1922 and end. and sealed to husband 24 May 1947. She md. 24 Aug. 1934 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to ALFRED JOHN NUZMAN s. of Francis H. and Minnie Josephine (Anderson) Nuzman. He was b. 12 Sept. 1905 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1914; and end. 24 May 1947. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a foreman at the American Cynamid Co.

Children (Nuzman):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- 99. i. Delbert John (5) b. 4 Mar. 1935.
- 100. ii. Edna Jean (5) b. 3 Mar. 1940.
- iii. Mark Alfred (5) b. 17 Apr. 1942; bap. 6 Aug. 1950.
- iv. Helen Margaret (5) b. 5 June 1945; bap. 27 Sept. 1953.

Source: Beth (Brockbank) Nuzman, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 43. ILA BRIMHALL BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Aug. 1911 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Zoe May (Brimhall) Brockbank; bap. 2 May 1920; end. 10 June 1941 and sealed to husband 11 June 1941. She md. 11 June 1941 at Salt Lake Temple to DALE PETERSON s. of Andrew Christian and Eleanor (Pest) Peterson. He was b. 30 Sept. 1912 at Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona; bap. 2 Oct. 1920 and end. 10 June 1941. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is director of training at Kennecott Copper Co. She is a school teacher.

Children (Peterson): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Arman Brockbank (5) b. 17 Feb. 1944; bap. 19 Feb. 1952.
- ii. Catherine (5) b. 20 July 1946; bap. 24 Aug. 1954.
- iii. Dale Gary (5) b. 19 May 1947; bap. 21 June 1955.
- iv. Ila Laurie (5) b. 14 Dec. 1951.
- v. Mary Joyce (5) b. 8 May 1953.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 44. HELEN BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Nov. 1917 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 14 Mar. 1926; end. and sealed to husband 2 May 1940. She md. 2 May 1940 at Salt Lake Temple to MERRILL JENSEN WEECH s. of Robert Walter and Stella (Jensen) Weech. He was b. 10 Aug. 1916 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah. He was bap. 29 Nov. 1924; end 2 May 1940. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is manager at the F. C. Dahnken Co.

- Children (Weech): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.  
 i. Merrill Richard (5) b. 28 May 1941; bap. 4 June 1949.  
 ii. Shirley Ann (5) b. 5 July 1943; bap. 28 Aug. 1951.  
 iii. Robert Isaac (5) b. 2 Sept. 1950; bap. 21 Oct. 1958.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 45. SHIRLEY ANN BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Dec. 1919 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 26 Feb. 1928 and end. and sealed to husband 18 Dec. 1942. She md. 18 Dec. 1942 at Salt Lake Temple to MONROE J. PAXMAN s. of W. Monroe and Achsa (Eggertson) Paxman. He was b. 7 Apr. 1919 and bap. 8 May 1927; end. 19 June 1939. They live in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a juvenile court judge. She is a registered nurse.

Children (Paxman):

- i-ii. b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.  
 iii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.  
 v-vii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.  
 i. John Monroe (5) b. 25 Dec. 1943; bap. 27 Jan. 1952.  
 ii. Carolyn (5) b. 26 Oct. 1945; bap. 8 Nov. 1953.  
 iii. David Brockbank (5) b. 31 Dec. 1946; bap. 13 Feb. 1955.  
 iv. Nancy (5) b. 25 Jan. 1948; bap. 11 Mar. 1956.  
 v. Annette (5) b. 16 June 1952.  
 vi. Mary Beth (5) b. 29 Apr. 1954.  
 vii. Susan Kay (5) b. 26 Oct. 1956.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 46. ELINOR BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Mar. 1922 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 13 July 1930; end. and sealed to husband 14 Feb. 1944. She md. 14 Feb. 1944 at Salt Lake Temple to DELBERT CREED BRIMHALL s. of Delbert Claude and Martha (Reynolds) Brimhall. He was b. 26 Feb. 1922 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 11 May 1930; end. 14 Feb. 1944. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a dentist.

Children (Brimhall):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.  
 ii-v. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.  
 i. Martha Lynne (5) b. 26 Feb. 1945; bap. 8 Mar. 1953.  
 ii. Dennis Creed (5) b. 8 Sept. 1949; bap. 9 Sept. 1956.  
 iii. Anne (5) b. 19 Mar. 1952.  
 iv. Charles Isaac (5) b. 6 Apr. 1955.  
 v. James Glen (5) b. 11 July 1958.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 47. LEAH PATRICIA BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Oct. 1924 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 13 Nov. 1932; end. and sealed to husband 28 Feb. 1947. She md. 20 Dec. 1943 at Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina to PAUL GARDNER FILLMORE s. of Angus James and Isabelle (Gardner) Fillmore. He was b. 13 Nov. 1921 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; bap. 2 Feb. 1930; end. 28 Feb. 1947. They live at Ventura, Ventura Co., Calif. He is a medical doctor.

Children (Fillmore):

- i-ii, iv. b. Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.  
 iii, v. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Paul Robert (5) b. 28 April 1945; bap. 8 Nov. 1953.
- ii. James Brockbank (5) b. 14 June 1946; bap. 3 Mar. 1956.
- iii. Anne (5) b. 3 Aug. 1949; bap. 2 Feb. 1958.
- iv. Bryan (5) b. 23 Mar. 1952.
- v. Elizabeth (5) b. 15 Oct. 1953.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 48. MARY CAROL BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Dec. 1926 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 27 Oct. 1935; end. 30 Oct. 1950. She md. 3 Nov. 1950 at Salt Lake Temple to DEAN WILLIAMS GRAY s. of Seymour Dean and Eliza (Williams) Gray. He was b. 3 Aug. 1926 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was bap. 16 Sept. 1934; end. 11 Sept. 1947. They live at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. He is a medical doctor.

Children (Gray): b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Jennifer (5) b. 28 July 1951.
- ii. Stephen Dean (5) b. 2 Sept. 1953.
- iii. Christopher Don (5) b. 1 Feb. 1956.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 49. NANCY DAWN BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Mar. 1930 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 17 Apr. 1938 and end. 15 Mar. 1951 and sealed to husband 16 Mar. 1951. She md. 16 Mar. 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to LOHR STOHL LIVINGSTON s. of E. D. and Hortense (Stohl) Livingston. He was b. 29 Jan. 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. .... end. 15 Mar. 1951. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a director of divisions at Continental Bank Co.

Children (Livingston):

- i. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Leslie Ann (5) b. 11 Jan. 1953.
- ii. Craig Brockbank (5) b. 24 Feb. 1955.
- iii. Scott Brockbank (5) b. 24 Feb. 1955.
- iv. Lohr Brockbank (5) b. 4 July 1956.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 50. ELSIE JOYCE BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 Nov. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 18 Feb. 1940; end. and sealed to husband 20 Sept. 1956. She md. 21 Sept. 1956 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLIAM FRANK BEAZER s. of William Amos and Margaret (Miller) Beazer. He was b. 29 June 1932 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. June 1941; end. 20 Sept. 1956. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a chemical engineer at Sperry Rand.

Children (Beazer): B. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Kelly Ann (5) b. 5 Feb. 1958.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 51. BARBARA KAY BROCKBANK (4)

Isaac E. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 June 1936 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Elmer and Elsie Vernessa (Booth) Brockbank; bap. 18 June 1944; end. and sealed to husband 26 Nov. 1957.

She md. 27 Nov. 1957 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT REED WEBBER s. of Robert Irvine and Hilda (Bell) Webber. He was b. 6 Oct. 1935; at New York, New York Co., New York; bap. 22 Jan. 1956 and end. 26 Nov. 1957. They live at Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He is an industrial salesman for Shell Oil Co.

Children (Webber): B. at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

i. Robert Isaac. b. 12 Dec. 1958.

Source: Shirley Ann (Brockbank) Paxman, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 52. ANNA LOUISA BROCKBANK (4)

Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 June 1907 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Goodson and Jennie May (Hughes) Brockbank; bap. 25 Sept. 1915; end. and sealed to husband 8 May 1936. She md. 5 April 1931 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to DEWARD DELLACROY HOPKINS s. of Charles Sidnev and Minnie Minerva (Gilbert) Hopkins. He was b. 26 Feb. 1905 at Joseph, Sevier Co., Utah; bap. 3 Aug. 1913; end. 8 May 1936. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman at Magic Chemical Co.

Children (Hopkins):

i-ii. b. Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.

iii-vi. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

101. i. Deward Kendall (5) b. 11 Aug. 1932.

102. ii. Charles Albert (5) b. 8 Oct. 1936.

iii. DeAnne (5) b. 13 Dec. 1940; d. 17 Dec. 1940; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

iv. Michael Kent (5) b. 20 Dec. 1941; d. 23 Dec. 1941; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

v. Shirley Anna (5) b. 10 Aug. 1943; d. 12 Aug. 1943; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

vi. Honey Jenniece (5) b. 22 Dec. 1943; bap. 22 Apr. 1952.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 53. ALLENE BROCKBANK (4)

Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Feb. 1910 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Goodson and Jennie May (Hughes) Brockbank; bap. 3 May 1919. She md. (A) 27 Mar. 1932 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to ALFRED ADOLPHUS KINNEY s. of William Michael and Mary Prudence (Hannigan) Kinney. He was b. 20 June 1897 at Spalding, Greenley Co., Nebraska; bap. 31 Aug. 1943; end. 3 Sept. 1943. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was a U. S. Government Social Security employee. He d. 12 Oct 1936; bur. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

She md. (B) 11 Sept. 1937 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada to THEO ARMSTRONG PALMER s. of Theo George and Clara Pearl (Hutchings) Armstrong. He was b. 8 Sept. 1907 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 3 Oct. 1915. They lived at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. and Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He is a salesman. They were divorced.

She md. (C) 8 Feb. 1956 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho to WARD ROLFE s. of E. B. and Mable Catherine (Lovelace) Rolfe. He was b. 21 Dec. 1910 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. They live at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. They own and operate the Boisean Motel.

Children (Kinney): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

103. i. Kathallene (5) b. 25 July 1934.

Children (Palmer): B. at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

ii. Heather Lynn (5) b. 16 Feb. 1939; bap. 6 Dec. 1947.

iii. Pamela (5) b. 1 Mar. 1943; bap. 5 Jan. 1952.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 54. WILLIAM HUGHES BROCKBANK (4)

Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 June 1915 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Albert Goodson and Jennie May (Hughes) Brockbank; bap. 3 Nov. 1923; end. 2 May 1936. He md. 9 May 1936 at Salt Lake Temple to FAWN JONES dau. of Thomas and Hannah Christina (Murdoch) Jones. She was b. 5 Apr. 1912 at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; bap. 4 June 1921; end. 4 May 1936 and sealed to husband 9 May 1936. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He owns the Magic Chemical Co.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Gary Hughes (5) b. 24 Feb. 1937; bap. 24 Feb. 1945; end. 15 Apr. 1957.
- ii. Stephen Lane (5) b. 30 June 1938; bap. 30 June 1946.
- iii. Norman Lee (5) b. 4 Dec. 1939; bap. 4 Dec. 1947.
- iv. Bonnie Jeanne (5) b. 19 Apr. 1941; bap. 27 Feb. 1951.
- v. Judith Lynn (5) b. 12 Feb. 1944; bap. 26 Feb. 1952.

Source: Fawn (Jones) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 55. BEVERLY BROCKBANK (4)

Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Jan. 1924 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Goodson and Jennie May (Hughes) Brockbank; bap. 30 Apr. 1932 and end. 4 Sept. 1943, sealed to husband 7 Sept. 1943. She md. 7 Sept. 1943 at Salt Lake Temple to MERLIN PAUL SOUTHWICK s. of George Merlin and Mary Josephine (Hansen) Southwick. He was b. 21 July 1922 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 27 Feb. 1932; end. 4 Sept. 1943. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a medical doctor.

Children (Southwick):

- i. b. Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- ii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- v-vii. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- i. Rodnev Paul (5) b. 20 Oct. 1945; bap. 28 Feb. 1954.
- ii. Craig Brockbank (5) b. 26 Jan. 1947; bap. 27 Feb. 1955.
- iii. Selinda (5) b. 30 Jan. 1950; bap. 23 Feb. 1958.
- iv. David Michael (5) b. 14 Apr. 1951.
- v. Suzanne (5) b. 17 July 1952.
- vi. Shauna (5) b. 23 May 1954.
- vii. Christopher Mark (5) b. 8 Mar. 1958.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 56. LOIS EARLENE BROCKBANK (4)

Willis M. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Apr. 1907 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Mainwaring and Ruth Elizabeth (Hill) Brockbank; bap. 6 June 1915; end. and sealed to husband 6 June 1929. She md. 6 June 1929 at Salt Lake Temple to OWEN EARL ROWE s. of Hyrum B. and Lenora (Rowe) Robertson. He was b. 25 May 1906 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1915; end. 28 June 1927. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a heater at the Geneva Steel Rolling Mills.

Children (Rowe): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- 104. i. Owen Brockbank (5) b. 29 Aug. 1931.
- 105. ii. Lynn Brockbank (5) b. 5 July 1935.
- iii. Lois Earlene (5) b. 6 Sept. 1940; bap. 25 Sept. 1948.
- iv. Paul Brockbank (5) b. 3 Aug. 1945; bap. 5 Sept. 1953.

Source: Lois Earlene (Brockbank) Rowe, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 57. BETTY RUTH BROCKBANK (4)

Willis M. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Dec. 1922 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Willis Mainwaring and Ruth Elizabeth (Hill) Brockbank; bap. 4 Jan. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 22 Dec. 1942. She md. 22 Dec. 1942 at Salt Lake Temple to GEORGE RULON JENSON s. of George Washington and Sophronia Johannah (Watson) Jenson. He was b. 20 Jan. 1923; at Woodrow, Millard Co., Utah; bap. 2 July 1931; end. 22 Dec. 1942. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a journeyman plumber. She is a public health nurse in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Children (Jenson):

- i. b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
- i. Dean Rulon (5) b. 26 Mar. 1946; bap. 27 Mar. 1954.
- ii. Hal Brockbank (5) b. 9 Oct. 1954.

Source: Betty Ruth (Brockbank) Jenson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 58. DAVID NEVIN BROCKBANK (4)

Heber D. (3) Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 31 Oct. 1926 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Heber David and Olivia (Swenson) Brockbank; bap. 26 July 1934; end. 24 Feb. 1953. He md. 18 Apr. 1947 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to LAVONNE ALOHA NELSON dau. of Robert W. and Elizabeth Bertha (Rupp) Nelson. She was b. 29 July 1925 at Honolulu, Hawaii; bap. 13 Mar. 1952; end. and sealed to husband 24 Feb. 1953. Children sealed to parents 27 Feb. 1953. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He is a salesman.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Kathryn Elise (5) b. 23 Mar. 1949; bap. 30 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Joanne (5) b. 2 Aug. 1951.
- iii. David Nelson (5) b. 20 June 1953.
- iv. Gary Nelson (5) b. 15 Dec. 1957.

Source: Lavonne Aloha (Nelson) Brockbank, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

## 59. ANN LOUISE BROCKBANK (4)

Merrill J. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Feb. 1927 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Merrill Jex and Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank; bap. 1 Sept. 1935; end. 4 Sept. 1947; sealed to husband 5 Sept. 1947. She md. 5 Sept. 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to SHIPLEY MC GREGOR SNOW s. of Karl and Wanda (McGregor) Snow. He was b. 28 Sept. 1921 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah; bap. 9 Oct. 1929; end. 4 Sept. 1947. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a retail merchandiser.

Children (Snow): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Ann Patrice (5) b. 20 Oct. 1948; bap. 23 Oct. 1956.
- ii. Christine (5) b. 31 Dec. 1949; bap. 25 Jan. 1958.
- iii. Kathleen (5) b. 15 Feb. 1951.
- iv. Scott McGregor (5) b. 22 Sept. 1953.
- v. Allison (5) b. 11 Dec. 1954.

Source: Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 60. MARILYN PATRICE BROCKBANK (4)

Merrill J. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 May 1928 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Merrill Jex and Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank; bap. 25 July 1936; end. 28 June 1949; sealed to husband 29 June 1949. She md. 29 June 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to HAROLD ROBERT TATE s. of William Cecil and Vera (McGuire) Tate. He was b. 24 Dec.

1925 at Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah; bap. 2 June 1934; end. 28 June 1949. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a co-owner of Barton Truck Lines.

Children (Tate): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Lauri (5) b. 25 Aug. 1950; bap. 26 Aug. 1958.
- ii. Robert Wynn (5) b. 12 Feb. 1953.
- iii. Troy Layne (5) b. 26 June 1956.

Source: Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 61. NAN KATHRYN BROCKBANK (4)

Merrill J. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Apr. 1932 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Merrill Jex and Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank; bap. 28 Dec. 1940; end. 17 Mar. 1953; sealed to husband 26 Mar. 1953. She md. 26 Mar. 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to JOHN EARL RUSSELL s. of John Earl and Lynnwood (Valiant) Russell. He was b. 25 Aug. 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 25 Sept. 1937; end. 17 Mar. 1953. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is the credit manager of Paris Co., in Salt Lake City.

Children (Russell): B. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Debra Lynne (5) b. 3 Jan. 1954.
- ii. Robyn Kaye (5) b. 18 Sept. 1956.
- iii. John Brent (5) b. 30 Oct. 1957.

Source: Ruby Hermoine (Osmond) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 62. DELBERT RAY HALES (5)

G. Ray (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Dec. 1916 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of George Ray and Laura (Bird) Hales; bap. 1 Feb. 1925; end. 17 Sept. 1936. He md. 11 June 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to BARBARA CAROLYN BAILEY dau. of Walbmer Francis and Cassandra (Devenham) Bailey. She was b. 18 Apr. 1924 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 28 May 1932; end. 10 June 1947 and sealed to husband 11 June 1947. They live in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a medical doctor.

Children (Hales):

- i. b. at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Penn.
- ii. b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iii-v. b. at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- i. Karen (6) b. 13 May 1948; bap. 17 June 1956.
- ii. Jo Ann (6) b. 29 July 1950; bap. 17 Aug. 1958.
- iii. David Ray (6) b. 10 Jan. 1952.
- iv. Mark Bailey (6) b. 13 Nov. 1954.
- v. Laura Jane (6) b. 19 May 1956.

Source: Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 63. LESLEY AILEEN HALES (5)

G. Ray (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 May 1926 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of George Ray and Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales; bap. 4 Aug. 1934; end. and sealed to husband 2 Sept. 1947. She md. 2 Sept. 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to HAL MENDENHALL CLYDE s. of Edward and Hannah (Mendenhall) Clyde. He was b. 13 Feb. 1927 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 10 May 1935; end. 2 Sept. 1947. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is a civil engineer and highway construction superintendent.

Children (Clyde):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
- iii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Hal Michael (6) b. 28 Jan. 1950; bap. 16 Mar. 1958.
- ii. Kevin Edward (6) b. 14 Oct. 1952.
- iii. Jon Courtney (6) b. 29 Oct. 1957.

Source: Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 64. GEORGE GROOMS HALES (5)

G. Ray (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Dec. 1932 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of George Ray and Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales; bap. 1 Mar. 1941; end. 19 Oct. 1953. He md. 11 Sept. 1956 at Salt Lake Temple to HELEN ASH dau. of Eldon LeRoy and Oralynn (Beardall) Ash. She was b. 19 June 1933 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 10 Aug. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 11 Sept. 1956. They live at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He is a medical student at the University of Cincinnati. She is a registered nurse.

Children (Hales): b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Kurt Ashley (6) b. 17 Aug. 1958.

Source: Minnie Lesley (Grooms) Hales, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 65. MILTON REYNOLDS HALES (5)

Hial M. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1918 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Hial Milton and Mabel (Reynolds) Hales; bap. 12 Sept. 1926. He md. 6 Oct. 1942 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada to HARRIET BACON dau. of Harry Paddock and Phebe Bacon. She was b. 17 Apr. 1921 at Milacca, Mille Lacs Co., Minnesota. They live at Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. He is a medical doctor teaching at Yale University.

Children (Hales):

- i. b. at New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
- ii-iii. b. at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Susan (6) b. 8 May 1949.
- ii. Peter Bacon (6) b. 13 Nov. 1950.
- iii. Martha (6) b. 7 May 1953.

Source: Hial Milton Hales, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 66. PATRICIA ANN HALES (5)

Lockwood J. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Sept. 1932 at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Lockwood Jex and Myrtle (Heder) Hales; bap. 4 Jan. 1941; end. 29 Aug. 1951; sealed to husband 30 Aug. 1951. She md. 30 Aug. 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to BLAIN FAIRBANKS ANDERSON s. of Nephi L. and Vilate (Fairbanks) Anderson. He was b. 16 Oct. 1927 at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bap. 2 Nov. 1935; end. 16 Oct. 1947. They live at La Canada, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a builder and contractor.

Children (Anderson): B. at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Melanie Vilate (6) b. 27 July 1952.
- ii. Christopher Hales (6) b. 2 Sept. 1953.
- iii. Debra Lucille (6) b. 10 Sept. 1954.
- iv. Bradford Hales (6) b. 16 Apr. 1957.

Source: Myrtle (Heder) Hales, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

#### 67. JOHN LOCKWOOD HALES (5)

Lockwood J. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 May 1935 at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; s. of Lockwood Jex and Myrtle (Heder) Hales; bap. 3 June 1944; end. 22 June 1956. He md. 23 June 1956 at Mesa Temple to MARILYN SUE BRIMHALL dau. of Elias Rae and Marita (Butler) Brimhall. She was b. 30 Dec. 1935 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona; bap. 30 Dec.

1943; end. 22 June 1956; sealed to husband 23 June 1956. They live at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a medical student at University of Southern California.

Children: (Hales): B. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. Klane Lockwood b. 8 Dec. 1958.

Source: Myrtle (Heder) Hales, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

68. GLENN RAY FRANDSEN (5)

Mary M. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Nov. 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Victor Glenn and Mary Mildred (Hales) Frandsen; bap. 11 Sept. 1938; end. 12 Sept. 1949. He md. 4 Mar. 1953 at Manti Temple to EVELYN PULHAM dau of Archibald and Essie Magdolene (Terry) Pulham. She was b. 9 July 1929 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; bap. 31 July 1937; end. 27 Dec. 1952 and sealed to husband 4 Mar. 1953. They live at Perris, Riverside Co., Calif. He is an officer in the U. S. Air Force.

Children (Frandsen):

i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

ii. b. Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.

iii. b. March Air Force Base, Perris, Riverside Co., Calif.

i. Clark Glenn (6) b. 15 Dec. 1954; d. 17 Dec. 1954; bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

ii. Jan (6) b. 5 Dec. 1955.

iii. Brad Russell (6) b. 31 Aug. 1957.

Source: Mary M. (Hales) Frandsen, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

69. MILTON LEE FRANDSEN (5)

Mary M. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Jan. 1933 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Victor Glenn and Mary Mildred (Hales) Frandsen; bap. 3 Feb. 1941; end. 24 June 1954. He md. 24 June 1954 at Manti Temple to ILENE HALES dau. of Kenneth Edward and Julia Leona (Wignall) Hales. She was b. 18 Mar. 1935 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 23 May 1943; end. and sealed to husband 24 June 1954. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is a student in mechanical arts at Brigham Young University.

Children (Frandsen): B. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Kathy (6) b. 4 Feb. 1957.

Source: Mary M. (Hales) Frandsen, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

70. ANN FRANDSEN (5)

Mary M. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Nov. 1936 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Victor Glenn and Mary Mildred (Hales) Frandsen; bap. 11 Feb. 1945. She md. 15 Sept. 1956 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada to ROBERT C. YOUNGBERG s. of Crystal and Jessie (Anderson) Youngberg. He was b. 22 Dec. 1932 at McKinnon, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming; bap. 31 Oct. 1941. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a repairman for Natural Gas Co.

Children (Youngberg): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Robert Craig (6) b. 11 June 1957.

ii. Michelle (6) b. 24 Aug. 1958.

Source: Mary M. (Hales) Frandsen, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

71. COWAN GLADE HALES (5)

Angus S. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Dec. 1934 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Angus Sylvester and Fawn (Cowan) Hales; bap. 6 Feb. 1943; end. 1 Feb. 1954. He md. 1 Feb. 1954 at Salt

Lake Temple to FARRES DIAMOND dau. of Leonard Lee and Ida (Ludlow) Diamond. She was b. 12 Aug. 1935 at Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah. She was bap. 12 Aug. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 1 Feb. 1954. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He works at Columbia Geneva Steel Co.

Children (Hales):

- i, iii. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. New Orleans, Orleans Co., Louisiana.
- i. Michael Glade (6) b. 21 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Sherry Lee (6) b. 20 Apr. 1956.
- iii. Robert Cowan (6) b. 22 Apr. 1958.

Source: Fawn (Cowan) Hales; Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

72. LORETTA HALES (5)

Angus S. (4), Sarah Ann Eliza (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Feb. 1938 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Angus Sylvester and Fawn (Cowan) Hales; bap. 2 Mar. 1946; end. and sealed to husband 15 Sept. 1958. She md. 15 Sept. 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to MELVIN DEAN RICKS s. of Henry Hans Peter and Alice Elizabeth (Dean) Ricks. He was b. 26 Feb. 1935 at Teton City, Teton Co., Idaho. He was bap. Mar. 1943; end. 15 Apr. 1955. They live at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He is a student at Utah State University studying electrical engineering.

Source: Fawn (Cowan) Hales; Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

73. LEO ROACH ROBINSON (5)

Ruth (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Jan. 1911 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of John Henry and Ruth (Roach) Robinson; bap. 6 May 1933. He md. 23 Dec. 1943 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to GRACE PEAY dau. of Albert H. and Nellie (Duke) Peay. She was b. 25 Feb. 1918 at Knightsville, Utah; bap. 14 Mar. 1926. She d. 16 Dec. 1956 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He lives at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a driver of a transport truck.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

74. ADREAN VILATE ROBINSON (5)

Ruth (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Feb. 1922 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of John Henry and Ruth (Roach) Robinson; bap. 2 Apr. 1932. She md. 28 Sept. 1942 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; to GOLDEN L. SMITH s. of Edward and Hannah (Peterson) Smith. He was b. 8 Sept. 1912 at Thistle, Utah Co., Utah. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a butcher.

Children (Smith): B. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Ruth Ann (6) b. 12 Aug. 1943; bap. 3 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Gary Leo (6) b. 5 Aug. 1950; bap. 14 Dec. 1958.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

75. CHARLES FLOYD BLOSS (5)

Jennie L. (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Nov. 1928 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; s. of Guss Floyd and Jennie LaVaun (Roach) Bloss; bap. 1 May 1937. He md. 28 June 1946 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to GENIEVE LOHR dau. of Alfonso Walter Huerto and Maria Luisa (Martinez) Lohr. She was b. 7 Jan. 1928 at Puente, Calif.; bap. in 1928 in Catholic Church. They live at West Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a printer.

Children (Bloss):

- i-iii. b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- iv. b. West Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Charles Arthur (6) b. 27 Dec. 1946; bap. 1947 at Catholic Church.
- ii. Michael Albert (6) b. 26 Mar. 1948; bap. 1948 at Catholic Church.
- iii. Dennis Aldon (6) b. 26 Sept. 1949; bap. 1950 at Catholic Church.
- iv. Theresa Alicia (6) b. 8 July 1958; bap. 1958 at Catholic Church.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 76. JANET VILATE BLOSS (5)

Jennie L. (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Oct. 1938 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; dau. of Guss Floyd and Jennie LaVaun (Roach) Bloss; bap. 31 May. 1947. She md. 14 Sept. 1956 at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; to EARL CALHOUN JOYNER s. of John Archie and Pretty Lee (Calhoun) Joyner. He was b. 15 Dec. 1934 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. in 1942. They live at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a railroad switchman.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 77. ALTA CAROLYN BURRASTON (5)

Alta L. (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Feb. 1934 at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Vern and Alta LaRue (Roach) Burraston; bap. .... She md. 20 Nov. 1954 at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah to JOHN JAMES FERRIN JR. s. of John James and Ruth Alliene (Garley) Ferrin Sr. He was b. 30 Nov. 1931 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; bap. 13 May 1956. They live at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is an insurance salesman.

Children (Ferrin):

- i. b. Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- i. John Vern (6) b. 26 July 1955.
- ii. Janalyn (6) b. 16 July 1957.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 78. RONALD FRANK PEART (5)

Alice V. (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Nov. 1930 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Frank and Alice Verl (Roach) Peart; bap. .... He md. 11 Oct. 1952 at Northboro, Worcester Co., Mass. to SHIRLEY ANN ROGERS dau. of .....; b. 28 Jan. 1930 at Northboro, Worcester Co., Mass.; bap. .... They live at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is an accountant.

Children (Peart):

- i. b. Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Ruth Alice (6) b. 19 Apr. 1954.
- ii. Ronald Frank (6) b. 19 Dec. 1956.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 79. MARY KATHRYN PEART (5)

Alice V. (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 July 1933 at Eureka, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Frank and Alice Verl (Roach) Peart; bap. 8 May 1944; She md. 23 Dec. 1949 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; to RAYMOND O. CHRISTENSEN s. of James Christian and Polly (Ewell) Christensen. He was b. 14 Apr. 1925 at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 8 June 1935. They live at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah. He is a miner.

- Children (Christensen): B. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah.  
 i. Ronald James (6) b. 17 Aug. 1950; bap. 7 Sept. 1958.  
 ii. Brent F. (6) b. 5 Aug. 1953.  
 iii. Ray Allen (6) b. 17 Nov. 1954.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

80. ALICE DARLENE PEART (5)

Alice V. (4), Elizabeth V. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 July 1935 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah, dau. of Frank and Alice Verl (Roach) Peart; bap. 6 May 1944; end. and sealed to husband 19 Apr. 1958. She md. 19 Apr. 1958 at Manti Temple to LLOYD LAVON NELSON s. of Aldon Lavon and Roberta Clara (Sorenson) Nelson. He was b. 8 Aug. 1933 at Genola, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 6 Sept. 1941; end. 8 Apr. 1954. They live at Genola, Utah Co., Utah. He is a laborer.

Source: Ruth (Roach) Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

81. MAE LOUISE OSTERMAN BROCKBANK (5)

William S. (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 May 1922 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank; bap. 1 June 1930. She md. 19 May 1941 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah to FORREST LEE MARTIN s. of Hugh Vivian Clark and Dora Elizabeth (Drophen) Martin. He was b. 19 Sept. 1914; at Clarksburg, Moniteau Co., Missouri; bap. Dec. 1954. They live at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He is a cement foreman.

Children (Martin): B. at Las Vegas, Clarks Co., Nevada.

- i. David Brent (6) b. 11 Apr. 1942; bap. .... 1950.  
 ii. Judith Ellen (6) b. 12 Oct. 1943; bap. Dec. 1954.  
 iii. Jane Elizabeth (6) b. 12 Oct. 1943; bap. Dec. 1954.

Source: Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

82. FRANCIS ELLEN OSTERMAN BROCKBANK (5)

William S. (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Jan. 1924 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank; bap. 4 Sept. 1932. She md. 19 April 1947 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California to MICHAEL CHARLES SCHUSTER s. of Frank and Mary Tressa Schuster. He was b. 22 Feb. 1918. They live at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a sheet metal worker.

Children (Schuster): B. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Michael Lynn (6) b. 25 April 1951.  
 ii. Sandra Lee (6) b. 25 Oct. 1953.

Source: Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

83. GEORGE ORVILLE OSTERMAN BROCKBANK (5)

William S. (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Aug. 1925 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; s. of William Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank; bap. 29 Mar. 1936; end. 15 Sept. 1948. He md. 15 Sept. 1947 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to INA OLIVE GARDNER dau. of Lee Victor and Irene (Hagan) Gardner. She was b. 2 May 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 7 June 1936; end. and sealed to husband 15 Sept. 1948. They live at West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He works at Utah Oil Co.

Children (Brockbank): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Kent G. (6) b. 20 June 1948; bap. 30 June 1956.  
 ii. Susan (6) b. 23 Mar. 1950; bap. 29 April 1958.

iii. Gail (6) b. 19 June 1954.

iv. Gerald Lynn (6) b. 29 May 1957.

Source: Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

84. ERNEST LYNN BROCKBANK (5)

William S. (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Aug. 1929 at Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of William Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank; bap. 31 Oct. 1939. He md. 19 July 1955 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; to ANALIA WHITE dau. of Isaac and Irene (Kelly) White. She was b. 12 Sept. 1938 at Salt Lake City, Utah. They live at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a sheet metal worker.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. Tressa Ann (6) b. 25 Sept. 1956.

Source: Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

85. KARMA KAY BROCKBANK (5)

William S. (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Jan. 1933 at West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank; bap. 30 Oct. 1941. She md. (A) 11 Sept. 1951 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to ROBERT WARD NELSON s. of Emil Nelson. He was b. at Salt Lake City, Utah. They were later divorced. She md. (B) 7 April 1955 at Las Vegas, Nevada to CHARLES EVERETT WHYTE III s. of Charles Everett and Una Rae (Thomas) Whyte II. He was b. 8 Aug. 1907 at Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. They live at Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. He is an oil promoter.

Children (Nelson): B. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

i. Robert Smith (6) b. 14 Mar. 1952.

Children (Whyte):

ii. b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

iii. b. Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colo.

ii. Lynn David (6) b. 7 Mar. 1956.

iii. Charles Everett IV (6) b. 25 Oct. 1957.

Source: Elizabeth Ann (Telling) Brockbank, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

86. NORMAN DUANE STAUFFER (5)

M. Afton (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 June 1929 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Norman Everett and Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Stauffer; bap. 3 July 1937. He md. 31 May 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah to CAROL GRACE BEAVER dau. of Charles Warren and Margaret (Jennings) Beaver. She was b. 2 June 1929 at Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 2 Dec. 1939. They live at Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a salesman for Proctor and Gamble Co.

Children (Stauffer): B. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

i. Randal Warren (6) b. 17 July 1958.

Source: Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Stauffer, Salt Lake City, Utah.

87. MARGIE PATRICE STAUFFER (5)

M. Afton (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Feb. 1933 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She is dau. of Norman Everett and Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Stauffer; bap. 1 Mar. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 29 Mar. 1951. She md. 29 Mar. 1951 at Salt Lake Temple to OLIVER EDWARD FRENETTE s. of Oliver Joseph and Emma Abigail (Owens) Frenette. He was b. 9 Nov. 1931 at

Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 25 Nov. 1939 and end. 29 Mar. 1951. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a crane operator.

Children (Frenette): B. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Larry Edward (6) b. 30 Dec. 1953.
- ii. Carla (6) b. 19 June 1955.
- iii. Brian S. (6) b. 13 Nov. 1956.
- iv. Karen (6) b. 28 Sept. 1958.
- v. Colleen (6) b. 28 Sept. 1958.

Source: Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Stauffer, Salt Lake City, Utah.

86. J. MARSH BROCKBANK (5)

J. Gordon (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 April 1938 at Salt Lake City, Utah; s. of J. Gordon and Ione (Marsh) Brockbank; bap. 28 Sept. 1946. He md. 27 July 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah; to MAURINE MORLEY dau. of LaVon James and Marie (Robertson) Morley Sr. She was b. 27 Oct. 1936 at McGill, White Pine Co., Nevada; bap. 25 Nov. 1944. They live at Fuji Air Force Base in Japan. He is in the United States Army.

Children (Brockbank): b. in Japan.

- i. Kenneth Marsh (6) b. 17 Aug. 1958.

Source: Margaret Afton (Brockbank) Stauffer, Salt Lake City, Utah.

89. LARRY DAVID WADSWORTH (5)

Veda (4), Ernest (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Aug. 1940 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He is s. of Glenn L. and Veda (Brockbank) Wadsworth; bap. 26 Dec. 1948. He md. 11 Jan. 1958 at Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nevada to DANNA LYNN COOK dau. of Dale and Irene (Brown) Cook. She was b. 5 May 1942 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. They live at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He is a service station manager.

Source: Veda (Brockbank) Wadsworth, Las Vegas, Nevada.

90. ROBERT ALLEN BOYACK (5)

Robert L. (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Mar. 1928 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas; s. of Robert Lathel and Edna Marie (Dunster) Boyack. He md. 3 June 1949 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to DARLENE LOUISE LAMBERT dau. of William L. and Pearl E. (Anderson) Lambert. She was b. 13 Jan. 1932 at Faribault, Rice Co., Minn.; bap. in the Lutheran Church. They live in China Lake, Calif. He is a locksmith in the United States Navy.

Children (Boyack): B. at China Lake, Calif.

- i. Jean Marie (6) b. 27 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Diane Louise (6) b. 29 April 1952.

Source: Robert L. Boyack, China Lake, Calif.

91. DONNA LOUISE BOYACK (5)

Robert L. (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 April 1929 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas; dau. of Robert Lathel and Edna Marie (Dunster) Boyack; bap. at First Christian Church in 1939 at Atchison, Kansas. She md. 3 July 1947 at China Lake, Calif. to JAMES ROBERT HICKS s. of James Stanley and Grace Lee (Anderson) Hicks. He was b. 23 Oct. 1926 at Harrah, Oklahoma Co., Okla. They live at Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. He is in the United States Navy.

Children (Hicks):

- i. b. China Lake, Calif.
- ii. b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

- i. Nancy Lee (6) b. 23 Mar. 1949.
- ii. Neal Robert (6) b. 28 Feb. 1951.

Source: Robert L. Boyack, China Lake, Calif.

92. HAROLD PAUL BOYACK (5)

Harold (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 Oct. 1934 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Harold Joshua and Dona Fay (Evans) Boyack; bap. 11 July 1943. He md. 14 Feb. 1954 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah to DIANE BECKSTROM dau. of Heber Robertson and Pearl (Anderson) Beckstrom. She was b. 13 Sept. 1935 at Spanish Fork, Utah; bap. 6 Nov. 1943. They live at Orem, Utah Co., Utah. He is a salesman for Continental Baking Co.

Children (Boyack): B. at Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Oregon.

- i. Deborah Ann (6) b. 18 Dec. 1954.

Source: Dona Fay (Evans) Boyack, Provo, Utah.

93. GARY JEX BOYACK (5)

W. Jex (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Mar. 1931 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; s. of William Jex and Leona (Ellis) Boyack; bap. 2 Sept. 1939; end. 18 Jan. 1953. He md. 3 June 1955 at Manti Temple to MARGARET MAY MILLER dau. of John August and Olive May (Cook) Miller. She was b. 21 Mar. 1935 at Springville, Utah; bap. 21 Nov. 1943; end. 3 May 1955; sealed to husband 3 June 1955. They live at Springville, Utah. He is a school teacher.

Children (Boyack): B. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. LeAnn (6) b. 7 April 1956.
- ii. James Miller (6) b. 8 Aug. 1957.
- iii. Lorin Jex (6) b. 12 Dec. 1958.

Source: Leona (Ellis) Boyack, Springville, Utah.

94. JOEL MACK BOYACK (5)

W. Jex (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 May 1935 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of William Jex and Leona (Ellis) Boyack; bap. 31 July 1943; end. 7 Sept. 1954. He md. 7 Sept. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to MARVA POULSEN dau. of Charles Edward and Leona (Clegg) Poulsen. She was b. 23 Aug. 1926 at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.; bap. July 1953; end. and sealed to husband 7 Sept. 1954. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is a truck driver on long distance produce hauling.

Children (Boyack):

- i. b. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- i. Steven Mack (6) b. 22 Nov. 1955.
- ii. Sharon Leona (6) b. 11 Jan. 1958; d. 13 Jan. 1958; bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Leona (Ellis) Boyack, Springville, Utah.

95. JOHN KENT BOYACK (5)

W. Jex (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 April 1940 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of William Jex and Leona (Ellis) Boyack; bap. 2 May 1948. He md. 27 Dec. 1958 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; to NADINE ALLRED dau. of Howard Boyd and Betty (Rowe) Allred. She was b. 10 Oct. 1943 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah; bap. 14 Sept. 1952. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is an apprentice of upholstery.

Source: Leona (Ellis) Boyack, Springville, Utah.

## 96. DIANE SHINER (5)

Clara D. (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 July 1932 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah; dau. of George Alfred and Clara Dale (Boyack) Shiner; bap. 9 Mar. 1941. She md. 2 Dec. 1950 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah to LEE J. WORLEY s. of Collier Edward and Maude (Tidwell) Worley. He was b. 4 Mar. 1931 at Wellington, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 11 Feb. 1940. They live at Wellington, Carbon Co., Utah. He is a miner.

Children (Worley): B. at Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

- i. Jim Lee (6) b. 3 Aug. 1952.
- ii. Joni (6) b. 17 Aug. 1956.

Source: Clara Dale (Boyack) Hatch, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

## 97. PATRICIA SHINER (5)

Clara D. (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Mar. 1935 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah; dau. of George Alfred and Clara Dale (Boyack) Shiner; bap. 9 Mar. 1943. She md. 23 Mar. 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to CARLYLE BERENSEN s. of James and Venice (Nelsen) Berensen. He was b. 17 Nov. 1932 at Kenilworth, Carbon Co., Utah; bap. 26 Nov. 1944. They live at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. He is going to college.

Children (Berensen): B. at Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

- i. Debbie (6) b. 18 Nov. 1957.

Source: Clara Dale (Boyack) Hatch, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

## 98. SHEILA JORGENSEN (5)

Zoe A. (4), Lillian C. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Jan. 1941 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Wilbert Angus and Zoe Ann (Boyack) Jorgensen; bap. 7 Nov. 1949. She md. 17 Sept. 1957 at Star Valley, Nevada to BOYD GARY BURBANK s. of Percy Loveland and Elsie (Yeates) Burbank. He was b. 2 July 1941 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 3 Aug. 1949. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Burbank): B. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Cindy Ann (6) b. 2 Dec. 1958.

Source: Zoe Ann (Boyack) Jorgensen, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 99. DELBERT JOHN NUZMAN (5)

Beth (4), Delbert (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Mar. 1935 at Salt Lake City, Utah; s. of Alfred John and Beth (Brockbank) Nuzman; bap. 3 July 1943; end. 23 Nov. 1955. He md. 23 Nov. 1955 at Manti Temple to DOROTHY JOHNSON dau. of Lorenzo Karl and Lottie (Jenkins) Johnson. She was b. 11 Jan. 1939 at Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 2 Feb. 1947 and end. and sealed to husband 23 Nov. 1955. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an engineering laboratory clerk at Sperry Rand.

Children (Nuzman): B. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Lynn Richard (6) b. 13 Aug. 1958.

Source: Beth (Brockbank) Nuzman, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 100. EDNA JEAN NUZMAN (5)

Beth (4), Delbert (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Mar. 1940 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Alfred John and Beth (Brockbank) Nuzman; bap. 25 Sept. 1948. She md. 16 Aug. 1957 at Salt Lake City, Utah to OTIS LORELL BRYSON s. of Otis David and Florence Emma (Daley)

Bryson. He was b. 7 Jan. 1938 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 Mar. 1946. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a student in pharmacy.

Children (Bryson): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Bryan Lorell (6) b. 14 Dec. 1957; d. 17 Mar. 1958 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Beth (Brockbank) Nuzman, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 101. DEWARD KENDALL HOPKINS (5)

Anna Louisa (4), Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Aug. 1932 at Salina, Sevier Co., Utah; s. of Deward Dellacroy and Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins; bap. 2 Nov. 1940. He md. 15 June 1957 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington to KAY VIANE NORDBY dau. of Lyman E. and Helen (Lund) Nordby. She was b. 1 Feb. 1934 at Elbow Lake, Grant Co., Minnesota. He is a co-pilot for Western Air Lines.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 102. CHARLES ALBERT HOPKINS (5)

Anna Louisa (4), Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Oct. 1936 at Salina, Sevier Co., Utah; s. of Deward Dellacroy and Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins; bap. 18 Nov. 1944. He md. 28 Jan. 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah; to JOYCE ANN PUGMIRE dau. of Weldon Fredrick and Evelyn LaVon (Stuart) Pugmire. She was b. 1 April 1937 at Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bap. 16 June 1945. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a salesman for Acme Paint Co.

Children (Hopkins): B. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Richard Charles (6) b. 12 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Michael Wayne (6) b. 8 Aug. 1958.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 103. KATHALLENE KINNEY (5)

Allene (4), Albert G. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 July 1934 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was bap. 5 Dec. 1942; end. and sealed to husband 27 Aug. 1953. She md. 27 Aug. 1953 at Idaho Falls Temple to QUINTEN LEON HOMER s. of John and Leone (Theurer) Homer. He was b. 22 Sept. 1932 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bap. 26 Oct. 1940 and end. 27 Aug. 1953. They live at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He is a dentist.

Children (Homer):

- i. b. at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- ii. b. at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- i. Tanya (6) b. 2 Nov. 1956.
- ii. Stacy (6) b. 28 May 1958.

Source: Anna Louisa (Brockbank) Hopkins, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 104. OWEN BROCKBANK ROWE (5)

Lois E. (4), Willis M. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Aug. 1931 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Owen Earl and Lois Earlene (Brockbank) Rowe; bap. 2 Sept. 1939; end. 18 July 1951. He md. 18 July 1951 at Manti Temple to DONA RAE CARTER dau. of Clyde V. and Martha (Wride) Carter. She was b. 16 Aug. 1931 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 7 Apr. 1940; end. and sealed to husband 18 July 1951. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a plumber.

Children (Rowe): B. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Owen Earl (6) b. 5 Sept. 1952.

ii. Richard Lynn (6) b. 14 Oct. 1956.

Source: Lois E. (Brockbank) Rowe, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

105. LYNN BROCKBANK ROWE (5)

Lois E. (4), Willis M. (3), Joshua (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 July 1935 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Owen Earl and Lois Earlene (Brockbank) Rowe; bap. 31 July 1943; end. 5 June 1957. He md. 20 June 1957 at Salt Lake Temple to KAREN CHRISTENSEN dau. of Howard James and Edna (Gardner) Christensen. She was b. 21 July 1935 at Salem, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 31 July 1943; end. 5 June 1957; sealed to husband 20 June 1957. They live at Arlington, Va. He is a medical student at George Washington University. She works as administrative assistant to the treasurer of the United States, Ivy Baker Priest.

Source: Lois E. (Brockbank) Rowe, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## SECTION VII

## AGNES BROCKBANK THURBER

By Helen Thurber Dalton

Agnes was born in Liverpool, England, and died in Salt Lake City and was buried in Richfield, Utah, beside her husband. She was married in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City to Bishop Albert King Thurber of Spanish Fork, Utah. He was born 7 April 1826, at Foster, Providence Co., Rhode Island, son of Daniel and Rebecca Rhodes Hill Thurber. He was baptized 1 September 1849, in Salt Lake City and endowed 21 March, 1857. He died 21 March, 1888, at Ephraim, Utah, and was buried on March 24 at Richfield. Agnes lived to be 82 years old. Albert K. Thurber md. (A) Thirza Malvina Berry, by whom he had eleven children.

Agnes was one year old when her mother was lost or left the immigrant wagon train while journeying to Salt Lake. Her father had accepted the gospel in Liverpool and the family had sailed on "Ellen Maria" on February 11, 1852, where they wished to join the main body of the church. Her mother was lost near Fort Laramie.

It is known that Elizabeth Mainwaring came from a wealthy, aristocratic family who had large estates at Liverpool, England. The family objected to her uniting with the Mormon people. When she was lost on the plains the report went back to her people that the Mormons had done away with her, and this was their belief until her brother, Josiah Mainwaring, came to America years afterward and found that story to be untrue.

Her father soon married (B) Sarah Brown and the family moved to Spanish Fork, where Agnes grew to young womanhood, helping in supplement the family income. She learned to work and be industrious every way she could to supplement the family income. She cared for the younger children a great deal, did her own sewing at the age of fifteen years. She attended school part of the time. She said that she learned how to crochet, knit, do tatting and netting, and making gloves and sewing when only eight or nine years old. All sewing was done by hand as they had no sewing machines and generally had to make their own cloth from wool which had to be prepared by washing, carding, spinning and weaving into cloth. At the age of 16 she became the second wife of Bishop Thurber. His first wife, Thirza, had eleven children, some older than Agnes at the time of her marriage. Agnes was the mother of four children. Sarah was born and died prematurely in Salt Lake City. Isaac Erin, Bertha Malvina and Joshua Albert were all born in Richfield.

When her husband was called to southern Utah, Agnes went with him. Albert K. Thurber was called by Pres. Brigham Young to go to Piute County to have charge of the Indians. In 1874 he moved to Richfield, Sevier County where he was asked to remain and assist Pres. Joseph A. Young in organizing the United Order which was being estab-

lished and he was very active in all pioneering activities, being a natural leader and willing worker. He secured land in Grass Valley in Piute County and built a home there and Agnes and her family lived at this place for ten years. It was about thirty-five miles south and east of Richfield, over a range of mountains.

She lived for a time in Grass Valley in the little village of Greenwich, a branch of Koosharem Ward. Grass Valley was a cold section in the winter, but in the summer there was an abundance of green meadowland which furnished hay and good pasturage for the cattle, sheep and horses. Dairying was the principal occupation. Here she was appointed treasurer of the Relief Society and also secretary of the Sunday School. During the time the Edmunds-Tucker bill was being enforced forbidding plural marriage, her husband was being hunted and worried by marshals but was never arrested. School advantages were rather poor, as they usually had only one ten-week term during the year. Her husband was president of the Sevier Stake at the time of his death, and had been active in the church all of his life.

Agnes was a Relief Society worker practically all of her life. She joined the Relief Society at Spanish Fork when she was fifteen years old and assisted as a Relief Society teacher soon after this. In 1892 she was chosen president of the Primary of Richfield. She held this position for two years and then was sustained as president of the Relief Society. She held this position for ten years. The ward was a large one. About 1901 the ward was divided into three wards and Agnes was retained as president of the Third Ward Relief Society for one year in order to help divide the property and get the business fixed up.

Her daughter Bertha married and moved to Idaho in 1904. Erin and Joshua wanted to move there too, so in 1906 Agnes sold her home and moved with them to Manard. She secured land for herself and also assisted them in starting their homes.

The Manard ward was organized on July 21, 1907. Agnes was made president of the Relief Society. She held this position until August of 1913, when she was honorably released as she wished to go to Utah for the winters where the weather was milder. She kept house for her brother Isaac at Cottonwood, Utah, for two winters while his wife was in California. She did some work in the Salt Lake Temple during her stay in Utah. The winters of 1926-27 she kept house for her brother Joseph at Spanish Fork. He had lost his wife and his daughter Mary was ill with heart trouble. She made a good many trips between Utah and Idaho, spending the winters working in the Salt Lake Temple, and the summers in Idaho with her children. The last few years of her life she was in very poor health, had a bad cardiac condition and a stomach disorder. Her daughter, Bertha, was called to Salt Lake and took her back to Idaho where she cared for her most of the time for two years. Her health improved and she wished to go back to Utah and spend as much time as possible working in the Temple for her dead ancestors, a work she seemed to enjoy very much.

Her son, Joshua, took her to Salt Lake in June of 1933. In August she went to Richfield and attended the Black Hawk Reunion. She en-

joyed this very much as she was back in her home town and meeting with old friends and relatives. In Salt Lake she had a comfortable apartment near the Temple where she worked. Luvian Bates was her roommate and they were happy and enjoying their work. On Saturday, November 25, she fell on the sidewalk as she was returning home from a shopping trip. She was taken to her apartment and helped into bed. Pneumonia developed and she died on November 30, at the age of 82 years and 5 months. She was buried at Richfield on December 3, beside her husband from whom she had been separated for over forty-five years.

Agnes was honest, upright, her faith in the Gospel unshakeable, her integrity of purpose unquestioned. She always endeavored to do what she felt to be right.

As a little girl, my special memories of her include: How she urged us to study and read good books. My visiting her at her little home where she lived alone for a time. This home was about a block from our school house. It seems to me that her little home was neat and nice but had very little furniture.

In about 1919, when she was living with us in Boise, one cold day she slipped on the ice and in falling broke her hand — it took so long to heal.

During the same year, before we had a bathroom put in our house, she was having a bath in the wash tub, in the kitchen. I remember the blankets draped on chairs around the tub, grandmother sitting on a chair with her feet in the tub, how she removed one arm and leg from her garments, bathed them, then put on clean ones before she removed the soiled garments from the other side. She did not seem to mind having me there, as she gave me a gentle little talk on modesty, about how she was careful to keep her body covered.

In 1920, during her son Erin's last illness, one day he was especially bad and neither the doctor nor member of the Priesthood was available for a time. I remember her telling him that anyone with faith could ask a blessing for him. He consented, and she did so, but was very tired and weak for some time afterward, but he was better for the time being.

(Written by her granddaughter, Helen Thurber Dalton, October 22, 1942, at Boise, Idaho.)



ALBERT KING THURBER



AGNES (BROCKBANK) THURBER



BERTHA M.  
THURBER

AGNES (BROCKBANK)  
THURBER

ISAAC ERIN  
THURBER



AGNES (BROCKBANK) THURBER  
JOSHUA THURBER

Source: For all this line — Helen (Thurber) Dalton, Parma, Canyon Co., Idaho.

## 5. AGNES BROCKBANK (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 June 1851 at Liverpool, England. Dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank Sr.; bap. 13 Apr. 1861; end. and sealed to husband 30 Oct. 1867. She md. 30 Oct. 1867 at Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah to ALBERT KING THURBER s. of Daniel and Rebecca Rhodes (Hill) Thurber. He was b. 7 Apr. 1826 at Foster, Providence Co., Rhode Island; bap. 1 Sept. 1849; end. 21 Mar. 1857. He md. (A) Thirza Malvina Berry and (B) Agnes Brockbank. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co, Utah and Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah and other places. He d. 21 Mar. 1888; bur. at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah. She (B) Agnes d. 30 Nov. 1933 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.

Children (Thurber):

- i. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii-iv. b. at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah.
- 1. Sarah (3), b. May 1872; d. same day; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- 6. ii. Isaac Erin (3), b. 21 Oct. 1874.
- 7. iii. Bertha Malvina (3), b. 10 Feb. 1877.
- 8. iv. Joshua Albert (3), b. 18 May 1886.

## 6. ISAAC ERIN THURBER (3)

Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Oct. 1874 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah s. of Albert King and Agnes (Brockbank) Thurber; bap. 10 Nov. 1882; end. 16 Mar. 1898. He md. 7 Apr. 1903 at Salt Lake Temple to CAROLINE BUTLER dau. of John Lowe and Nancy Francetta (Smith) Butler II. She was b. 2 Dec. 1880 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah; bap. spring of 1889; end. 18 June 1899; sealed to husband 7 Apr. 1903. He d. 14 Mar. 1920 and was bur. at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was a farmer in Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho and Filer, Idaho and Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was a partner in a retail coal business in Boise.

His daughter Helen writes of him: "Isaac Erin Thurber was the first son born to his father and his second wife (in polygamy). When 'Erin' as they called him, was thirteen years of age his father died, and he was left to support and sustain his mother and a younger sister and small brother. They had a farm in Grass Valley at the time, and Eric soon lerned to do a man's work. He attended school in Grass Valley, in Richfield, Sevier Stake Academy, and spent one year at the Brigham Young University, at Provo, Utah.

"He followed mining for several years and after filling a mission to Southern States he married and homesteaded a 160 acre place in 1905 in Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho. He did well there, but then heavy killing frosts four years hand running caused him to sell out and move to a 40 acre farm near Filer, Idaho, moving there in 1916. During that year his health started to break and so they moved in 1917 to a warmer climate, near Boise, Idaho on a 40 acre farm. His health became worse and they moved in March 1919 into Boise, where he went into partnership with Sam Worthington in retail coal business, the 'Worthington & Thurber Coal Company.' During the influenza epidemic of 1920 he took it, then lobar pneumonia, and died 14 March 1920.

"He liked to study, loved good books. While on Camas Prairie he helped build Twin Lakes Reservoir, for irrigation purposes, and helped build the branch railroad to Fairfield, Idaho. He served as

Bishop of Manard Ward for six years, and in Boise Stake as High Councilman."



ISAAC ERIN THURBER  
CAROLINE (BUTLER) THURBER  
(At time of marriage)

Children (Thurber):

- i. b. at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah
- ii. b. at Soldier, Blaine Co., Idaho
- iii-v. b. at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho
9. i. Helen (4) b. 7 Nov. 1904.
10. ii. Waldo Arion (4) b. 21 July 1906.
11. iii. Rex Gordon (4) b. 16 Apr. 1909.
12. iv. Erin Butler (4) b. 26 Mar. 1911.
13. v. Milton J. (4) b. 23 Feb. 1916.

7. BERTHA MALVINA THURBER (3)

Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Feb. 1877 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Albert King and Agnes (Brockbank) Thurber; bap. 4 June 1885; end. and sealed to husband 15 Nov. 1899. She md. 15 Nov. 1899 at Manti Temple to JOHN LOWE BUTLER III, s. of John Lowe and Nancy Francetta (Smith) Butler II. He was b. 5 June 1874 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah; bap. 25 June 1882; end. 30 Mar. 1898. He was a farmer and they lived at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho, and Acequia, Minidoka Co., Idaho. He d. 1 July 1937 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho and was bur. at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. She d. 16 Oct. 1949 at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho, and was bur. there.

Bertha and her husband lived in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, where he followed mining in nearby mines. After two children were born they moved to Camas, Prairie Co., Idaho and homesteaded land. By 1918 they moved to Acequia, Minidoka Co., Idaho where he ran a store. She was always a staunch church worker, and especially interested in genealogy and records. She had a large and fine family.



JOHN LOWE BUTLER III  
BERTHA MALVINA (THURBER) BUTLER

• (At time of marriage)

Children (Butler):

- i, ii. b. at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah
- iii. b. near Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho
- iv-ix. b. at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho
- x, xi. b. at Acequia, Minidoka Co., Idaho
- 1. Lazelle Smith (4) b. 7 Jan. 1901; d. 16 Feb. 1901; bur. at Richfield, Co., Idaho.
- 14. ii. J. Grant (4) b. 7 Sept. 1902
- iii. Elma (4) b. 20 Nov. 1904; d. 31 Jan. 1905; bur. at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho.
- 15. iv. Gladys (4) b. 15 Nov. 1905.
- 16. v. Edith (4) b. 5 Nov. 1907.
- 17. vi. Donald Thurber (4) b. 20 May 1910.
- 18. vii. Glenn Lowe (4) b. 6 May 1912.
- 19. viii. Etta (4) b. 1 June 1914.
- 10. ix. Ross Erin (4) b. 16 June 1916.
- 21. x. Agnes (4) b. 11 Nov. 1918.
- 22. xi. John Lowe IV (4) b. 5 Nov. 1920.

3. JOSHUA ALBERT THURBER (3)

Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 May 1886 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; s. of Albert King and Agnes (Brockbank) Thurber; bap. 1 Aug. 1894; end. 15 Oct. 1909. He md. 15 Oct. 1909 at Salt Lake Temple to ELIZABETH ROBINSON dau. of James Coupe and Alvretta Farozine (Butler) Robinson. She was b. 24 Dec. 1886 at Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah; bap. 8 July 1895; end. and sealed to husband 15 Oct. 1909. She died 6 Mar. 1954 at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho and was buried there. They lived at Fairfield, Camas Co., Idaho and Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho. He was a farmer.

He attended Elementary and one half year high school in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah. He came to Idaho in 1904 and homesteaded Camas Prairie. He assisted in establishing the first school, laying out the Manard Townsite, building the Twin Lakes Reservoir and irrigation system, school house, and large hall at Manard. As time went on the need for a high school became apparent, and he assisted in the campaign and elections to establish a high school district and building to house the students. He was one of the first trustees, also a trustee in the district at Manard. He was president and secretary of the Twin Lakes Reservoir and Irrigation Company; counselor under three bishops, genealogical chairman. He filled a stake mission, and at present is clerk of the Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho Ward. He has been a farmer all his life.



JOSHUA ALBERT THURBER



ELIZABETH (ROBINSON)  
THURBER

Children (Thurber):

- i. b. at Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah
- ii-vi. b. at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho
- 23. i. Agnes (4) b. 3 Nov. 1910.

- 24. ii. Lloyd B. (4) b. 1 Aug. 1914.
- 25. iii. Alvretta Farozine (4) b. 6 June 1917.
- 26. iv. Albert King (4) b. 23 Apr. 1919.
- 27. v. Delsa (4) b. 4 Aug. 1926.
- 28. vi. Melva (4) b. 4 Nov. 1928.

## 9. HELEN THURBER (4)

Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Nov. 1904 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac Erin and Caroline (Butler) Thurber; bap. 5 Apr. 1913; end. and sealed to husband 1 Nov. 1928 in Salt Lake Temple to AUDOBON MATHIAS DALTON s. of Frederick William and Annie Dorothy (Benson) Dalton. He was b. 18 July 1901 at Coltman, Idaho; bap. 1 Aug. 1910; end. 1 Nov. 1928. He was postal clerk and supervisor for 26 years but is now retired. They moved from Boise, Ada Co., Idaho, to a farm and now live at Parma, Canyon Co., Idaho.

Children (Dalton): B. at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho

- 29. i. King Thurber (5) b. 7 Dec. 1938.
- ii. Carolyn (5) b. 14 Nov. 1941; bap. 3 Dec. 1949.

## 10. WALDO ARION THURBER (4)

Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 July 1906 at Soldier, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of Isaac Erin and Caroline (Butler) Thurber; bap. 21 July 1914; end. 27 Apr. 1936. He md. 27 Nov. 1934 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho to EVIAN PEARL SEETIN dau. of Oliver and Winifred (Woods) Seetin. She was b. 25 Dec. 1908 at Sweet, Gem Co., Idaho; bap. 2 May 1933; end. and sealed to husband 27 Apr. 1936. They live at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He is a certified public accountant and the dealer for Hessing-Thurber Motors, handling Chrysler-Plymouth cars.

Children (Thurber): B. at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho

- 30. i. Ronald Waldo (5) b. 5 Mar. 1937.
- ii. Gary Seetin (5) b. 20 July 1938.
- 31. iii. Karen Kay (5) b. 17 Jan. 1942.
- iv. Richard Oliver (5) b. 13 Dec. 1946.

## 11. REX GORDON THURBER (4)

Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Apr. 1909 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of Isaac Erin and Caroline (Butler) Thurber; bap. 1 July 1917. He md. 15 June 1928 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho to CATHERINE SAMUEL dau. of Marvin Brooks and May or Mary Julia (Murphy) Samuel. She was b. 15 Dec. 1906 at Gardner, Johnson Co., Kansas. He worked as draftsman for Telephone Co., Idaho State Highway Dept., and then for the Bonneville Power Administration for the past 20 years. They live at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Children (Thurber):

- i. b. Boise, Ada Co., Idaho
- ii. b. Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon
- 32. i. Mary Ann (5) b. 2 Jan. 1930.
- ii. Jay Alan (5) b. 11 Feb. 1940.

## 12. ERIN BUTLER THURBER (4)

Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Mar. 1911 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of Isaac Erin and Caroline (Butler) Thurber; bap. 6 Apr. 1919; end. 23 Nov. 1932. He md. 9 Sept. 1936 at Salt Lake Temple to AFTON MAY CROWLEY dau. of Clarence Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) Crowley. She was b. 30 Aug. 1916 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co.,

Idaho; bap. 14 Sept. 1924; end. and sealed to husband 9 Sept. 1936. He died 19 July 1948 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and was buried at Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif. He served as a missionary in the Eastern States Mission. He was an accountant and had his own office in Ontario, California. His wife, Afton md. 15 Nov. 1949 to JAY AYRE (B) at Ontario, Calif. No children.

Children (Thurber):

- i, ii. b. at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho
- iii. b. at Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- i. Edmund Erin (5) b. 17 Oct. 1937; d. 23 Dec. 1950 and was bur. at Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif. He was end. 22 Aug. 1952 in the Salt Lake Temple.
- ii. Steven David (5) b. 9 June 1941.
- iii. Norman Kent (5) b. 19 Aug. 1944.

13. MILTON J. THURBER (4)

Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Feb. 1916 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho s. of Isaac Erin and Caroline (Butler) Thurber; bap. 9 Mar. 1924; end. 13 Apr. 1937. He md. 13 Apr. 1937 at Salt Lake Temple to MARY MADGE CROWLEY dau. of Clarence Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) Crowley. She was b. 4 July 1911 at Iona, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bap. 2 Aug. 1919; end. and sealed to husband 13 Apr. 1937. He is a Certified Public Accountant with his own business office. They live in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Children (Thurber):

- i. b. at Washington D. C.
- ii-iv. b. at Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- i. Anthony Milton (5) b. 9 Apr. 1938.
- ii. Bonnie Elaine (5) b. 11 Sept. 1946.
- iii. Timothy Craig (5) b. 4 Mar. 1948.
- iv. Erin Bruce (5) b. 6 Apr. 1949.

14. J. GRANT BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Sept. 1902 at Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; s. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 7 Sept. 1910; end. 19 June 1923. He md. 1 Oct. 1925 at Salt Lake Temple to LAURA EDITH PECK dau. of Moroni and Laura Ann (Rowley) Peck. She was b. 21 Nov. 1904 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 7 Dec. 1912; end. and sealed to husband 1 Oct. 1925. They live at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho. He operates a service station.

Children (Butler):

- i, ii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- iii, v. b. at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho
- iv, vi. b. at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho
- 33. i. J. Grant Butler Jr. (5) b. 6 Aug. 1926.
- 34. ii. Wanda Mae (5) b. 24 Apr. 1928.
- 35. iii. Orval DelMar (5) b. 11 Apr. 1931.
- 36. iv. Sharon (5) b. 24 Feb. 1934.
- v. David Erin (5) b. 5 Nov. 1937.
- vi. June (5) b. 9 July 1944.

15. GLADYS BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Nov. 1905 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho dau. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 15 May 1914; end. and sealed to husband 23 July 1931. She md. 23 July 1931 at Logan Temple to ERVIN ERASTUS LARSEN s. of Erastus and Martena L. (Larsen) Larsen. He was b. 28 May 1905 at Lyman, Uinta

Co., Wyoming; bap. 31 May 1913 and end. 6 Nov. 1925. He is a farmer and book-keeper. They live at Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyoming.

Children (Larsen):

- i. b. at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho
- ii, iv, v. b. at Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyoming
- iii. b. Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyoming
- vi. b. at Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming
- 37. i. Lois Maurine (5) b. 3 Nov. 1932.
- ii. Wayne Ervin (5) b. 6 Mar. 1935; bap. 8 May 1944.
- iii. John Reid (5) b. 19 Feb. 1940; bap. 5 June 1948.
- iv. Paul Gene (5) b. 3 Apr. 1944; bap. 5 July 1952.
- v. Larry James (5) b. 17 Jan. 1946; bap. 6 Feb. 1954.
- vi. Louis Butler (5) b. 8 Jan. 1950; bap. 25 Jan. 1958.

16. EDITH BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Nov. 1907 at Manard Blaine Co., Idaho; dau. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 15 July 1916; end. and sealed to husband 1 Sept. 1927. She md. 1 Sept. 1927 at Salt Lake Temple to MELVIN LAMBERT WHITEHEAD s. of Lambert Melvin and Winifred (Kempton) Whitehead. He was b. 24 Dec. 1904 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 2 Aug. 1913; end. 1 Sept. 1927. He works for Burroughs Adding Machine Co. They live at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

Children (Whitehead): B. at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho

- 38. i. Winona (5) b. 26 Sept. 1928.
- 39. ii. Joyce (5) b. 25 Nov. 1930.
- 40. iii. Lee Melvin (5) b. 29 Aug. 1932.
- 41. iv. John Clark (5) b. 4 June 1934.
- v. James Butler (5) b. 3 Sept. 1941; bap. 25 Sept. 1949.

17. DONALD THURBER BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 May 1910 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 6 July 1918; end. 19 Mar. 1942. He md. 18 Dec. 1930 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to (A) MARIE ELIZABETH BOSCH dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Fisch) Bosch. She was b. 6 Sept. 1912 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 23 Jan. 1932. They were divorced. She married (B) REED OVERSON.

Donald Thurber Butler md. (B) 22 June 1941 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington to INIS FIFIELD dau. of William Phillip and Amoratt (Allan) Fifield of Rockland, Power Co., Idaho. She was b. 21 Mar. 1909 at Rockland, Power Co., Idaho; bap. 31 June 1917. She had md. and was divorced. Inis Fifield was end. and sealed to Donald Thurber Butler on 19 Mar. 1942. He is a postal mail carrier. They live at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.

Children (Butler):

By wife (A): b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Donna Marie (5) b. 24 July 1931.
- ii. William Frank (5) b. 13 Apr. 1933.
- iii. John Milford (5) b. 21 Nov. 1934.

By wife (B): b. at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.

- iv. Margaret (5) b. 16 June 1944; bap. 2 Aug. 1952.

18. GLENN LOWE BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 May 1912 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 5 June 1920 and end. 24 Nov. 1948. He md. 15 June 1940 at Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fla. to CLARA HELENE RHUDDY dau. of Charles

Larsen and Ada Mary (Heawood) Rhuddy. She was b. 19 Feb. 1916 at Seattle, King Co., Washington; bap. 26 Mar. 1944; end. and sealed to husband 24 Nov. 1948. He is a real estate appraiser, senior member of "Butler & Walls". They live in Woodinville, Washington. He is bishop of their ward.

Children (Butler): B. in Seattle, King Co., Washington

- i. Sandra Helene (5) b. 8 Sept. 1941; bap. 11 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Sylvia Glenneen (5) b. 17 Oct. 1943; bap. 30 Nov. 1951.
- iii. Kenneth Charles (5) b. 15 Jan. 1945; bap. 22 Feb. 1953
- iv. Ada Susan (5) b. 26 Sept. 1947; bap. 2 Oct. 1955.
- v. Glenn Leicester (5) b. 19 Dec. 1949; bap. 4 Jan. 1958.
- vi. Richard Duane (5) b. 25 Aug. 1954.

19. ETTA BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 June 1914 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; dau. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 1 July 1922; end. 30 Mar. 1937; sealed to husband 3 Apr. 1937. She md. (A) 3 Apr. 1937 to WENDELL SULLIVAN s. of James Henry and Edna (Jensen) Sullivan. He was b. 11 June 1918 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 11 June 1926 and end. 30 Mar. 1937. They were divorced. She md. (B) 20 Jan. 1949 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho to CHARLES RICHARD MAYBERRY s. of Charles William and Margaret Ann (Blanch) Mayberry. He was b. 30 Jan. 1907 at Kanesville, Weber Co., Utah; bap. 3 July 1915; end. 12 June 1928. He is a building contractor. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Sullivan):

- i. b. San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.
  - ii. b. Logan, Cache Co., Utah
  - iii-iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
  - i. Horace Wendell Jr. (5) b. 16 Oct. 1937.
  - ii. Michael King (5) b. 3 July 1941.
  - iii. Anne Etta (5) b. 4 Sept. 1943.
- Children (Mayberry): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- iv. Rex Lee (5) b. 6 July 1950.

20. ROSS ERIN BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 June 1916 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 5 July 1924; end. 18 Mar. 1940. He md. 19 Sept. 1937 at Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho to MARGIE DAWN WERRY dau. of Ezra Joseph and Dor (Allred) Werry. She was b. 12 Oct. 1916 at Bellevue, Blaine Co., Idaho; bap. 8 Feb. 1937 and end. and sealed to husband 18 Mar. 1940. He is a real estate man, member of the firm of Grigg Bros. and Butler and stockholder in several firms. He is bishop of the Vale Ward, Vale, Oregon. They live in Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon.

Children (Butler):

- i. b. at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho
- ii-viii. b. at Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon
- ix. b. at Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon
- i. Ross Erin (5) b. 9 Nov. 1939; bap. Nov. 1947.
- ii. Nancy Louise (5) b. 5 Jan. 1941; bap. 16 Jan. 1949.
- iii. Robert David (5) b. 2 Sept. 1943; bap. 2 Sept. 1951.
- iv. Rohn Thomas (5) b. 25 Apr. 1946; bap. 29 Apr. 1954
- v. Mary Ann (5) b. 13 Aug. 1947; bap. 3 Sept. 1955.
- vi. Paul Mark (5) b. 8 June 1949; bap. 8 June 1957.
- vii. Susan Elaine (5) b. 18 Jan. 1952.
- viii. Edith June (5) b. 15 June 1953.
- ix. Martha Dawn (5) b. 18 June 1956.

## 21. AGNES BUTLER (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Nov. 1918 at Acequia, Minidoka Co., Idaho; dau. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 1 Nov. 1926; end. 8 Oct. 1940; sealed to husband 16 May 1941. She md. 16 May 1941 at Logan L.D.S. Temple to ROLAND SAMUEL PACK s. of Fredrick John and Alice Elizabeth (Watson) Pack. He was b. 3 Oct. 1913 at Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 1 Nov. 1921; end. 12 June 1938. He is a garage mechanic. They live at John Day, Oregon.

## Children (Pack):

- i-iii. b. at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho
- iv. b. at Wendell, Jerome Co., Idaho
- v-vii. b. at Prairie City, Grant Co., Oregon
- i. Kathleen Agnes (5) b. 21 Feb. 1943; bap. 5 May 1951.
- ii. Gregory Roland (5) b. 17 Apr. 1945; bap. 1 Aug. 1953.
- iii. Fredrick John (5) b. 7 Nov. 1946; bap. 7 Nov. 1954.
- iv. Terrell Wayne (5) b. 12 Apr. 1949.
- v. Daniel Melvin (5) b. 12 Aug. 1951.
- vi. Jessie Ruth (5) b. 21 May 1953.
- vii. Maxine Donetta (5) b. May 1955.

## 22. JOHN LOWE BUTLER IV (4)

Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Nov. 1920 at Acequia, Minidoka Co., Idaho; s. of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler III; bap. 5 Nov. 1928. He md. 12 Aug. 1945 at Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho to MARJORIE LOU CALL dau. of Elmo J. and Isa (Summison) Call. She was b. 6 Aug. 1923 at Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho; bap. 1 June 1932. He is a Professor at the University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

## Children (Butler):

- i. b. at Bethesda, Chevy Chase Co., Md.
- ii. b. at Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia
- iii. b. at Ithica, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- i. Kenneth Lee (5) b. 3 Aug. 1948.
- ii. Janet Sue (5) b. 9 May 1950.
- iii. John Lowe V (5) b. 21 Apr. 1952.

## 23. AGNES THURBER (4)

Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 November 1910 at Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah; dau. of Joshua Albert and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thurber; bap. 31 May 1919. She md. 22 April 1934 at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho to LAWRENCE RAYMOND SEVERE s. of Herman Harrison and Ovvie Ann (Koonce) Severe. He was b. 10 Oct. 1914 at ..... They live at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho where she has taught school for years.

## Children (Severe): B. at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho

- 42. i. Lawrence Raymond Jr. (5) b. 6 Apr. 1935.
- ii. Mary Agnes (5) b. 28 Jan. 1944.

## 24. LLOYD B. THURBER (4)

Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 Aug. 1914 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; bap. 1 Aug. 1922; end. 24 Aug. 1941. He md. 24 Aug. 1941 to LOIS RIGTRUP dau. of Hanse Christian and Clara (Carrington) Rigtrup. She was b. 22 Mar. 1917 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. They live at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho. He is a laborer.

## Children (Thurber): B. at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho

- i. Beth (5) b. 23 Aug. 1945.
- ii. Glen L. (5) b. 20 Aug. 1946.

- iii. Blaine R. (5) b. 10 Oct. 1949.
- iv. Vern Taylor (5) b. 6 Aug. 1953.
- v. Jay H. (5) b. 11 Nov. 1956.

(Above children had no middle names. They were given only the initial.)

25. ALVRETTA FAROZINE THURBER (4)

Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 June 1917 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; dau. of Joshua Albert and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thurber; bap. 6 June 1925. She md. 16 Aug. 1937 at Fairfield, Camas Co., Idaho to ALVIN FRANK HASTINGS s. of Frank Edward and Viola (Leisure) Hastings. He was b. 19 May 1915. She is a school teacher.

Children (Hastings):

- i, ii. b. Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho
- iii, v. b. Challis, Custer Co., Idaho
- iv. b. Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho
- i. Chester Alvin (5) b. 5 June 1938.
- ii. Carl Edward (5) b. 9 Nov. 1940.
- iii. Patricia K. (5) b. 25 Aug. 1950.
- iv. Tommy Garth (5) b. 12 Aug. 1952.
- v. Katherin Rill (5) b. 28 Sept. 1954.

26. ALBERT KING THURBER (4)

Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Apr. 1919 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; s. of Joshua Albert and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thurber; bap. 23 Apr. 1919; end. 12 May 1950. He md. 12 May 1950 at Salt Lake Temple to BETH CROOK dau. of William Clark and Kesia Heaton (Esplin) Crook. She was b. 12 May 1921 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah; end. and sealed to husband 12 May 1950. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a school teacher.

Children (Thurber):

- i. b. at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah
- ii-iv. b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
- i. Loene (5) b. 5 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Annette (5) b. 7 Sept. 1953.
- iii. Allen Kay (5) b. 26 Feb. 1955.
- iv. Linnea (5) b. 14 Sept. 1958.

27. DELSA THURBER (4)

Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Aug. 1926 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; dau. of Joshua Albert and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thurber; bap. 4 Aug. 1934; end. and sealed to husband 13 Apr. 1945. She md. 13 Apr. 1945 in Logan Temple to ROSS HARVEY TIPPETS s. of John Harvey and Irene (Smith) Tippetts. He was b. 10 May 1925; bap. 2 July 1933. They live at Clearfield, Weber Co., Utah.

Children (Tippetts):

- i, ii. b. at Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho
- iii-v. b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
- i. Terry Ross (5) b. 3 Sept. 1946.
- ii. Diana (5) b. 31 Aug. 1947.
- iii. Susan Irene (5) b. 28 Nov. 1953.
- iv. Corry James (5) b. 25 July 1956.
- v. Delsa Jean (5) b. 18 July 1958.

## 28. MELVA THURBER (4)

Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 Nov. 1928 at Manard, Blaine Co., Idaho; dau. of Joshua Albert and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thurber; bap. 4 Apr. 1937. She md. 20 Aug. 1950 at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho to MARVIN SPARKS s. of William Ray and Doritha Lyona (Burbank) Sparks. He was b. 2 Mar. 1925 at Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho. They live at Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

Children (Sparks): B. at Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho

- i. Jaquelyn (5) b. 2 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Liona Kim (5) b. 24 Nov. 1953.
- iii. Leola Marie (5) b. 29 June 1956.

## 29. KING THURBER DALTON (5)

Helen (4), Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Dec. 1938 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; s. of Audubon Mathias and Helen (Thurber) Dalton; bap. 5 Jan. 1947; end. 20 Aug. 1958. He md. 20 Aug. 1958 in Salt Lake Temple to SHARON CHRISTINE BROWN dau. of Wesley LeRoy and Ruby (Glenn) Brown. They live in Parma, Canyon Co., Idaho. He is a farmer.

## 30. RONALD WALDO THURBER (5)

Waldo A. (4), Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Mar. 1937 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; s. of Waldo Arion and Evian Pearl (Seetin) Thurber; bap. ....; end. 22 Aug. 1957.

## 31. KAREN KAY THURBER (5)

Waldo A. (4), Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Jan. 1942 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; dau. of Waldo Arion and Evian Pearl (Seetin) Thurber; bap. .... She md. 5 Sept. 1958 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho to RONALD DALE DUFFY s. of .... They are now attending college at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

## 32. MARY ANN THURBER (5)

Rex G. (4), Isaac E. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Jan. 1930 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; dau. of Rex Gordon and Catherine (Samuel) Thurber; md. 16 Feb. 1951 at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon to VICTOR ROBERT WOOLCUTT s. of Victor Byron and Donna Woolcutt. They live in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He is doing highway contract work.

Children (Woolcutt): B. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon

- i. Susan Lee (6) b. 7 July 1953.
- ii. Randy Robert (6) b. 12 May 1956.

## 33. J. GRANT BUTLER JR. (5)

J. Grant (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Aug. 1926 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of J. Grant and Laura Edith (Peck) Butler; bap. 1 Sept. 1934; end. 13 Aug. 1948. He md. 13 Aug. 1948 in the Idaho Falls Temple to JULIA DELIGHTRA ANDELIN dau. of Aubrey Olaf and Gladys Melissa (Passey) Andelin. She was b. 6 Sept. 1926 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bap. Oct. 1934; end. and sealed to husband 13 Sept. 1948. He is a doctor of sociology and taught in Pocatello, College of Idaho, and is now teaching in a college in South Carolina. They live at Columbia, South Carolina.

Children (Butler):

- i, iv. b. at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho
- ii, iii. b. at Urbana, Champaign, Ill.

- i. Gladel (6) b. 17 Oct. 1949.
- ii. Delightra (6) b. 4 Feb. 1952.
- iii. Joycel (6) b. 16 Jan. 1953.
- iv. Khaldun Andelin (6) b. 9 Aug. 1955.

34. WANDA MAE BUTLER (5)

J. Grant (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Apr. 1928 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of J. Grant and Laura Edith (Peck) Butler; bap. 2 May 1936. She md. 2 Sept. 1949 at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho to ROBERT BRYAN ELLSWORTH s. of Bryan Young and Lucille (Greenbeck) Ellsworth. He was b. 20 Mar. 1928 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He is a doctor of psychology in Sioux City, Iowa.

Children (Ellsworth):

- i. b. Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.
- ii. b. Havre DeGrace, Harford Co., Md.
- iii. b. Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.
- iv. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i. Shanae Lucille (6) b. 11 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Linda Kay (6) b. 29 Aug. 1951. She d. 31 Aug. 1951.
- iii. Robert Scott (6) b. 20 Nov. 1952.
- iv. Steven Jon (6) b. 13 Jan. 1955.

35. ORVAL DELMAR BUTLER (5)

J. Grant (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Apr. 1931 at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho; s. of J. Grant and Laura Edith (Peck) Butler; bap. 6 May 1939; end. 18 May 1951. He md. 15 Oct. 1954 in Idaho Falls Temple to NORMA DEEANN CARLSON dau. of Fredrick Walter and Beatrice Ida (Cox) Carlson. She was b. 20 Aug. 1936 at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho; bap. 2 Feb. 1952; end. and sealed to husband 15 Oct. 1954. He is office manager for Bingham Co-op at Blackfoot, Idaho.

Children (Butler): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. Lori Bea (6) b. 18 Nov. 1955.

36. SHARON BUTLER (5)

J. Grant (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Feb. 1934 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; dau. of J. Grant and Laura Edith (Peck) Butler; bap. 28 Feb. 1942; end. and sealed to husband 16 Oct. 1953. She md. 16 Oct. 1953 at Idaho Falls Temple to ARDEN JOSEPH CHRISTENSEN s. of J. Levon and Mattie Marie (Christensen) Christensen. He was b. 27 Nov. 1931 at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho; bap. 2 Dec. 1939; end. 16 Oct. 1953. He is a truck driver for Pacific Fruit Co. They live at Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Children (Christensen): B. at Idaho Falls, Boneville Co., Idaho

- i. Lane J. (6) b. 31 Dec. 1955.
- ii. Cindy (6) b. 30 Sept. 1958.

37. LOIS MAURINE LARSEN (5)

Gladys (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Nov. 1932 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; dau. of Ervin Erastus and Gladys (Butler) Larsen. Bap. 2 Feb. 1941; end. and sealed to husband 18 Sept. 1951. She md. 18 Sept. 1951 to DWAYNE A. WILLIAMS. He was b. 12 Dec. 1928 at Prescott, Yavapai Co., Ariz.; bap. 2 Jan. 1937; end. 8 June 1948. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children (Williams):

- i. b. at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona
- ii. b. at Tempe, Maricopa Co., Arizona

- i. David (6) b. 17 Oct. 1952.
- ii. Karen (6) b. 25 Dec. 1954.

## 38. WINONA WHITEHEAD (5)

Edith (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Sept. 1928 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; dau. of Melvin Lambert and Edith (Butler) Whitehead; bap. 1 Nov. 1936. She md. 29 May 1957 at Seattle, King Co., Washington to RONALD THOMAS NAMMA s. of Taft Thomas and Helen Marie (Harmon) Namma. He was b. 28 Apr. 1931 at Seattle, King Co., Washington. They live at Seattle, King Co., Washington.

## 39. JOYCE WHITEHEAD (5)

Edith (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Nov. 1930 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; dau. of Melvin Lambert and Edith (Butler) Whitehead; bap. 3 Dec. 1938; end. and sealed to husband 18 Nov. 1949. She md. 18 Nov. 1949 in Idaho Falls Temple to HAROLD EUGENE LARSON s. of Harold B. and Minnie (Cutler) Larson; b. 12 May 1929 at Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho; bap. 22 May 1939; end. 18 Nov. 1949. They live at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.

Children (Larson):

- i. b. at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho
- ii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i. Eric Gene (6) b. 2 Dec. 1952.
- ii. Jennifer Barbara (6) b. 22 June 1954.

## 40. LEE MELVIN WHITEHEAD (5)

Edith (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Aug. 1932 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; s. of Melvin Lambert and Edith (Butler) Whitehead. He was bap. 30 Nov. 1940. He md. 26 Dec. 1957 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho to LORITA JOAN BLACK dau. of Lelan Lorenzo and Rheta Angeline (Lowe) Black. She was b. 4 Oct. 1938. She was bap. 25 April 1948. They live in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

## 41. JOHN CLARK WHITEHEAD (5)

Edith (4), Bertha M. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 June 1934 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho; s. of Melvin Lambert and Edith (Butler) Whitehead. He was bap. 6 June 1942; end. 19 Aug. 1954; md. 20 Dec. 1957 at Salt Lake Temple to LAWANA CRANDALL dau. of Martie Oscar and Ella (Sims) Crandall. She was b. 2 Sept. 1936 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She was bap. 24 Sept. 1944. Md. and sealed to husband 20 Dec. 1957. They live at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

## 42. LAWRENCE RAYMOND SEVERE, JR. (5)

Agnes (4), Joshua A. (3), Agnes (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Apr. 1935 at Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho; s. of Lawrence Raymond and Agnes (Thurber) Severe; bap. 10 Dec. 1944. He md. 4 Feb. 1957 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to BEVERLY BOX dau. of Wilbur P. and Mabel (Norris) Box. They live at Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Children (Severe): B. at Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho

- i. Mark Allen (6) b. 27 Aug. 1957.

## SECTION VIII

## SAMUEL BROCKBANK

By Mary Brockbank Creer and Wells T. Brockbank

Samuel Brockbank was born in Palmyra, near Spanish Fork, Utah. He was the first white male child born along the Spanish Fork River when the first settlement was made. His early life was spent on the farm. He never fought the Indians, but he was a guard and helped herd the cattle and horses. He helped build roads, canals, homes and did some freighting — hauling timber from the saw mills, in which he spent some time cutting the lumber. His desire was to get an education and learn a trade or a business. There were no schools, except in some of the homes of the parents. Teachers were a premium and no one had enough money to employ them. But where there's a will there's a way.

Soon after Palmyra was settled (quoting from the *Spanish Fork Press*, January 31, 1957, Education Week) schools were begun in the homes of the settlers. Albert K. Thurber (husband of Aunt Agnes Brockbank Thurber) and Wilas Hillman taught at different times. Books were few and the Bible and Book of Mormon were sometimes used as textbooks. In March, 1862, Spanish Fork was divided into two school districts and a huge sum of \$25 was appropriated to each school district.

The Young Men's Academy, started by Samuel Brockbank, George H. Brimhall and others was perhaps the grandfather of Spanish Fork High School. Students met in a log building. This building was moved to the City Park and now houses the old relics, etc. A bronze plaque was placed on the building by the Daughters of the Pioneers, with the following inscription:

No. 192.      Erected 1953.      THE OLD ACADEMY.

"In 1872 a group of young men organized a debating and public speaking society with George H. Brimhall, President. They erected this building. Samuel Brockbank had charge of getting the logs and construction. John F. Gay, carpenter; Nicholas Smith, time keeper. Twenty-five shares at \$15 each were subscribed. A stove, teacher's desk and blackboard were purchased — cost \$675.00. School opened February 3, 1873. Wm. Beesley, instructor. Each student bought a desk. Building used for meetings, school and library. Moved to Park February 22, 1932. Spanish Fork Camp, Utah County."

Samuel was nineteen years old when he entered the school and night school was all that he could afford to attend. Although his school days were numbered, his interest in education continued. He later served four terms as trustee of the school district. Many young people thanked him for encouraging them to remain in school as long as possible.

It was about this time in life when he met Mary Jane Thomas, and after a short courtship they were married in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City by Daniel H. Wells. Jane, as she was called, was

the eldest child of James Sylie Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Koyle. There were four girls and seven boys born to this pioneer couple. The mother died when the last son, David, was born.

Father and mother thought a great deal of one another. Father used to brag a little about mother, saying that he had the best cook in the world and the greatest peacemaker. He wanted a home for his new bride so in the winter months of 1877 he went to the old mill, cut down the trees and sawed them into boards to build a home. In September, 1879, their first child, Mary, was born in the new home. It was located at 609 East 1st North, in Spanish Fork.

Father and mother were not to enjoy their new home very long. Grandma Thomas died when her eleventh child, David, was born, leaving this large family with Grandfather Thomas. Father and mother gave up their new home and went to live with grandfather and his children. David lived only three years, and at this time grandfather accepted a call for a mission to Scotland.

On grandfather's return home father built the brick home on the corner of Center Street and 1st West, one block west of the City Park. In this home Samuel, Jennie, Clara, Grace, Wells, Wallace, and granddaughter, Lois, were born. Many happy hours were spent in this home, not only by members of the family, but it became a center for gathering of the young people. Father loved to have the children bring in their friends and he and mother would stay up nights and prepare an oyster stew or sandwiches and cake for the evening's refreshment. Many leaders of the church found shelter, food and protection in this humble home.

In April, 1891, father left home for a two-year mission to England. Wells was just one month old. John Robertson and father had a little blacksmith and wheelwright business on the corner of Main and Center Street. Brother Robertson thought he could send father money each month to help him on his mission, but things went wrong and when father returned, the business was closed with a lot of bills due. Father could not collect, so he had to go back to farming, which he did not like too well.

Uncle Joseph Brockbank and father farmed together for many years. They worked hard and were loyal and devoted to one another and our families were very close to each other.

Father soon found plenty to do in the community and in the church. He was school trustee for four years, city councilman, two terms,

head of the water works department, and member of the Strawberry Irrigation committee. He was an ordained Seventy and prized most highly his calling to the Priesthood.

He was superintendent of the Spanish Fork Sunday Schools, which embraced the entire town. Later he was president of the M. I. A. and member of the Stake Board of the M. I. A. When Nebo Stake was organized, he was chosen Stake Sunday School superintendent, which included Tintic on the south to Spanish Fork on the north. For many years he was chairman of the Old Folks Committee.

*The Deseret News* published this closing sentiment:

"Samuel Brockbank, prominent man, dies at Spanish Fork, June 7, 1917. This town is mourning today over the loss of one of the most prominent citizens and builders, Samuel Brockbank. His activity in social, religious, educational and civic affairs of this city brought him into constant prominence. His integrity and sterling qualities endeared him to the entire community. He was a stalwart citizen, devoted husband, loving father and faithful friend. He left a valued legacy in an honored name to his highly respected family. He died at his home."

The above statements have been collected by members of his family now living: Mary Creer, Grace Gardner, Wells Brockbank, Wallace Brockbank and Lois Bowen.



SAMUEL BROCKBANK



MARY JANE (THOMAS) BROCKBANK



MARY      WELLS T.      SARAH JANE (JENNIE)  
GRACE      CLARA AGNES



WELLS      WALLACE

## 6. SAMUEL BROCKBANK (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Sept. 1853 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Sarah (Brown) Brockbank Sr.; bap. 29 Sept. 1861; end. 29 Nov. 1877. He md. 29 Nov. 1877 at the Endowment House at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; to MARY JANE THOMAS dau. of James Wylie and Mary Elizabeth (Kovle) Thomas. She was b. 25 Dec. 1856 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 27 Aug. 1865; end. and sealed to husband 29 Nov. 1877. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a farmer and wheelwright. He d. 7 June 1917 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She d. 8 Apr. 1942 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

7. i. Mary Elizabeth (3) b. 6 Sept. 1879.
8. ii. Sarah Jane (3) b. 18 Dec. 1881.
9. iii. Samuel Wylie (3) b. 30 Nov. 1883; d. 16 Mar. 1886; was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
10. iv. Clara Agnes (3) b. 4 May 1886.
11. v. Grace Irene (3) b. 18 Jan. 1889.
12. vi. Wells Thomas (3) b. 17 Mar. 1891.
13. vii. Wallace Wilford (3) b. 23 Aug. 1894.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; Wells E. Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 7. MARY ELIZABETH BROCKBANK (3)

Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 Sept. 1879 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thomas) Brockbank; bap. 6 Sept. 1887; end. and sealed to husband 4 Sept. 1901. She md. 4 Sept. 1901 at Salt Lake Temple to JOHN PRESTON CREEER s. of William and Sarah Jane (Bradley) Creer. He was b. 27 July 1875 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 July 1884; end. 18 Aug. 1897. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was vice president and partner of Utah Idaho School Supply Co. He d. 25 Apr. 1954 and was bur. at City Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Her children write of her: "She graduated from Spanish Fork schools. She was a dry goods buyer of the Spanish Fork Co-op.

"The family of Mary moved to Salt Lake City in 1919. She has been counselor in the Primary for fourteen years. Appointed president of the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association on the Liberty Stake Board; served in the Relief Society presidency, also the Stake Board, a member of the University of Utah Mothers' Club, studied for eight years in Delphian organization. She worked with and provided the entertainment for Sarah Daft Home for five years. At the present time she is actively engaged in genealogy. She found all activities valuable in opportunity, improvement and enjoyment.

"She has often expressed her gratefulness for having a close, happy successful family."

Children (Creer): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

13. i. Jennie (4) b. 28 July 1902.
14. ii. John Preston (4) b. 12 April 1904; d. 7 May 1904; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
15. iii. LaReta (4) b. 18 Mar. 1905.
16. iv. Frank Brockbank (4) b. 30 April 1907.
17. v. Lucile (4) b. 15 May 1909.
18. vi. Clara (4) b. 18 Aug. 1912.
19. vii. Mary E. (4) b. 24 July 1915.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.



MARY ELIZABETH  
(BROCKBANK) CREER



JOHN PRESTON CREER

8. SARAH JANE BROCKBANK (3)

Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Dec. 1881 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thomas) Brockbank; bap. 3 Apr. 1890; end. and sealed to husband 5 Sept. 1906. She md. 5 Sept. 1906 at Salt Lake Temple to J. MILTON BECK s. of A. R. M. and Margaret (Thomas) Beck. He was b. 28 July 1879 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 4 Aug. 1887; end. 5 Sept. 1906. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a farmer. She d. 2 April 1910 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He d. 11 June 1951 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

As written by her sister Mary: "We all called her Jennie. She was a devoted daughter to her parents and loved by her brothers and sisters.

"She remembered well her grandmother Sarah Brown and grandfather James W. Thomas.

"She was of noble character in the drama of life. She taught and practiced whatever she thought was right. Her sterling qualities, love, kindness and obedience won for her many friends. She received so much satisfaction in her home, school and civic activities. She was a member of the Self Culture Club, worked in the Spanish Fork Co-op Store and accepted many positions in the church.

"She was a primary teacher at the age of sixteen. Later on she took jobs in the mutual both in the ward and stake, also a teacher in the Sunday School. The gospel to her was a guide to a richer and fuller life.

"She received her education in the schools of Spanish Fork, and then desirous of furthering her education she attended school at the

Brigham Young University. It was in those sacred walls she received courageous power to acknowledge the truth of the gospel and that as long as she lived 'its truth would flow like a living fountain.'

"Jennie loved literature. She composed essays and poetry of her own. A number of awards she won for her literary essays. With these qualities in mind, she decided to teach school but due to her health had to soon quit.

"Later on she married J. Milton Beck. He was soon called on a mission to the Eastern States and she worked to help support him on his mission. When he was released from his mission she went to meet him. They returned from the East together and went to live in Mammoth, Juab Co., Utah."

*Source: Lois (Davis Brockbank) Brown, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.*



J. MILTON BECK  
SARAH JANE (BROCKBANK) BECK

9. CLARA AGNES BROCKBANK (3)

Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 May 1886 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thomas) Brockbank; bap. 2 Aug. 1894; end. and sealed to husband 2 Sept. 1903. She md. (A) 2 Sept. 1930 at Salt Lake Temple to JAMES ALFRED DAVIS s. of Warren E. and Almira (Stoker) Davis. He was b. 31 Oct. 1881 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 July 1890; end. 2 Sept. 1903. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a farmer. They were later divorced.

She md. (B) 27 May 1908 at Salt Lake Temple to ANGUS FRANKLIN PIERCE s. of Isaac Riley and Elnora (Thomas) Pierce. He was b. 7 Aug. 1883 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1892; end. 27 May 1908. She d. 10 Mar. 1909 and was bur. at Salem, Utah Co., Utah. He d. 18 Jan. 1946 and was bur. at Salem, Utah Co., Utah.

Her daughter Lois writes of her: "She was a young woman of rare moral worth. It seemed her only desire in life was to do good. For a number of years she worked as assistant cashier in the bank. Her pleasant disposition won her many friends.

"She was naturally religiously inclined and was always found to be an energetic worker in whatever capacity those in authority saw fit to place her. In her early youth she labored in the Primary organization, later she assisted in the Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Assn. and did what she could to instruct the children in Sunday School work. So willing was she to assist in the auxiliary organization of the church, that the Relief Society found her a most faithful secretary.

"True to her mission in life, she assumed the cares of wedlock, remembering that sincerity, honesty, earnestness and cheerfulness are the foundations of all worthy wifehood."



CLARA (BROCKBANK) DAVIS PIERCE

Children (Davis): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

19. i. Lois (4) b. 12 Dec. 1904.

Children (Pierce): B. at Salem, Utah Co., Utah

ii. Angus Brockbank (4) b. 20 Feb. 1909; d. 5 Aug. 1909 and bur. at Salem, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Lois (D. Brockbank) Bowen, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

## 10. GRACE IRENE BROCKBANK (3)

Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Jan. 1889 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thomas) Brockbank; bap. 4 July 1897; end. and sealed to husband 28 Sept. 1910. She md. 28 Sept. 1910 at Salt Lake Temple to HENRY ARCHIBALD GARDNER s. of Henry and Elizabeth Margaretta (Martell) Gardner. He was b. 21 Sept. 1887 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 13 Oct. 1895; end. 28 Sept. 1910. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a bank executive. He d. 8 May 1948 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Written by her children: "She received her education in the public schools of Spanish Fork. She rendered much service by singing and playing as accompanist at school and church functions and at social gatherings. From her early childhood she was industrious and learned to assume responsibility and to do whatever was asked of her in the best manner. In her youth she acted as secretary, accompanist and chorister in the Primary Association.

"After her marriage she continued her life of service and devotion. The many church and civic positions held by her husband required that she not only take over the responsibilities of raising a family



GRACE IRENE  
(BROCKBANK) GARDNER



HENRY ARCHIBALD GARDNER

of four boys and one girl but that she be ready at all times to entertain and prepare for church and civic leaders in her home. She was always alert to the needs of each occasion and handled the details to make it possible for her husband to successfully carry out his many responsibilities.

"She served in the Stake Y.L.M.I.A. presidency and on the Stake Board. She was president of the ward M.I.A., also member of the Stake Board Relief Society; she acted as president of the Alta Club and Self Culture Club; she was a charter member of the Timpanogos Knife and Fork Club. She has been active in Red Cross and other civic drives.

"Since her husband's death she continues to live in her home and takes great pride as always in keeping her home and surroundings spotlessly clean and in order. She has been a true and devoted wife and mother."

Children (Gardner): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

20. i. Grace (4) b. 9 July 1911.
21. ii. Wallace Henry (4) b. 30 May 1915.
22. iii. Max Brockbank (4) b. 3 April 1921.
23. iv. Allen Brockbank (4) b. 27 May 1922.
24. v. Samuel Howard (4) b. 4 May 1932.

Source: Grace I. (Brockbank), Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 11. WELLS THOMAS BROCKBANK (3)

Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 17 Mar. 1891 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thomas) Brockbank; bap. 7 May 1899; end. 18 Nov. 1914. He md. 18 Nov. 1914 at Salt Lake Temple to KATHRYN LARETA EVANS dau. of John B. and Ann (Lewis) Evans. She was b. 7 Dec. 1892 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 21 Sept. 1901; end. and sealed to husband 18 Nov. 1914. They lived in Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a dentist. She d. 29 Aug. 1946 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

His children write of him: "His early life was spent in Spanish Fork, on a farm. His hobby then was making small wagons, harrows and sleighs. At eighteen he enrolled in the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. The old home town still looked good to him so, in 1912 when he received his degree, "Doctor of Dental Surgery," with the help of his father he set up a dental office and commenced practising his chosen profession. About this time he married, and he had a very happy married life. Many joys and some sorrows came into the lives of this young couple.

"He was a member of the Nebo School Board for eleven years, and of the State School Board for seven years. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club of Spanish Fork for more than twenty years and served as president for one year.

"He held presiding offices in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for twenty eight years. He was counselor to Bishop Benjamin Argyle, counselor to Bishop Henry A. Gardner, Bishop for six years and counselor to President Henry A. Gardner of the new Palmyra Stake for nearly twenty years."



WELLS THOMAS BROCKBANK

KATHRYN LA RETA  
(EVANS) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Jennie Evans (4) b. 30 June 1915; d. 14 July 1915 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. John Samuel (4) b. 30 June 1915; d. 28 July 1915 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- iii. Anna E. (4) b. 14 April 1917; d. 1 Dec. 1918 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
25. iv. Afton LaReta (4) b. 13 Dec. 1919.
26. v. Wells Evans (4) b. 28 July 1923.
27. vi. Paul Evans (4) b. 27 May 1930.

Source: Wells T. Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 12. WALLACE WILFORD BROCKBANK (3)

Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Aug. 1894 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thomas) Brockbank; bap. 7 Sept. 1902; end. 25 June 1919. He md. 25 June 1919 at Salt Lake Temple to BESSIE ESTELLA MANWARING dau. of Albert and Bertha Charlotte (Sperry) Manwaring. She was b. 30 Aug. 1895 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 30 Aug. 1903; end. and sealed to husband 25 June 1919. They lived at Spanish Fork, and are now living at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He has been a school teacher and at present is Nebo School District Superintendent.

His wife writes of him: "He was reared as a typical farm boy in Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. At nineteen he chose teaching as his profession and for more than forty years he served as principal of elementary schools, Spanish Fork Junior High, Springville Senior High, and superintendent of Nebo School District. He holds a Masters degree and has done graduate work at U.S.C., Los Angeles; University of California

at Berkeley and at Stanford University. He has been active as teacher and president in various church auxiliary organizations and priesthood quorums. He is a member of the board of directors of Springville Banking Co. For twelve years president of Springville Art Association, at which time the present Art building was erected.

"Wallace served as chairman of the Utah County Democratic Party, and has been a member of the city council. He has been a Kiwanis member for thirty five years and served as president of Spanish Fork and Springville Kiwanis Clubs."



WALLACE WILFORD  
BROCKBANK



BESSIE ESTELLA  
(MANWARING) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

- 28. i. Ora Elaine (+) b. 29 Aug. 1920.
- 29. ii. Wallace Reed (+) b. 14 May 1923.
- 30. iii. Norma (+) b. 22 Feb. 1929.

Source: Bessie Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

### 13. JENNIE CREER (+)

Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 July 1902 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Brockbank) Creer; bap. 1 Oct. 1910; end. and sealed to husband 4 Sept. 1924. She md. 4 Sept. 1924 at Salt Lake Temple to HOWARD JAMES STODDARD s. of George and Ellen (Isaac) Stoddard. He was b. 1 Nov. 1901 at Baker City, Baker Co., Oregon; bap. 7 Nov. 1909; end. 9 Oct. 1920. They live at East Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan. He is president of The Michigan National Bank.

Children (Stoddard):

- i. b. New York, New York Co., New York
- ii-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- iv. b. East Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan

- i. Howard Preston (5) b. 14 April 1927; bap. 1 Dec. 1935.
- 31. ii. Virginia Clair (5) b. 8 Sept. 1929.
- 32. iii. Stanford Creer (5) b. 28 Dec. 1930.
- iv. Charles Creer (5) b. 25 Feb. 1945; bap. 7 Mar. 1953.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 14. LARETA CREER (4)

Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Mar. 1905 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Brockbank) Creer; bap. 3 May 1913; end. and sealed to husband 30 Oct. 1935. She md. 30 Oct. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to RICHARD WILLIAM MADSEN s. of Peter William and Elise Christine (Larsen) Madsen. He was b. 7 Mar. 1877 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was bap. 15 Sept. 1885; end. 24 June 1897. They lived at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was manager of Standard Furniture Co. and ZCMI. He d. 7 April 1948 and was bur. in Salt Lake Cemetery at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 15. FRANK BROCKBANK CREER (4)

Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 April 1907 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of John Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Brockbank) Creer; bap. 31 July 1915; end. 17 Sept. 1930. He md. 17 Sept. 1930 at Salt Lake Temple to SARA VIRGINIA MOYLE dau. of James Henry and Alice Evelyn (Dinwoody) Moyle. She was b. 13 Aug. 1906 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 10 Oct. 1914; end. and sealed to husband 17 Sept. 1930. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is vice president and manager of Utah Idaho School Supply Co.

Children (Creer):

- i-ii. b. Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York
- iii-vi. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- 33. i. Alice Moyle (5) b. 7 Oct. 1931.
- 34. ii. John Preston (5) b. 14 Mar. 1933.
- 35. iii. Sara Jane Moyle (5) b. 6 May 1937.
- iv. Carolyn Moyle (5) b. 5 Jan. 1942; bap. 24 Mar. 1950.
- v. Mary Elizabeth (5) b. 20 April 1945; bap. 25 May 1953.
- vi. David Moyle (5) b. 14 Nov. 1947; bap. 18 Nov. 1955.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 16. LUCILE CREER (4)

Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 May 1909 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Brockbank) Creer; bap. 3 June 1917; end. and sealed to husband 12 Sept. 1935. She md. 12 Sept. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to ARCHIBALD GEORGE WEBB JR. s. of Archibald George and Margaret (Thompson) Webb. He was b. 8 Aug. 1907 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 Nov. 1915; end. 24 Jan. 1928. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is the manager and owner of KVOG Radio Station.

Children (Webb):

- i. b. Pocatello, Banock Co., Idaho
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i. Richard Creer (5) b. 10 Oct. 1939; bap. 1 Nov. 1947.
- ii. John Creer (5) b. 23 May 1947; bap. 19 June 1955.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 17. CLARA CREER (4)

Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Aug. 1912 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Brockbank) Creer; bap. 4 Sept. 1920; end. and sealed to husband 6 Sept. 1934. She md. 6 Sept. 1934 at Salt Lake Temple to HAROLD PERRY DRIGGS s. of Howard Roscoe and Eva May (Frampton) Driggs. He was b. 24 June 1907 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 Nov. 1915; end. 6 Sept. 1934. They live at Wilmette, Cook Co., Ill. He is a member of the J. Walter Thompson Co.

Children (Driggs): B. Jackson Heights, New York Co., New York

i. Harold Perry Jr. (5) b. 25 Oct. 1936; bap. 16 Dec. 1945.

ii. Paul Creer (5) b. 8 July 1939; bap. 1 Aug. 1947.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 18. MARY E. CREER (4)

Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 July 1915 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of John Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Brockbank) Creer; bap. 4 Aug. 1923. She md. 11 Oct. 1947 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to AARON MARTIN SHAVER s. of Archibald George and Mabel (Markley) Shaver. He was b. 7 Apr. 1910 at Danville, Vermillion Co., Illinois. They live at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan. He is assistant vice president and head of public relations of Wolverine Insurance Co.

Children (Shaver):

i. b. Morristown, Morris Co., New Jersey

ii. b. Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois

iii. b. Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan

i. Christopher Creer (5) b. 10 Feb. 1949; bap. 1 Feb. 1958.

ii. Timothy Creer (5) b. 17 Nov. 1953; d. 5 April 1954 at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. and bur. at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.

iii. Allison Marie (5) b. 30 Mar. 1955.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 19. LOIS DAVIS (4)

Clara A. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Dec. 1904 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of James Alfred and Clara Agnes (Brockbank) Davis; reared under the name of Brockbank; bap. 3 May 1913; end. and sealed to husband 3 Feb. 1925. She md. 3 Feb. 1925 at Salt Lake Temple to ALBERT JOSEPH BOWEN s. of William Parley and Alice Ann (Jones) Bowen. He was b. 5 Sept. 1903 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 May 1912; end. 3 Feb. 1925. They live at Payson, Utah Co., Utah. He is a maintenance engineer of Nebo School District.

Children (Bowen): B. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah

36. i. Albert William (5) b. 30 June 1926.

37. ii. Laurel Clara (5) b. 19 Sept. 1927.

38. iii. Donald Brockbank (5) b. 28 Feb. 1931.

iv. Richard Carl (5) b. 11 May 1937; bap. 3 June 1945.

Source: Lois (Davis Brockbank) Bowen, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

## 20. GRACE GARDNER (4)

Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 July 1911 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Henry A. and Grace Irene (Brockbank) Gardner; bap. 3 Aug. 1919; end. and sealed to husband 3 June 1931. She md. 3 June 1931 at Salt Lake Temple to JAMES ALFRED CULLIMORE s. of Albert Lorenzo and Luella (Keetch) Cullimore. He was b. 19 Jan. 1906 at London,

Utah Co., Utah; bap. 28 Mar. 1914; end. 3 June 1931. They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He has a merchandising business.

Children (Cullimore):

- i. b. Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
- ii-iii. b. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma
- 39. i. Kelynn Henry (5) b. 5 July 1935.
- 40. ii. Grace Luella (5) b. 29 Oct. 1937.
- iii. Nancy Marie (5) b. 3 June 1944; bap. 6 May 1952.

Source: Grace I. (Brockbank) Gardner, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

21. WALLACE HENRY GARDNER (4)

Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 May 1915 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Henry A. and Grace Irene (Brockbank) Gardner; bap. 3 June 1923; end. 23 Mar. 1936. He md. 23 Mar. 1936 at Salt Lake Temple to MARY AFTON WATKINS dau. of Albert Ernest and Mary Hannah (Harrison) Watkins. She was b. 6 Dec. 1913 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 21 May 1922; end. and sealed to husband 23 Mar. 1936. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a bank executive.

Children (Gardner):

- i. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- ii-v. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah
- i. Janet Afton (5) b. 1 Nov. 1937; bap. 3 Nov. 1945.
- ii. Carol Ann (5) b. 17 May 1944; bap. 3 July 1952.
- iii. Henry Wallace (5) b. 24 Mar. 1948; bap. 31 Mar. 1956.
- iv. Mary Ruth (5) b. 26 Mar. 1951.
- v. Barbara Jean (5) b. 3 Sept. 1953.

Source: Mary Afton (Watkins) Gardner, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

22. MAX BROCKBANK GARDNER (4)

Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 April 1921 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Henry A. and Grace Irene (Brockbank) Gardner; bap. 5 May 1929; end. 30 Aug. 1939. He md. 30 Aug. 1939 at Salt Lake Temple to VIVIAN IDA ANDERSON dau. of Loren Ascel and Ida Elizabeth (Olson) Anderson. She was b. 10 Nov. 1919 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 4 Dec. 1927; end. and sealed to husband 30 Aug. 1939. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is manager of a retail business.

Children (Gardner):

- i. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah
- ii, iv. b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah
- iii. b. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah
- i. Henry Lorin (5) b. 27 May 1940; bap. 24 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Brent Max (5) b. 15 June 1944; bap. 1 Nov. 1952.
- iii. Kathleen (5) b. 25 June 1951.
- iv. Vickie (5) b. 12 Oct. 1956.

Source: Vivian Ida (Anderson) Gardner, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

23. ALLEN BROCKBANK GARDNER (4)

Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 May 1922 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Henry A. and Grace Irene (Brockbank) Gardner; bap. 1 June 1930; end. 12 Aug. 1941. He md. 12 Aug. 1941 at Logan Temple to MELBA ISAAC dau. of Ben Lester and Juliette (Douglass) Isaac. She was b. 28 Nov. 1922 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 4 Jan. 1931; end. and sealed to husband 12 Aug. 1941. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is an insurance salesman.

## Children (Gardner):

- i-iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- iii-iv. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah
- i. Bradley Allen (5) b. 15 July 1949; bap. 15 Sept. 1957.
- ii. Ben Wayne (5) b. 8 Nov. 1950; bap. 21 Dec. 1958
- iii. Gloria (5) b. 27 Aug. 1953.
- iv. Dee Isaac (5) b. 8 Apr. 1958.

Source: Melba (Isaac) Gardner, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

## 24. SAMUEL HOWARD GARDNER (4)

Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 4 May 1932 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Henry A. and Grace Irene (Brockbank) Gardner; bap. 6 July 1940; end. 16 July 1953. He md. 12 Aug. 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to MARGARET JOYCE ISAAC dau. of Ben Lester and Juliette (Douglass) Isaac. She was b. 22 Sept. 1924 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1 Oct. 1932; end. 22 June 1948; sealed to husband 12 Aug. 1953. They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He is in merchandising.

Children (Gardner): B. at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma

- i. Samuel Howard (5) b. 1 Dec. 1954.

Source: Grace I. (Brockbank) Gardner, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 25. AFTON LARETA BROCKBANK (4)

Wells T. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Dec. 1919 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Wells Thomas and Kathryn LaReta (Evans) Brockbank; bap. 4 Mar. 1928; end. and sealed to husband 23 Aug. 1939. She md. 23 Aug. 1939 at Salt Lake Temple to BERT DOUGLASS ISAAC s. of Ben Lester and Juliette (Douglass) Isaac. He was b. 15 June 1917 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 30 Aug. 1925; end. Sept. 1936. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a bank executive.

Children (Isaac): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

- i. David (5) b. 22 Aug. 1940; bap. 4 Sept. 1948.
- ii. Stephen (5) b. 9 July 1947; bap. 3 Sept. 1955.
- iii. Barbara (5) b. 17 Feb. 1950; bap. 1 Mar. 1958.
- iv. Paul (5) b. 15 Mar. 1952.
- v. Daniel (5) b. 2 Feb. 1957.

Source: Wells T. Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 26. WELLS EVANS BROCKBANK (4)

Wells T. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 July 1923 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Wells Thomas and Kathryn LaReta (Evans) Brockbank; bap. 1 Aug. 1931; end. 23 Aug. 1944. He md. 23 Aug. 1944 at Logan Temple to LENORE SWENSON dau. of Rulon and Rhea (Christensen) Swenson. She was b. 7 June 1923 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 7 June 1931; end. and sealed to husband 23 Aug. 1944. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a medical doctor.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

- i. Kathryn (5) b. 13 Mar. 1950; bap. 26 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Wells Evans Jr. (5) b. 11 Feb. 1955.
- iii. Alece (5) b. 2 Sept. 1957.

Source: Wells T. Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 27. PAUL EVANS BROCKBANK (4)

Wells T. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 27 May 1930 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Wells Thomas and Kathryn LaReta (Evans) Brockbank; bap. 5 Aug. 1938; end. 12 June 1951. He md. 12 June

1951 at Salt Lake Temple to MARY ETHELYN OTTESEN dau. of Andrew Hans Christian and Lovina (Done) Ottesen. She was b. 15 Apr. 1930 at Salem, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 4 June 1938; end. and sealed to husband 12 June 1951. They live at Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He is at dental school.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

i. Paul Ottesen (5) b. 17 Oct. 1957.

Source: Wells T. Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 28. ORA ELAINE BROCKBANK (4)

Wallace W. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Aug. 1920 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Wallace Wilford and Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank; bap. 7 Dec. 1928; end. and sealed to husband 17 Sept. 1942. She md. 17 Sept. 1942 at Salt Lake Temple to WILLIAM DAVID PRUSSE s. of William and Johanna (Conrade) Prusse. He was b. 14 Apr. 1919 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 14 Aug. 1927; end. 17 Sept. 1942. They live at Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He is a salesman for Colorado Milling and Elevator Co.

Children (Prusse):

i. b. Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

ii-iii. b. Denver, Denver Co., Colorado

i. Kathleen (5) b. 11 Dec. 1945; bap. 2 Jan. 1954.

ii. Linda (5) b. 22 Nov. 1947; bap. 3 Dec. 1955.

iii. William David (5) b. 5 Feb. 1951.

Source: Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 29. WALLACE REED BROCKBANK (4)

Wallace W. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 May 1923 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Wallace Wilford and Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank; bap. 1 Aug. 1931; end. 2 Jan. 1946. He md. 2 Jan. 1946 at Logan Temple to LODA ELAINE STANFORD dau. of Joseph Sedley and Ida Pearl (Ivie) Stanford. She was b. 12 May 1926 at Carey, Blaine Co., Idaho; bap. 12 May 1934; end. and sealed to husband 2 Jan. 1946. They live at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He is a psychiatrist.

Children (Brockbank):

i. b. Washington, District of Columbia

ii-iii. b. Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois

i. Carolyn Rae (5) b. 17 Apr. 1948.

ii. Gregory Reed (5) b. 18 Aug. 1952.

iii. Douglas Ralph (5) b. 30 Oct. 1953.

Source: Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 30. NORMA BROCKBANK (4)

Wallace W. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Feb. 1929 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Wallace Wilford and Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank; bap. 28 Feb. 1937; end. and sealed to husband 4 June 1952. She md. 4 June 1952 at Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT PAUL THORN s. of Paul and Madge (Johnson) Thorn. He was b. 5 Mar. 1929 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 27 Mar. 1938; end. 9 Dec. 1948. They live at Orem, Utah Co., Utah. He is a member of the Thorn Construction Co.

Children (Thorn):

i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah

ii. b. Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

i. Michelle (5) b. 1 Apr. 1954.

ii. Camelle (5) b. 15 June 1956.

Source: Estella (Manwaring) Brockbank, Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

## 31. VIRGINIA CLAIR STODDARD (5)

Jennie (4), Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Sept. 1929 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Howard James and Jennie (Creer) Stoddard; bap. 6 Aug. 1938; end. and sealed to husband 16 Sept. 1958. She md. 16 Sept. 1958 at Salt Lake Temple to PAUL DAVIS PEERY s. of Joseph Stras and Liliu (Davis) Peery. He was b. 25 May 1930 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 28 May 1938; end. 18 Oct. 1950. They live in New York City, New York Co., New York. He is a student at Columbia University.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 32. STANFORD CREER STODDARD (5)

Jennie (4), Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Dec. 1930 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Howard James and Jennie (Creer) Stoddard; bap. 15 Oct. 1939. He md. at Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan, 28 June 1958 to ANN HAGAMEIR DEITRICH dau. of Ralph Laurence and Dorothea (Bennett) Hagameir Deitrich. She was b. 9 Sept. 1937 at Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan. He is senior vice president of Michigan Bank of Detroit. They live at Birmingham, Oakland Co., Michigan.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 33. ALICE MOYLE CREER (5)

Frank B. (4), Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 Oct. 1931 at Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; dau. of Frank Brockbank and Sara Virginia (Moyle) Creer; bap. 4 Dec. 1939. She md. 8 Sept. 1956 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to JOHN CANNON YOUNG s. of Clark and Mary (Cannon) Young. He was b. 27 June 1928 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 5 Mar. 1938. They live at Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. He is a student at Princeton University.

Children (Young): B. at Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey

i. Richard Cannon (6) b. 25 Dec. 1957.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 34. JOHN PRESTON CREER (5)

Frank B. (4), Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Mar. 1933 at Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; s. of Frank Brockbank and Sara Virginia (Moyle) Creer; bap. 3 May 1941 and end. 19 Jan. 1953. He md. 28 Aug. 1956 at Salt Lake Temple to JENNIE LEE ALLEN dau. of Louis Lynn and Jane (Nicholson) Allen. She was b. 18 Dec. 1932 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 29 Mar. 1941; end. 31 July 1956; sealed to husband 28 Aug. 1956. They live at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a salesman for Utah Idaho School Supply Co.

Children (Creer): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah

i. Sara Jayne (6) b. 28 May 1957.

ii. Cathryn Alexandra b. 2 June 1958.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 35. SARA JANE MOYLE CREER (5)

Frank B. (4), Mary E. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 May 1937 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Frank Brockbank and Sara Virginia (Moyle) Creer; bap. 25 Aug. 1945. She md. 30 Dec. 1957 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah to BROOKE GRANT s. of Van and Mildred (Blood) Grant. He was b. 27 Aug. 1935 at Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona; bap. 4 Mar. 1944. They live at Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He is a student at Stanford University. She is a student at San Jose State College.

Source: Mary E. (Brockbank) Creer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 36. ALBERT WILLIAM BOWEN (5)

Lois (4), Clara A. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 30 June 1926 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Albert Joseph and Lois (Davis) Bowen; bap. 5 Aug. 1934; end. 25 Aug. 1944. He md. 25 Aug. 1944 at Salt Lake Temple to AFTON ROPER dau. of Wesley D. and Vivian Bernice (Bray) Roper. She was b. 4 July 1927 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; bap. 30 Nov. 1935; end. and sealed to husband 25 Aug. 1944. They live at Payson, Utah Co., Utah. He is a farmer and works at Ironton.

Children (Bowen): B. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah

- i. Albert Garv (6) b. 23 Oct. 1945; bap. 1 Nov. 1953.
- ii. Connie Joan (6) b. 27 Dec. 1946; bap. 6 Feb. 1955.
- iii. Sharon (6) b. 11 Feb. 1949; bap. 2 Mar. 1957.
- iv. Rose Marie (6) b. 16 Mar. 1950; bap. 5 Apr. 1958.
- v. Steven Wesley (6) b. 29 June 1951.
- vi. Afton Irene (6) b. 21 Jan. 1954.

Source: Lois (D. Brockbank) Bowen, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

## 37. LAUREL CLARA BOWEN (5)

Lois (4), Clara A. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Sept. 1927 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Albert Joseph and Lois (Davis) Bowen; bap. 6 Oct. 1935; end. and sealed to husband 26 Nov. 1947. She md. 26 Nov. 1947 at Manti Temple to ROBERT WILLARD SPENCER s. of Frank Tobias and Alletta (Mayer) Spencer. He was b. 9 Nov. 1923 at Palisade, Aitkin Co., Minnesota; bap. 12 July 1938; end. 26 Nov. 1947. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He works at Hill Field in electrical maintenance.

Children (Spencer):

- i-ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- iii-iv. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
- i. Robert Scott (6) b. 2 Dec. 1948; bap. 16 Dec. 1956.
- ii. Laurel Lynne (6) b. 6 Oct. 1950; bap. 19 Oct. 1958.
- iii. Reed Frank (6) b. 19 Oct. 1951.
- iv. Lois Alletta (6) b. 15 Feb. 1954.

Source: Lois (D. Brockbank) Bowen, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

## 38. DONALD BROCKBANK BOWEN (5)

Lois (4), Clara A. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Feb. 1931 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Albert Joseph and Lois (Davis) Bowen; bap. 5 Mar. 1939; end. 28 July 1949. He md. 4 Aug. 1948 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah to ALTA EILEEN GASSER dau. of Leonard Paul and Wilma Eliza (Spencer) Gasser. She was b. 10 Aug. 1931 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 Sept. 1939; end. and sealed to husband 28 July 1949. They live at Redding, Shasta Co., Calif. He has a janitorial supply business.

Children (Bowen):

- i-ii. b. Payson, Utah Co., Utah
- iii-iv. b. Redding, Shasta Co., Calif.
- i. Larry Don (6) b. 27 Feb. 1949; bap. 6 Apr. 1957.
- ii. Brent Paul (6) b. 20 Mar. 1950; bap. 5 Apr. 1958.
- iii. Vickie Ann (6) b. 18 Nov. 1952.
- iv. Susan Elaine (6) b. 9 Sept. 1954.

Source: Lois (D. Brockbank) Bowen, Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

## 39. KELVYN HENRY CULLIMORE (5)

Grace (4), Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 July 1935 at Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; s. of James Alfred and Grace (Gardner) Cullimore; bap. 6 July 1943; end. 24 Aug. 1955. He md. 25 Aug. 1955 at Salt

Lake Temple to MARION KAY HANSESS dau. of Marris and Leona Juanita (Tucker) Hansess. She was b. 9 Mar. 1935 at Fort Sill, Oklahoma; bap. 5 July 1943; end. 24 Aug. 1955; sealed to husband 25 Aug. 1955. They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He is in merchandising.

Children (Cullimore):

- i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah
- ii. b. Oklahoma City, Okla. Co., Okla.
- i. Kelyvn Henry Jr. (6) b. 31 July 1956.
- ii. Kirk Alan (6) b. 12 Nov. 1957.

Source: Grace I. (Brockbank) Gardner, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

40. GRACE LUELLA CULLIMORE (5)

Grace (4), Grace I. (3), Samuel (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Oct. 1937 at Oklahoma City, Okla. Co., Okla.; dau. of James Alfred and Grace (Gardner) Cullimore; bap. 3 April 1946; end. 2 Oct. 1956. She md. 3 Oct. 1956 at Salt Lake Temple to HORACE DALE PAYNE s. of Horace and ..... Payne. He was b. 18 Aug. 1934 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada; bap. 25 Jan. 1944; end. 2 Oct. 1956. They live at Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He is an engineer.

Children (Payne): B. Cardston, Alberta, Canada

- i. Debra Lou (6) b. 14 July 1957.

Source: Grace I. (Brockbank) Gardner, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## SECTION IX

## HISTORY OF JOSEPH BROCKBANK

By Hazel (Brockbank) Bowen and Ivan Edward Hall

In August, 1852, Apostle George A. Smith located the townsite of Palmyra about three miles northwest of the present site of Spanish Fork. Joseph's parents came to the new settlement to build their first home, which was a dugout. In the winter of 1854 they lived in the fort in Spanish Fork. The winters were severe and because of the many hardships grandmother was taken to Salt Lake City for the birth of Joseph, who was born six years to the day after Samuel.

One of Joseph's first responsibilities was to take his father's mules out to feed on the bench land. Early, as a barefoot boy, he was taught to plow the land apportioned to his father, which was about a mile southeast of Palmyra. His greatest fun activities were baseball and wrestling in which he took an active part until late in life. Clean sports and fair play always had great interest for him. The little white adobe school where the Thurber now stands is where he received his schooling. About the age of twenty-three Joseph was employed at the Gardner saw mills located up Spanish Fork Canyon. During this time he met Emma Jane McKell, who later became his wife. They were married in the Logan Temple on December 17, 1895. Two of Joseph's very close friends, Richard Money and David Banks, with their sweethearts, were married on the same date.

The Isaac Brockbank Sr. home, in which Joseph and Emma first lived, was an adobe house situated on the northwest corner of Main and Center Streets in Spanish Fork. Joseph was employed in the Spanish Fork Co-op granary chopping wheat and storing grain. A call came to go on a mission for the church, which he accepted. After the mission Joseph and his brother, Samuel, started farming together on land four miles east of town known as "the mouth of the canyon" land. Also, they farmed individual acreage in the west fields. Their main crops were grain, hay and sugar beets. During the planting and harvesting seasons the ordinary work day was at least sixteen hours. The Utah-Idaho Sugar Company employed Joseph as a field man to sample beets for ripeness and sugar content. He also planted beets for the company for many years. Much praise was given him for his ability to plant such straight rows. In their beginning farm experiences their equipment was very crude. A single share hand plow was used. Cradles were utilized to cut the grain and the bundles were tied by hand with a handful of grain. After it was dried, shocked and stacked it was threshed by horse power threshing machines, some of which required eight horses to operate. As new machinery was made available the brothers profited by the new equipment. When their children were old enough to help with the crops the joint land was divided and they farmed separately, always exchanging help. It was said that all the time they farmed together they never had cross words.

Details of the religious aspects of Joseph's life have been more easily obtained because of church records. On the 8th of September, 1868, he was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by John Hopla, and was confirmed by Phillip Sykes on the same date. He was ordained a deacon at the age of twelve and a teacher two years later. On January 19, 1874, he was ordained a priest by George Wilkins. It was during this period of advancement in the priesthood that time was spent in studying the gospel. On 25 November, 1885, he was ordained an elder by George H. Brimhall. On 26 September, 1886, came his ordination to a Seventy by Charles Monk. The following year, 12 November 1887, Joseph received a call from President Wilford Woodruff to go on a mission to the Southern States. He was to leave Salt Lake City on 15 November, 1887. Joseph left his young wife and baby in Spanish Fork and reported in Salt Lake on November 14th. He was set apart for his labors by President H. S. Eldredge of the First Seven Presidents of Seventies. In part, his blessing reads: "We say unto you, in as much as you seek continually for the spirit of God and ye'll obedience there unto, you shall be blest with wisdom, knowledge and understanding; your mind shall be enlightened, your understanding enlarged, your tongue loosed and you shall be able to proclaim the principles of the everlasting Gospel in its fulness with ability and in a way that will win many souls to a knowledge of the truth, and you shall be astonished in your heart at your labors. You shall be shielded and protected from all harm, your life shall be precious in the sight of God and he will give his angels charge concerning you." This blessing was literally fulfilled and many others were bestowed on Joseph and his wife and son during the two years he labored in the mission field.

He made many good and lasting friends, also enjoyed numerous faith-promoting experiences during his travels as a missionary and had the opportunity of baptizing many converts into the Mormon Church. He traveled much without purse or scrip. Through Joseph's teaching and singing many families opened their doors to the truth and to other missionaries who followed. Upon returning home he bore a strong testimony of his blessings and to the truth of the restored gospel. He retained this strong testimony to the end of his life. He brought back with him some of the old ballads of Tennessee, such as "Ella Ree".

Joseph was honorably released to return home 19 November 1889. His letter of release was written by William Spry, who later became governor of Utah. The letter, in part, reads: "We trust that in returning home you will not lay off your armor nor slacken the zeal which has characterized your labors as a Herald of Truth." Joseph did continue his labors at home. Benjamin Argyle was ordained as Bishop of Second Ward by President Joseph F. Smith in 1902 and Joseph was chosen as his second counselor. First counselor, Marius Mickelson, moved to Mexico in 1903 and Joseph was chosen to be the first counselor and Hubbard Tuttle, Jr., was chosen as the second counselor. Joseph held this position until he was released on 24 September 1916.

In his church work he was called upon often to pray and to administer to the sick. He tried to live by principle and by example. When he reaped his grain for tithing or to sell he heaped his bushel

up, saying, "Heap it up, press it down and let it run over." His wife was like this also; in selling her eggs she counted out the baker's dozen. They were thoughtful of friends and especially of those in need. When the pork or beef were butchered or the grist of grain taken to the mill or when the apples were gathered from the orchard they always had some to share.

Joseph was a faithful tithe payer not only in money but in produce paid at the time of harvest. Such church entries read: "Receipt No. 225 dated August 25, 1917, Spanish Fork Second Ward, Nebo Stake. This is to certify that Joseph Brockbank has voluntarily donated to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints as tithing 3240 lbs. hay, 738 lbs. wheat, 375 lbs. oats, 556 lbs. barley. Henry A. Gardner, Bishop, received by J. E. Wilkins, Clerk."

During the building of the Second Ward Church, Joseph, with many other men, hauled the red sandstone from the quarries up the left hand fork of Spanish Fork Canyon. In the community Joseph was interested in its welfare and development. He served on the City Council. He was interested in the Strawberry Water Reclamation Project.

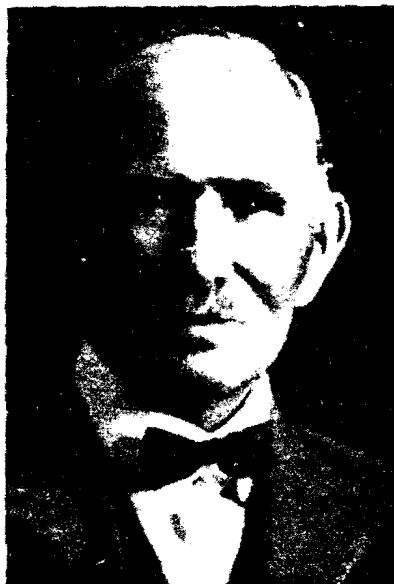
For entertainment they enjoyed gatherings of neighbors, family and friends. They attended dances in Morrison's Hall, picnics in the David pasture and bathing at Utah Lake. Joseph liked music. He had a beautiful baritone voice. Many church functions and home gatherings were closed with a song from him. Friends would say, "Let's have 'Shabby Genteel' from Uncle Joe."

Joseph and Emma Jane had born to them eight children. The first four were born in the adobe house on Main and Center Streets. On Thanksgiving Day, 1896, the family moved to a four-room brick house Joseph had built just two blocks west on Center Street. In this home the other children were born. Joseph and his wife remodeled and enlarged this home and lived there the remainder of their lives. They worked together in increasing their material holdings and assisting where help was needed in homes during sickness and death. Among their friends they were lovingly known as "Uncle Joey and Aunt Emmie."

On December 24, 1925, very suddenly Emma passed away. It was very difficult for Joseph to face the reality of her passing. They had sacrificed for their children, sending them on missions, to school, and helping to get married ones started out financially. They made a real home and taught by precept and example. They upheld the right in all family councils.

On March 4, 1941, his wife's birth date, at the age of 82 years, Joseph passed away. Funeral services were held in the Second Ward with Bishop H. Eugene Hughes presiding. He was buried in the Spanish Fork City Cemetery, 7 March 1941.

Joseph Brockbank was a man of few words but much action. His quiet but timely counsel to his children has had indelible effect. "Let your word be as good as any bond. Be honest. Remember in your dealings who you are and who you represent. Judge not. Be humble. Actions speak louder than words. Haste makes waste. Speak kindly."



JOSEPH BROCKBANK



EMMA JANE (McKELL) BROCKBANK



ALLEN                      HAZEL                      ROBERT  
                                  EMMA ELIZABETH                      J. ARCHIBALD  
 JOSEPH                      MARY LUCILLE                      EMMA JANE

#### 7. JOSEPH BROCKBANK (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 Sept. 1859 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Isaac and Sarah (Brown) Brockbank; bap. 8 Sept. 1867; end. 17 Dec. 1885. He md. 17 Dec. 1885 at Logan Temple to EMMA IANE MCKELL dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Boyack) McKell. She was b. 4 Mar. 1866 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 Sept. 1874; end. and sealed to husband 17 Dec. 1885. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a farmer and stockman. She d. 24 Dec. 1925 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He d. 4 Mar. 1941 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

8. i. Joseph Archibald (3) b. 20 May 1867.
9. ii. Emma Elizabeth (3) b. 29 Aug. 1890.
10. iii. John Ross (3) b. 13 Oct. 1893; d. 2 Mar. 1897; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
11. iv. Hazel Agnes (3) b. 12 Aug. 1896.
12. v. Robert Isaac (3) b. 31 Dec. 1899.
13. vi. Austin McKell (3) b. 20 May 1902; d. 24 Oct. 1902; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
14. vii. Allen Grant (3) b. 13 Sept. 1903.
15. viii. Mary Lucille (3) b. 8 Jan. 1907; d. 30 Dec. 1930; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Archie Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 8. JOSEPH ARCHIBALD BROCKBANK (3)

Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 May 1887 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank; bap. 6 Jan. 1895; end. 24 June 1908. He md. 6 Sept. 1911 at Salt Lake Temple to FERN WILHELMINA LEWIS dau. of Oran A. and Laura (Larsen) Lewis. She was b. 2 April 1888 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 Sept. 1897; end. and sealed to husband 6 Sept. 1911. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a teacher in the Nebo School District, and a businessman. He d. 13 Mar. 1958 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Hazel writes of him: "He was called Archie by his family and friends. He received his early education in Spanish Fork, his Bachelor of Arts Degree from the Brigham Young University. He attended summer sessions at the University of Utah. He taught in the schools of Utah County, mainly in the Spanish Fork High School for thirty years after which he managed the Oran Lewis Store for several years.

"He filled a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to Germany, in the years 1908 to 1910. He continued throughout his life with church positions such as stake superintendent of Sunday Schools in Nebo and Palmyra Stakes. He taught in all the adult organizations and at his death was a High Priest.

"Among his civic positions were president and secretary of the Kiwanis Club; president of the Garden Club; member of the Timpanogas Knife and Fork Club; member of the Sons of Utah Pioneers.

"After retirement he spent many profitable hours with his hobbies, painting, writing and visiting people."



JOSEPH ARCHIBALD BROCKBANK  
FERN (LEWIS) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

14. i. Mark Joseph (4) b. 18 July 1912.
15. ii. Starr Lewis (4) b. 18 Nov. 1914.
16. iii. Jean (4) b. 5 Nov. 1917.
17. iv. Carl Lewis (4) b. 24 Nov. 1919.
18. v. Laura Lucille (4) b. 19 Dec. 1922.
19. vi. Dean Lewis (4) b. 21 Oct. 1925.
20. vii. Bruce McKell (4) b. 16 Sept. 1929.

Source: Archie Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 9. EMMA ELIZABETH BROCKBANK (3)

Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Aug. 1890 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank: bap. 29 Aug. 1898; end. 3 Dec. 1958. She md. 18 Sept. 1918 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah to ROLLA HALL s. of James Edward and Katie (Wiggins) Hall. He was b. 1 Dec. 1887 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1 April 1896. They lived at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He was a farmer. She d. 5 April 1956 and bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He d. 15 Jan. 1959 and bur. at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

Blanche and Hazel write of her: "She was the eldest daughter of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank. Her schooling was obtained in Spanish Fork, Utah. She was secretary in the Second Ward Primary and the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association.

"After her marriage her time and talents evolved around her home-making for her husband, five sons, and four daughters and a granddaughter.

"She was an excellent cook and planned carefully. She was kind hearted, thoughtful and understanding but her discipline was firm with her family. When they were happy she seemed most contented.

"If any member were absent she was unfailing in her letters from home. She was a good and loved neighbor."



EMMA ELIZABETH  
(BROCKBANK) HALL



ROLLA HALL

## Children (Hall):

- i-v. b. Springville,, Utah Co., Utah.
- vi-ix. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- 21. i. Blanche (4) b. 29 Mar. 1914.
- 22. ii. Ina (4) b. 2 Dec. 1915.
- 23. iii. Ruth (4) b. 8 Aug. 1917.
- 24. iv. Blaine Brockbank (4) b. 28 Sept. 1919.
- 25. v. Ivan Edward (4) b. 10 Oct. 1921.
- 26. vi. Raymond Brockbank (4) b. 26 Aug. 1928.
- 27. vii. Catherine Jane (4) b. 24 June 1930.
- 28. viii. J. Rolla (4) b. 25 Aug. 1932.
- ix. Jack Brockbank (4) b. 8 Sept. 1938; bap. 4 Jan. 1947.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 10. HAZEL AGNES BROCKBANK (3)

Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 12 Aug. 1896 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank; bap. 12 Aug. 1904; end. 28 Aug. 1918; sealed to husband 12 Aug. 1947. She md. 12 Aug. 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to DAVID B. BOWEN s. of John Evans and Mary Ann (Christmas) Bowen. He was b. 31 Jan. 1893 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 4 Aug. 1902; end. 18 June 1919. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

David writes of her: "She graduated from Spanish Fork High School. She received an A. B. degree from the Brigham Young University and an M.A. degree from Columbia University in New York.



HAZEL AGNES  
(BROCKBANK) BOWEN



DAVID B. BOWEN

"Her experiences in the school include: teaching in the elementary school; Branch Agriculture College; the three major universities in Utah.

In supervision work she supervised the elementary schools in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She was state supervisor of Utah elementary schools and supervisor of Santa Barbara California Elementary Schools.

"In the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints she filled a two year mission in California and served on the General Board of the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association for thirteen years. At the present she is Palmyra Stake president of the primary. Her traveling has included three educational trips to Europe, one of which was the 'Flying Class Room,' sponsored and given as a scholarship by Michigan State University."

Source: Hazel (Brockbank) Bowen, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 11. ROBERT ISAAC BROCKBANK (3)

Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 31 Dec. 1899 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank; bap. 28 Mar. 1908; end. 7 Jan. 1920. He md. (A) 7 Jan. 1920 at Salt Lake Temple to OLIVE HOLDING dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Davis) Holding. She was b. 13 Mar. 1898 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 Feb. 1912; end. and sealed to husband 7 Jan. 1920. They lived at Price, Carbon Co., Utah and Santa Ana, Calif. She d. 23 July 1939 and bur. at Santa Ana, California. He md. (B) 1 July 1940 at Salt Lake Temple to BESSIE LUNDQUIST dau. of Frederick Adrian and Martha Adeline (Crosby) Lundquist. She was b. 25 April 1902 at Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; bap. 25 April 1910; end. 1 Jan. 1929; sealed to husband 1 July 1940. They live at Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.

Bessie writes of him: "Robert graduated from Spanish Fork High School and Palmer School of Chiropractic in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.

"He practiced twelve years in Price, Carbon Co., Utah and since 1935 he has been in Santa Ana, California.

"In 1949 he was made a high councilman and still holds this position. He was a bishop for seven years and a first counselor for one year.

"Prompted by his concern for youth he has done outstanding work as a scout master for four years, scout commissioner for two years, recreational leader for four years, Sunday school superintendent for three years, state Aaronic Priesthood supervisor for six years and a ward teacher for forty-seven years. In Price, Utah he was president of the Rotary Club."

#### Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa
- ii. b. Price, Carbon Co., Utah

By wife (A) Olive (Holding) Brockbank:

29. i. Phyllis Lorraine (4) b. 8 Mar. 1923.
30. ii. Jack Robert (4) b. 16 Oct. 1928.

Source: Robert Isaac Brockbank, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Utah.



ROBERT ISAAC BROCKBANK

OLIVE (HOLDING)  
BROCKBANKBESSIE (LUNDQUIST)  
BROCKBANK

## 12. ALLEN GRANT BROCKBANK (3)

Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Sept. 1903 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank; bap. 13 Sept. 1911; end. 6 June 1928. He md. 7 June 1928 at Salt Lake Temple to ZINA ELIZABETH CLAYSON dau. of Eli James and Ann Elizabeth (Hawkins) Clayson. She was b. 6 Dec. 1901 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 6 Dec. 1909; end. 12 June 1924; sealed to husband 7 June 1928. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is a dentist. She was a school teacher.

Zina writes of Allen: "He attended the grade schools and graduated from the high school of Spanish Fork, Utah. After attending the Brigham Young University, he attended the University of Southern California, where he received his D.D.S. degree.

"In a civic capacity he served as president of the Spanish Fork, Kiwanis Club, of the Provo District Dental Society, and of the Timpanogos Knife and Fork Club.

"He was appointed by Governor Maw to serve as a member of the Utah State Board of Dental Examiners for a four year term.

"Among his many church duties he was a member of the Alpine Y.M.M.I.A. Stake Board, a member of the Palmyra Stake Y.M.M.I.A. superintendency, a member of Provo Stake High Council, and second counselor and at present first counselor in the Provo Stake presidency."



ALLEN GRANT BROCKBANK



ZINA ELIZABETH  
(CLAYSON) BROCKBANK

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. American Fork, Utah Co., Utah
- ii. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah
31. i. Grant Clayson (4) b. 25 June 1931.
- ii. Allen Brent (4) b. 25 April 1937; bap. 13 May 1945; end. June 1957.

Source: Allen G. Brockbank, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 13. MARY LUCILLE BROCKBANK (3)

Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 3 Jan. 1907 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph and Emma Jane (McKell) Brockbank; bap. 3 Jan. 1915. She d. 30 Dec. 1930 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Hazel writes of her: "Mary Lucille Brockbank was the eighth child of Joseph and Emma Jane Brockbank, the baby of the family. The boys wanted a baby brother and they lovingly called her 'Teddy'. Her disposition drew people to her. She was lovable, kind and always interested in others. She participated in church activities and accepted teaching responsibilities as they came.

"She graduated from the Spanish Fork High School and continued her schooling at Brigham Young University. At the close of her junior year she was stricken with a serious illness that necessitated home care for a year, after which she returned to the B.Y.U. She loved life and held onto it tenaciously but at holiday time during her senior year she passed away. That spring she was awarded posthumously, the Bachelor of Science degree."

Source: Hazel (Brockbank) Bowen, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.



MARY LUCILLE BROCKBANK

## 14. MARK JOSEPH BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 July 1912 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 3 Oct. 1920; end. 10 July 1932. He md. 4 June 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to HELEN COOK dau. of Joseph Woolcor and Eliza (Bryson) Cook. She was b. 9 Feb. 1911 at Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bap. 26

May 1919; end. and sealed to husband 4 June 1935. They live at Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif. He is a medical doctor and surgeon.

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Price, Carbon Co., Utah
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- iii. b. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.
- i. John Clark (5) b. 25 Feb. 1941; bap. 2 Mar. 1949.
- ii. Joseph Wayne (5) b. 3 Oct. 1946; bap. 30 Oct. 1954.
- iii. Ann (5) b. 3 May 1952.

Source: Mark J. Brockbank, Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.

15. STARR LEWIS BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Nov. 1914 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 3 Dec. 1922; end. 5 Mar. 1952. He md. (A) MARY ALICE HAWKINS dau. of Charles and Clara (Ludlow) Hawkins. She was b. 15 Jan. 1915 at Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 16 Sept. 1923; end. and sealed to husband 5 Mar. 1952. She d. 5 Aug. 1934 and bur. at Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah. He md. (B) GRACE TAYLOR dau. of Samuel Edward and Minnie Ann (Pickering) Taylor; on Jan. 1935. She was b. 18 Sept. 1917 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 4 Oct. 1925. They were later divorced. He md. (C) on 29 July 1939 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada; to ENID MARIE ROBERTS dau. of David and Lyle (Rasmussen) Roberts. She was b. 28 April 1922 at Salina, Sevier Co., Utah; bap. 23 June 1931; end. and sealed to husband 5 Mar. 1952. They live at Concord, Contra Costa Co., Calif. He is a building inspector of school buildings in Concord.

Children (Brockbank):

- i-ii. b. Payson, Utah Co., Utah
- iii. b. Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
- iv. b. Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
- v-vi. b. Orem, Utah Co., Utah

By wife (A) Mary Alice (Hawkins) Brockbank:

- 32. i. Starr Hawkins (5) b. 28 April 1934.

By wife (B) Grace (Taylor) Brockbank:

- 33. ii. Sandra Jean (5) b. 2 Dec. 1935.

By wife (C) Enid Marie (Roberts) Brockbank:

- iii. David Oran (5) b. 1 Feb. 1940; bap. 5 July 1950.
- iv. Steven Clifton (5) b. 10 Oct. 1942; bap. 24 Feb. 1952.
- v. Francis Marie (5) b. 31 Jan. 1944; bap. 24 Feb. 1952.
- vi. Fern Ann (5) b. 26 Oct. 1946; bap. 4 Dec. 1954.

Source: J. Archie Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

16. JEAN BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Nov. 1917 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 23 Jan. 1926; end. and sealed to husband 31 Jan. 1941. She md. 31 Jan. 1941 at Salt Lake Temple to GLENDALE MOURITSEN s. of Glendale and Nertie Maybelle (Crane) Mouritsen. He was b. 2 Oct. 1915 at Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bap. 5 Mar. 1924; end. 3 Nov. 1937. They live at Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. He is a supervisor of the Lewiston Cornish Dairy Herd Improvement Association and operates a forty acre farm and a dairy herd.

Children (Mouritsen):

- i-iv. b. at Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- v. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- vi-viii. b. at Logan, Cache Co., Utah

- i. Dale Clark (5) b. 11 July 1942. Bap. 26 Nov. 1950.
- ii. Lela Jean (5) b. 22 May 1944. Bap. 25 May 1952.
- iii. Robert Glen (5) b. 15 Dec. 1946. Bap. 26 Dec. 1954.
- iv. Paul Brockbank (5) b. 29 Apr. 1948; bap. 29 Apr. 1956.
- v. Richard Carl (5) b. 11 July 1949; bap. 22 Sept. 1957.
- vi. Seth Stewart (5) b. 16 June 1952.
- vii. Maurine (5) b. 24 June 1955.
- viii. Kathleen (5) b. 1 Sept. 1957.

Source: Jean (Brockbank) Mouritsen, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.

#### 17. CARL LEWIS BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 Nov. 1919 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 11 Dec. 1927; end. 10 Oct. 1940. He md. 16 Dec. 1952 at Salt Lake Temple to THEDA MAY JACKSON dau. of Elvon and Addie (Gee) Jackson. She was b. 13 May 1923 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 14 June 1931; end. and sealed to husband 16 Dec. 1952. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a medical doctor.

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.
- ii. b. San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- iii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- i. Janice (5) b. 28 Oct. 1953.
- ii. Karen (5) b. 1 Feb. 1956.
- iii. Eileen (5) b. 17 Dec. 1957.

Source: Carl Lewis Brockbank, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 18. LAURA LUCILLE BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 19 Dec. 1922 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 4 Jan. 1931. She md. 19 Dec. 1943 at Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif. to DALE S. RUPERT s. of Adam A. and Edith Marie (Bonus) Rupert. He was b. 8 Dec. 1920 in California. They live at Crescent City, Del Monte Co., Calif. He is a dentist.

Children (Rupert):

- i. b. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah
- iii. b. Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri
- i. Stanley Joseph (5) b. 2 April 1947; bap. 2 April 1955.
- ii. Michael McKell (5) b. 18 Dec. 1948; bap. 5 Jan. 1957.
- iii. DeAnn Marie (5) b. 21 Oct. 1951.

Source: J. Archibald Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 19. DEAN LEWIS BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Oct. 1925 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 4 Nov. 1933; end. 26 June 1947. He md. 26 June 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to LOIS ELAINE LARSEN dau. of Walter J. and Beulah (Gardner) Larsen. She was b. 12 June 1930 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 Aug. 1938; end. and sealed to husband 26 June 1947. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a cost analyst at Geneva Steel Company.

Children (Brockbank):

- i, ii. b. at Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico
- iii. b. at Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.
- iv, v. b. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

- i. James Lynn (5) b. 12 Feb. 1949; bap. 1 Jan. 1958.
- ii. Kevin Dean (5) b. 17 Apr. 1951.
- iii. Mary Ellen (5) b. 31 Aug. 1952.
- iv. Brian Lee (5) b. 8 June 1954.
- v. Neal Ross (5) b. 1 June 1956.

Source: Dean Lewis Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 20. BRUCE MCKELL BROCKBANK (4)

J. Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Sept. 1929 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Joseph Archibald and Fern Wilhelmina (Lewis) Brockbank; bap. 5 Feb. 1938 and end. 15 Sept. 1949. He md. 28 Dec. 1954 at Salt Lake Temple to LEORA SABIN dau. of H. Elmer and Lillie Devena (Christensen) Sabin. She was b. 21 June 1933 at Salem, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 5 July 1941; end. and sealed to husband 28 Dec. 1954. He is a dentist with the United States Air Force, stationed at Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. at Washington, D. C.
- ii. b. at Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.
- i. Lorelei (5) b. 12 July 1957.
- ii. Lisa (5) b. 3 Nov. 1958.

Source: J. Archie Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 21. BLANCHE HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 29 Mar. 1914 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 4 June 1922; end. and sealed to husband 28 June 1940. She md. 19 June 1936 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to HOWARD EVERILL COX s. of Edward and Hazel (Everill) Cox. He was b. 3 July 1909 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1 Sept. 1917; end. 28 June 1940. They live at Salt Lake City. She is a public health nurse employed by Salt Lake City. He is a dental technician.

Children (Cox): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. Sharron (5) b. 30 Mar. 1937; bap. 24 Nov. 1945; sealed to her parents 28 June 1940.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 22. INA HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Dec. 1915 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 23 Mar. 1924; end. 14 Dec. 1933. She md. 7 Sept. 1937 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to GEORGE ELDON JONES s. of George E. and Ferrell (Provstgaard) Jones. He was b. 9 Oct. 1915 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. They lived at Payson, Utah Co., Utah. She d. 30 Sept. 1943 and was bur. at Payson.

Children (Jones): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

- i. Donna (5) b. 7 Oct. 1940.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 23. RUTH HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Aug. 1917 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 13 Sept. 1925. She md. 29 Jan. 1940 to JESS SOREN WIXOM s. of Frank S. and Esther (Thourson) Wixom. He was b. 3 Sept. 1918 at Glendale, Iron Co., Utah. They live at Big Piney, Sublette Co., Wyoming. He is a contractor and builder.

## Children (Wixom):

- i. b. at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada
- ii, iii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- 34. i. Jacklyn Ruth (5) b. 10 Jan. 1941.
- ii. Lois Ann (5) b. 30 Aug. 1944.
- iii. Steven Jesse (5) b. 16 May 1949.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 24. BLAINE BROCKBANK HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 28 Sept. 1919 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 14 Oct. 1928. He md. 22 Oct. 1941 at Springlake, Utah Co., Utah to LILA ANN BUTLER dau. of Archer and Ethel Kate (Sadler) Butler. She was b. 20 Apr. 1922 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He is a sheet metal worker.

Children (Hall): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. Michael Blaine (5) b. 21 Oct. 1943; bap. 29 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Marie Elaine (5) b. 11 Oct. 1946; bap. 11 Nov. 1954.
- iii. William B. (5) b. 21 Dec. 1948; bap. 31 Jan. 1957.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 25. IVAN EDWARD HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 10 Oct. 1921 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 2 Mar. 1930; end. 1 July 1942. He is a purser with the American President Steamship Company.

Source: Ivan Edward Hall, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 26. RAYMOND BROCKBANK HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 26 Aug. 1928 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 6 Feb. 1937; end. 19 Apr. 1954. He md. 20 Feb. 1953 at Springlake, Utah Co., Utah to LOLA BENSON dau. of Wayne William and Ella Ferne (Cowan) Benson. She was b. 27 Feb. 1932 at Springlake, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 Mar. 1940; end. and sealed to husband 19 Apr. 1954. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. He is a railroad worker.

Children (Hall): B. at Payson, Utah Co., Utah

- i. Barbara (5) b. 12 Mar. 1955; d. 11 Oct. 1955; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Raymond Brockbank Hall, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

## 27. CATHERINE JANE HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 24 June 1930 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 7 Feb. 1938; end. and sealed to husband 14 Feb. 1955. She md. 29 Jan. 1954 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to ALMA ROBERT BANGERTER SCHMIDT s. of Andrew and Nellie May (Bangerter) Schmidt. He was b. 6 Aug. 1924 at Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 6 Aug. 1932; end. 14 Feb. 1955. They live at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. He is employed at Hill Air Force Base.

Children (Schmidt): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

- i. Susan (5) b. 21 Apr. 1955.
- ii. Robert Wayne (5) b. 19 Apr. 1956.
- iii. Gordon Dale (5) b. 7 July 1957.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 28. J. ROLLA HALL (4)

Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Aug. 1932 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Rolla and Emma Elizabeth (Brockbank) Hall; bap. 31 Aug. 1940; end. 8 Feb. 1952. He md. 11 Feb. 1952 at Salt Lake Temple to MARYNELL ALLEMAN dau. of William and Mary Ellen (Bell) Alleman. She was b. 13 Jan. 1933 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 23 Feb. 1941; end. 8 Feb. 1952; sealed to husband 11 Feb. 1952. They live at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. He is a carpenter.

Children (Hall): B. Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah

- i. James Alleman (5) b. 7 Oct. 1954.
- ii. William Craig (5) b. 17 April 1956.
- iii. Stephanie (5) b. 23 Nov. 1958.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 29. PHYLLIS LORRAINE BROCKBANK (4)

Robert (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 8 Mar. 1923 at Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa; dau. of Robert Isaac and Olive (Holding) Brockbank; bap. 5 April 1931; end. and sealed to husband 26 Nov. 1943. She md. 26 Nov. 1943 at Mesa, Arizona Temple to ROBERT WARD MORGAN s. of Robert Henry and Alice (Ward) Morgan. He was b. 3 June 1918 at Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah; bap. 3 July 1926; end. 26 Nov. 1943. They live at Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah. He is an elementary school principal and has a purebred holstein dairy herd.

Children (Morgan):

- i. b. Orange, Orange Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif.
- iii. b. Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah
- iv. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah
- i. Carol (5) b. 16 Aug. 1944; bap. 27 Sept. 1952.
- ii. Edward Robert (5) b. 1 Nov. 1945; bap. 5 Dec. 1953.
- iii. Alyson (5) b. 6 Aug. 1949; bap. 31 Aug. 1957.
- iv. John Brock (5) b. 16 Feb. 1954.

Source: Robert Isaac Brockbank, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Utah.

## 30. JACK ROBERT BROCKBANK (4)

Robert (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 Oct. 1928 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah; s. of Robert Isaac and Olive (Holding) Brockbank; bap. 5 Dec. 1936; end. 22 June 1948. He md. 3 Aug. 1954 at Idaho Falls Temple to BETTY LOU McFARLAND dau. of Robert H. and Theresa (Nelson) McFarland. She was b. 8 Oct. 1928 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; bap. 4 June 1938; end. and sealed to husband 3 Aug. 1954. They live at Ventura, Ventura Co., Calif. He is a doctor of dentistry.

Children (Brockbank):

- i. b. San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.
- ii. b. Ventura, Ventura Co., Calif.
- i. Diane (5) b. 27 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Laurie (5) b. 13 April 1957.

Source: Robert Isaac Brockbank, Santa Ana, Orange Co., Utah.

## 31. GRANT CLAYSON BROCKBANK (4)

Allen (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 June 1931 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Allen Grant and Zina Elizabeth (Clayson) Brockbank; bap. 1 June 1939; end. 7 Dec. 1950. He md. 7 June 1955 at Salt Lake Temple to IOAN DIXON dau. of Douglas and Gwen (Webster) Dixon. She was b. 25 Nov. 1932 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 1 Dec.

1940; end. 25 May 1955; sealed to husband 7 June 1955. They live at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He is a dental student at the University of Oregon.

Children (Brockbank): B. at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon  
i. Harold Grant (5) b. 16 Oct. 1958.

Source: Allen Grant Brockbank, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

32. STARR HAWKINS BROCKBANK (5)

Starr L. (4), Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
B. 28 April 1934 at Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Starr Lewis and Mary Alice (Hawkins) Brockbank; bap. 7 June 1942. He md. .... at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah to JANET KAY STREBEL dau. of Jennings Bryan and Millie (Opheim) Strebel. She was b. .... at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. They are in Spain with the United States Government forces. He is a special worker in radar.

Children (Brockbank): .....  
i. Karen Lee (6) b. 28 Dec. 1956.  
ii. Charles Jennings (6) b. 9 Dec. 1958.

Source: J. Archie Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

33. SANDRA JEAN BROCKBANK (5)

Starr L. (4), Archie (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
B. 2 Dec. 1935 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Starr Lewis and Grace (Taylor) Brockbank; bap. 5 Dec. 1943. She md. 20 July 1951 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah to HOWARD ARMSTRONG s. of Donald and Alice (Hansen) Armstrong. He was b. 14 Nov. 1932 at Goshen, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 3 Aug. 1941. They live at Santaquin, Utah Co., Utah. He works at Consolidated Western Steel.

Children (Armstrong): B. Payson, Utah Co., Utah  
i. Karen (6) b. 25 April 1952.  
ii. Richard H. (6) b. 9 April 1954.

Source: J. Archie Brockbank, Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

34. JACKLYN RUTH WIXOM (5)

Ruth (4), Emma Elizabeth (3), Joseph (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
B. 10 Jan. 1941 at Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada; dau. of Jess Soren and Ruth (Hall) Wixom. She was md. 14 Sept. 1957 at Big Piney, Sublette Co., Wyoming to JOHN DAVID SNIVELY s. of John LeRoy and Emma Louise (Tracy) Snively. He was b. 11 July 1938 at Big Piney, Sublette Co., Wyoming. They live at Big Piney, Sublette Co., Wyo. He is a service station attendant.

Children (Snively): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah  
i. Jess (6) b. 25 Mar. 1958; d. 25 Mar. 1958; bur. at Salt Lake City, Utah.  
ii. John (6) b. 25 Mar. 1958; d. 25 Mar. 1958; bur. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Source: Blanche (Hall) Cox, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## SECTION X

## MARTHA ANN BROCKBANK HALES

By Wayne B. Hales

Martha Ann was the youngest of five children. Her parents were immigrants from England in 1852 and settled in Palmyra, near Spanish Fork, in the fall of that year. Soon after the Indian troubles in that area were abated, the family built and moved into a little adobe house near what now would be addressed 28 West Center Street. Martha Ann was born in this house.

Her early education was very meager; she attended school for only a few months each year where she learned to read and write and a few rudimentary processes of arithmetic. She was fortunate to have at one time a few months of instruction under the tutorage of George H. Brimhall, a native of Spanish Fork, who later became president of Brigham Young University. She applied her meager education throughout her life in writing letters to her husband and loved ones and keeping the elementary household accounts, and reading stories to her children from the *Juvenile Instructor* and the Bible, spending many hours reading from its pages and telling its beautiful stories to her children.

Her social life was that common to all pioneer settlers — meeting young people at church gatherings; an occasional dance at Morrison's Hall on south Main Street where the music of a fiddle and piano kept them dancing sometimes until daybreak; a Sunday afternoon stroll in the summertime up Lovers' Lane, which was south and east of the city along the foothills; a bobsled party in the wintertime when there was lots of snow, good horses, plenty of straw, and quilts to make it exciting and comfortable.

Being the only daughter of Sarah to reach maturity, Martha Ann was very close to her mother. They enjoyed a lovely mother-daughter companionship through the years. After the death of Isaac, Sr., in 1878, this relationship was intensified and after Martha Ann married, Sarah lived much of the time with her daughter.

During her teenage years she learned to sew and cook and keep house with the limited facilities of a pioneer home. One who knew her best describes her as being "an industrious, honest, pleasant, modest, and prayerful lady, loved and respected by family and friends alike." She was small in stature, fine featured in the face, and active in body, and had a sense of humor which was characteristic of her family. Her stately figure, fair complexion, brown hair, and blue eyes made her a beautiful young lady.

"When she was not occupied with home duties, she would help relatives, neighbors and friends in their homes as needed. She learned in these early years the English way of life, adapted to western America, of frugality, industry, self-reliance, and mutual helpfulness — qualities of character that enabled her to meet the hardships and sorrows that

came later in her life. She was active in M. I. A. work in her early years and always a Relief Society member and block teacher during the later years.

One day during her twenty-first year, she went to the Co-op store with a few eggs to buy bluing. Jonathan Hyrum Hales was there and asked her for a date to the forthcoming dance, which she accepted. This was the beginning of a short courtship which terminated in their marriage in the Salt Lake Endowment House. The marriage ceremony was performed by Daniel H. Wells.

Soon after her marriage she went with her husband to a place later called Hales Siding, halfway between PV Junction and Schofield. Here her husband was employed as section foreman on the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad. They lived in a four-room frame house and operated a boarding house for the twelve to fifteen men who maintained the railroad in that area. She spent the first four years, and the happiest years, of her married life at this place. Three babies were born to her during this time and she had the undivided love, attention, and providence of her husband whom she loved and served to a fault. From the beginning of their married life her husband had thoughts of a polygamous marriage and in 1886, with the consent of Martha Ann, he married his second wife, Hannah Trifena Davis. To share her husband and his love with another woman was a terrific sacrifice for her to make, but like many other pioneer wives, she accepted the sacrifice in the interests of promised rewards in the Celestial Kingdom.

During the years 1888 and 1889 while her husband served a mission in the Southern States, she maintained a residence in Spanish Fork, her home city. It was during this time that her mother died, and her second son, Roy, was born. She lived there two years with her little family on the meager savings they had and on the generosity of friendly neighbors and loving kinfolks.

At the death of her mother, the Brockbank estate was settled, from which she received an amount having a cash value of about \$500. With this amount she and her husband purchased a lot and built a conventional four-room frame house that stands today at about 610 East Center Street in Spanish Fork. It was completed in December, 1893, just in time for Wayne to be born there. This little house was maintained as the family home until her death. It was a simple structure with a kitchen, parlor and two bedrooms. It contained no inside water, no bath facilities, no central heating, no telephone, no electric lights — no modern facilities as we know them today.

In fact, this home did not have a father and husband in it most of the time. Expedience forced the father to work in the mines in Eureka from 1895 to 1911. Since the family home for Martha Ann was established in Spanish Fork, it was easier to move the second, smaller family to Eureka. There Jonathan worked thirty days out of each month to provide shelter, food and clothing in the two homes which ultimately numbered 14 — six children and Martha Ann in the Spanish Fork home, and five children, Trifena, and the father in the Eureka home.

Being tied by the pressures of necessity, his visits to the Spanish Fork family were limited to the Christmas and Fourth of July holidays and to an occasional long shift-change period. Three events in the lives of the Spanish Fork children characterized this period — the trips to the post office for an expected letter containing a monthly subsistence check which failed to come more often than not, the monthly trip to the Larsen home for a box of groceries brought down from Eureka for the family use, and the long walk to the railroad station to meet the father as he detrained on one of his much-delayed visits to the Spanish Fork family. These visits were enjoyed by the children and Martha Ann and were always too short to satisfy anyone.

The location of her Spanish Fork home was a most favorable one. Here it was nestled among a group of the most wonderful neighbors whom Martha Ann loved and served and who gave great measure of love and kindness in return. They were the Joann Holts, the Henry Gardners, the Morris Martells, the Dave Lewises, the Carrie Holts, and many others a little further away. Sarah Ann Eliza Brockbank Hales was a great friend and companion of Martha Ann through the years. These two spent many hours in each others company and their families have grown up together and have become fast and true friends.

During the twenty-two years of Martha Ann's married life, she gave birth to ten children — seven sons and three daughters. Earl, Millard, Ralph and Hyrum died in infancy. The others have grown to adulthood and have reared fine families of their own. Her posterity as of this date numbers 10 children, 28 grandchildren, and 61 great grandchildren.

Throughout all the vicissitudes of her courageous and sacrificial life — her sharing of the love of her husband with another woman; her sorrow in burying four of her babies, sometimes alone; her struggle and sacrifice for the necessities of life for her little brood — she kept her head high, her heart strong, and her faith undaunted. She maintained a home of order and cleanliness, of honor and industry, of love and faith in God. The children who remember that home look back upon it in hallowed memory of that wonderful mother who gave her life to make it possible. Her memory has been as a guiding star to her children and an inspiration to all who knew her.

She died prematurely at the age of forty-four of dread pneumonia, whose fatalities were high in those days. A stone marks her resting place in the family burial lot in the Spanish Fork cemetery; but long after this stone has eroded away under the elements, her influence will be felt for good among her posterity.

—December 18, 1958



MARTHA ANN (BROCKBANK) HALES



JONATHAN HYRUM HALES



Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales and her three children Inez, Roy and Mabel.

#### 8. MARTHA ANN BROCKBANK (2)

Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Sept. 1861 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Brown) Brockbank Sr.; bap. 16 Oct. 1870; end. and sealed to husband 16 Nov. 1882. She md. 16 Nov. 1882 at Salt Lake Endowment House to JONATHAN HYRUM HALES s. of Charles Henry and Julia Ann (Lockwood) Hales. He was b. 25 May, 1861 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 11 Sept. 1870; end. 16 Nov. 1882. He d. 21 Jan. 1921 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. She d. 5 Jan. 1906 and bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah. They lived at Spanish Fork, and Eureka, Utah. He was a mill man by trade.

Children (Hales): B. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

9. i. Mabel (3) b. 23 Dec. 1883.
10. ii. Inez (3) b. 7 May 1885.
- iii. Earl (3) b. 3 Nov. 1886; d. 13 Dec. 1887; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
11. iv. Roy Brockbank (3) b. 5 Sept. 1888.
- v. Millard (3) b. 26 Nov. 1890; d. 4 Mar. 1900; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
- vi. Ralph (3) b. 5 Aug. 1892; d. 24 Sept. 1900; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.
12. vii. Wayne Brockbank (3) b. 20 Dec. 1893.
13. viii. Jennie (3) b. 2 Nov. 1895.
14. ix. Lynn (3) b. 6 April 1899.
- x. Hyrum (3) b. 2 Jan. 1904; d. 15 April 1904; bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.



CHILDREN OF MARTHA ANN (BROCKBANK) HALES

WAYNE  
MABEL

LYNN  
JENNIE

9. MABEL HALES (3)

Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 23 Dec. 1883 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 2 June 1892; end. and sealed to husband 23 June 1909. She md. 23 June 1909 at Salt Lake Temple to HENRY FALKNER s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Wohlgemath) Falkner. He was b. 20 Dec. 1883 at Mannheim, Baden, Germany; bap. 3 July 1895; end. 23 June 1909. They live at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He is retired.

Mabel Hales Falkner was the oldest of ten children. Her girlhood was spent in Spanish Fork, Utah, where she received her education in the public schools. She was a great help and comfort to her mother, and later, after the deaths of both her own mother and father's second wife, she went to Eureka where she helped her father in every possible way, keeping house and caring for the children of both families.

She was happily married to Henry Falkner in 1909. They will celebrate their Golden Wedding Anniversary June 23, 1959. She lived

with her husband in Eureka for a number of years. During the last 30 years they have lived in both Provo and Salt Lake City. She has been active as a Relief Society teacher for 40 years in the Eureka Ward, Bonneville Ward in Provo, and Waterloo Ward in Salt Lake City. She is a charter member of the Woodruff Camp, Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.



MABEL (HALES) FALKNER



HENRY FALKNER

## Children: (Falkner):

- i-iv. b. at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- v. b. at Knightville, Utah.
- vi. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 15. i. Henry Hales (4) b. 18 June 1910.
- 16. ii. Ione (4) b. 16 May 1911.
- 17. iii. Ruth (4) b. 21 June 1912.
- 18. iv. Genevieve (4) b. 11 Feb. 1913.
- 19. v. Edith (4) b. 25 Aug. 1919.
- vi. Merlene (4) b. 24 Sept. 1923; bap. 8 Nov. 1931; d. 27 Oct. 1938; bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer; Salt Lake City, Utah.

## 10. INEZ HALES (3)

Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 7 May 1885 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 1 June 1893; end. and sealed to husband 19 June 1907. She md. 19 June 1907 at Salt Lake Temple to RASMUS HANS NEILSON s. of Christian Emil and Christina (Knudson) Neilson. He was b. 17 May 1879 at Mona, Juab Co., Utah; bap. 1 June 1893; end. 19 June 1907. He d. 4 Aug. 1921 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah. She d. 31 Oct. 1937 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Inez is best remembered for her high ideals and great ambition. She attended the Brigham Young University and became a school teacher. In 1907 she married Rasmus Hans Neilson and went with him to live on a ranch which he had homesteaded on the Strawberry River in Duchesne County. After being married only fourteen years, her husband was killed in a mine accident, leaving her with five children. The youngest was only nine months old.

She had taught school five or six years during her married life and now, less than two months after husband's death, she was teaching again. In 1924 she moved to Provo where she and her children could further their education, and started teaching at the Maeser School.

She continued her education by taking classes evenings and attending Summer Schools at the Brigham Young University. She graduated with a B.S degree in June of 1935, at the age of fifty. She was very proud and happy on this occasion, particularly so because her eldest son, Clark, received his degree from the same school at the same time. Two of her daughters, LaRue and Mona, have also received college degrees, and following in their mother's footsteps, are teachers in the state of Utah. LaRue now holds a Master's degree.



RASMUS HANS NEILSON  
INEZ (HALES) NEILSON

## Children (Neilson):

- iii. b. at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- iv. b. at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- v. b. at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- 20. i. LaRue (4) b. 11 March 1909.
- 21. ii. Mona (4) b. 21 August 1912.
- 22. iii. Rasmus Clark (4) b. 7 Oct. 1914.
- 23. iv. Ronelda (4) b. 20 March, 1917.
- 24. v. Jay Hales (4) b. 24 Oct. 1919.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 11. ROY BROCKBANK HALES (3)

Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 5 Sept. 1888 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 14 Sept. 1896; end. 24 June 1932. He md. 15 May 1915 at Salt Lake City, Utah to CHRISTINA MARY VIER KROPF, dau. of Charles and Christina (Vier) Kropf. She was b. 19 Oct. 1885 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bap. 14 July 1894; end. and sealed to husband 24 June 1932. He d. 4 Mar. 1931 and was bur. at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

Roy Brockbank Hales was the second son of Martha and Jonathan Hyrum Hales. He received his early education in Spanish Fork, Utah, and attended both the Brigham Young University and the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, Utah.



ROY BROCKBANK HALES



CHRISTINA (KROPF) HALES

For several years he was a master mechanic on the Strawberry Dam and Tunnel Projects, and for fifteen years was the steam engineer and master mechanic for the Utah Ice and Storage Company. He had an enviable record of dependability and resourcefulness.

He was always faithful in attending sacrament meetings, doing his ward teaching and calling his family together daily for prayer. He was a perfect host. His home was always open at any hour to any member of the family, and all took advantage of his gracious hospitality. Family, to him, included cousins as well as brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews. Many persons have pleasant memories of the home at 625 Grand Court in Salt Lake City.

Roy and "Crissie" had one son and one daughter, and at present there are six grandchildren.

Children (Hales): B. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

25. i. Roy Kropf (4) b. 8 Aug. 1917.

26. ii. Ann (4) b. 22 Oct. 1921.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

# 12. WAYNE BROCKBANK HALES (3)

Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 20 Dec. 1893 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 5 Aug. 1902. end. 20 Sept. 1916. He md. 20 Sept. 1916 to ISABEL ETHEL WILSON dau. of James Brigham and Margaret (Powell) Wilson; b. 11 dec. 1893 at Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah; bap. 13 Mar. 1902; end. and sealed to husband 20 Sept. 1916 at Salt Lake Temple. They live at Provo and he is a physicist, and Dean of the General College, B.Y.U.

Wayne was the fifth son of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann Hales. He was born at 610 East Center Street, Spanish Fork. He was educated in the Spanish Fork elementary schools, Eureka High School, Brigham Young University (A.B. 1916), University of Utah (M.A. 1923), California Institute of Technology (Ph.D. 1926.)

He has been a professor of physics at Ricks College, Snow College (President, 1921-1924), Weber College, and Brigham Young University where he now serves as dean of the General College. In Church positions, he has served in four bishoprics, has been bishop of University Ward, Utah Stake, and is now serving as bishop of BY Campus Sixth Ward. He served from 1937-1950 as a member of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association and from 1950-54 as a member of the Utah Stake High Council.

He was given the Silver Beaver Award in 1942, and the Honorary Master M-Men Award in 1950. He served as president of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, 1931-1932, and currently serves as vice president of the Utah Conference on Higher Education.

He married Isabel Ethel Wilson on September 20, 1916. To them have been born four sons and two daughters. Their family home since 1934 has been Provo, Utah.

Children (Hales):

i. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

ii. b. Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

iii-iv. b. Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah.

v. b. Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

vi. b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.



ISABEL ETHEL (WILSON) HALES  
WAYNE BROCKBANK HALES

27. i. James Vern (4) b. 21 July 1917.
28. ii. Dean Wilson (4) b. 9 May 1920.
29. iii. Isabel (4) b. 1 June 1922.
30. iv. Margaret (4) b. 14 Nov. 1923.
31. v. Richard Wayne (4) b. 13 Feb. 1926.
32. vi. Robert Hyrum (4) b. 2 June 1930.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

### 13. JENNIE HALES (3)

Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 Nov. 1895 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; dau. of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 2 July 1904; end. and sealed to husband 15 June 1921. She md. 15 June 1921 at Salt Lake Temple to JOHN HAUBER BAUER s. of George Eberhard and Katherine (Hauber) Bauer. He was b. 12 Feb. 1898 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1 July 1906; end. 15 June 1921. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. He works in the United States Post Office Department.

Jennie Hales Bauer was the youngest daughter of Martha Ann Brockbank and Jonathan Hyrum Hales, and was born in Spanish Fork on 2 November, 1895. At the age of ten, she lost the love and guidance of her mother. She moved to Eureka with the family in 1906. When only fifteen, she left school to go to work. At one time, she served as librarian for Rick's Normal College at Rexburg, Idaho.

She married John Hauber Bauer in the Salt Lake Temple on 15 June, 1921. Two intelligent, well integrated children were born to her, Mark Hales Bauer, an attorney for the Automobile Manufacturers Association in Detroit, Michigan, an active L. D. S. church worker both in ward and stake; and Gloria Dean Bauer Neilson, a registered nurse. Six grandchildren make life interesting.

Jennie serves her church and community well and is a never failing source of cheerfulness. She supported her husband for two years on a mission to Germany, and helped support her son on a two year mission in the Eastern States.

If all the choirs Jennie has sung in and all the people she has helped by a cheerful word were brought together, it would make quite a congregation to sing her praises.

She and her husband reside at Salt Lake City, Utah. Both are active members of Emigration Ward, Park Stake.



JENNIE (HALES) BAUER



JOHN HAUBER BAUER

Children (Bauer):

- i. b. Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- ii. b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
33. i. Mark Hales (4), b. 15 May 1922.
34. ii. Gloria Dean (4), b. 18 Feb. 1932.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

14. LYNN HALES (3)

Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 6 April 1899 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Jonathan Hyrum and Martha Ann (Brockbank) Hales; bap. 12 Aug. 1907; end. 23 June 1927. He md. 23 June 1927 at Salt Lake Temple to ELEANOR PETERSON, dau. of Andrew Christian and Eleanor (Post) Peterson. She was b. 7 Sept. 1905 at Thatcher, Graham Co.,

Arizona; bap. 7 Sept. 1913; end. and sealed to husband 23 June 1927. He is a school administrator, being principal of the Dilworth School, Salt Lake City.

Lynn Hales was the sixth son of Martha and Jonathan Hyrum Hales, and was born in Spanish Fork, Utah, April 6, 1899. He received his early education in Spanish Fork and Eureka, his B.A. and M.A. degrees from the University of Utah, and did graduate work at the University of Wisconsin. He was a teacher in Idaho and Utah for twenty years, and for the past seventeen years has been an elementary school principal.

He has been active in religious, professional, political, and civic organizations; he has sung in church choirs all his life; has been active in both Sunday School and M.I.A. organizations in wards and stakes, and has been a member of the General Board Y.M.M.I.A. since 1951; he was president of the Northwest Elementary School Principals, a delegate to the Fifth World Conference on Mental Health at Toronto, Canada, and twice a delegate to the annual meeting of the American Association of Supervisors and Curriculum Directors; he has been a member of the Great Salt Lake Council, B. S. A. since 1940, serving as Chairman of the Leadership Training Committee for seven years, has been a delegate to national conventions B. S. A. the past four years, was an L. D. S. Chaplain to the Fourth Boy Scout Jamboree at Valley Forge, and has received the Silver Beaver Award.



LYNN HALES



ELEANOR (PETERSON) HALES

Children (Hales):

- i-iv. b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- v-vii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Van B. (4) b. 20 Sept. 1928; bap. 31 Oct. 1936.
- ii. Rona Lee (4) b. 24 June 1929; d. 13 April 1930; bur. at Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah.

35. iii. Mary Ann (4) b. 11 Nov. 1931.
36. iv. Lynore (4) b. 21 Oct. 1935.
  - v. Martha Jane (4) b. 11 Dec. 1939; bap. 27 Mar. 1948.
  - vi. Lynn Kent (4) b. 23 Oct. 1946; bap. 26 Oct. 1954.
  - vii. Jonathan Andrew (4) b. 23 Feb. 1948; bap. 3 May 1956.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

15. HENRY HALES FALKNER (4)

Mabel (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 June 1910 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; s. of Henry and Mabel (Hales) Falkner; bap. 7 July 1918; end. 1 Sept. 1933. He md. 1 Sept. 1933 at Salt Lake Temple to ELMA HANSON dau. of William F. and Afton (Pack) Hanson. She was b. 16 Apr. 1914 at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; bap. 6 May 1922; end. and sealed to husband 1 Sept. 1933. They live at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He is an executive for Westinghouse Electric Supply Co.

Children (Falkner):

- i-iii. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- iv. b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Marilyn (5) b. 15 Dec. 1937; bap. 26 May 1946.
- ii. Lawrence Henry (5) b. 11 Sept. 1941; bap. 2 Dec. 1950.
- iii. Steven Charles (5) b. 25 May 1943; bap. 6 Dec. 1952.
- iv. Rees Allen (5) b. 2 Aug. 1947; bap. 25 May 1957.

Source: Mabel (Hales) Falkner, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

16. IONE FALKNER (4)

Mabel (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 16 May 1911 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Henry and Mabel (Hales) Falkner; bap. 2 May 1920. She md. 7 Sept. 1935 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to HARRY LEWIS MEILING s. of Jack (Rastus) and Grace (Higgenson) Meiling. He was b. 19 May 1906 at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; bap. Aug. 1935. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah. She is a school cafeteria worker. He is a boilermaker.

Children (Meiling):

- i, ii. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- iii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Gerald Stewart (5) b. 12 Sept. 1936; bap. Sept. 1944.
- ii. Paul Henry (5) b. 16 Feb. 1939; bap. Mar. 1947.
- iii. Marv Lynn (5) b. 19 Aug. 1953.

Source: Mabel (Hales) Falkner, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

17. RUTH FALKNER (4)

Mabel (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 June 1912 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Henry and Mabel (Hales) Falkner. Md. 21 Sept. 1941 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada to DOUGLAS W. DONE s. of Nathan and Laura Pearl (Douglas) Done. He was b. 25 Apr. 1911 at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah. They lived at Salt Lake City. He is a truck driver. They are divorced.

Children (Done): b. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- i. Douglas Matthew (5) b. 1 Feb. 1949; bap. 1957.

Source: Mabel (Hales) Falkner, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

18. GENEVIEVE FALKNER (4)

Mabel (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Feb. 1918 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Henry and Mabel (Hales) Falkner. She was bap. 11 Apr. 1926. She md. 8 Sept. 1939 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to

HOWARD JACOBSON s. of Nels A. and Nellie (Thorne) Jacobson. He was b. 11 Aug. 1914 at Orem, Utah Co., Utah. They live at Orem, Utah. He is a fire chief.

Children (Jacobson): B. at Orem, Utah Co., Utah.

i. Norman (5) b. 19 Apr. 1940; bap. 26 Dec. 1948.

ii. Robert Kenneth (5) b. 21 May 1945; bap. 28 Feb. 1953.

Source: Mabel (Hales) Falkner, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 19. EDITH FALKNER (4)

Mabel (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 25 Aug. 1919 at Knightville, Utah; dau. of Henry and Mabel (Hales) Falkner; bap. 11 Dec. 1927; end. and sealed to husband 25 Aug. 1941. She md. 25 Aug. 1941 to DELBERT OWEN THAYNE s. of Moroni and Lavina (Gough) Thayne. He was b. 3 Feb. 1906 at East Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 19 July 1914; end. 25 Aug. 1941. She d. 8 May 1944 and was bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. They lived at Salt Lake City. He is a pipefitter.

Children (Thayne): B. Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Edith Kathleen (5) b. 8 Apr. 1944; bap. 23 Mar. 1953.

Source: Mabel (Hales) Falkner, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

#### 20. LA RUE NEILSON (4)

Inez (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Mar. 1909 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; dau. of Rasmus Hans and Inez (Hales) Neilson; bap. 1 Apr. 1917. She md. 30 May 1936 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah to W. OWEN BURGESS s. of John F. and Sarah Elvira (Owen) Burgess. He was b. 30 Apr. 1916 at Neola, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 1 Aug. 1925. They live at Myton, Duchesne Co., Utah. He is a carpenter.

Children (Burgess):

i. b. at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.

ii, iii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Sarah Jane (5) b. 27 Feb. 1937; bap. Mar. 1945.

ii. Inez (5) b. 6 March 1940; bap. 6 Mar. 1948.

iii. Betty (5) b. 25 Sept. 1941; bap. 23 Oct. 1949.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

#### 21. MONA NEILSON (4)

Inez (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Aug. 1912 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; dau. of Rasmus Hans and Inez (Hales) Neilson; bap. 4 Sept. 1920; end. and sealed to husband 29 Dec. 1935. She md. 29 Dec. 1935 at Salt Lake Temple to (A) WALTER RAY MAYHEW s. of Walter Franklyn and Nellie May (Abbott) Mayhew. He was b. 11 Dec. 1909 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; bap. 22 July 1917 and end. 9 Dec. 1930. They lived at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. He was a bus driver. They were divorced in 1946. She md. (B) 30 Apr. 1949 at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah to WILLIAM D. COOK s. of Albert and Mabel (Whiteman) Cook. He was b. 25 May 1912 at Kimball, Nebraska.

Children (Mayhew):

i. b. at Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.

ii, iii. b. at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah.

i. Ann Lyn (5) b. 16 Mar. 1938; bap. 1946.

ii. Karolyn (5) b. 18 Mar. 1941; bap. 1949.

iii. Norman (5) b. 29 Sept. 1944; bap. 1952.

Children (Cook): b. Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah.

iv. Connie Louise (5) b. 30 Mar. 1950; bap. 1958.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

22. RASMUS CLARK NEILSON (4)

Inez (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 7 Oct. 1914 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; s. of Rasmus Hans and Inez (Hales) Neilson; bap. 1 July 1923; end. 12 Mar. 1937. He md. 28 Dec. 1936 at Salt Lake City to ZELLA PETERSON; dau. of Henry Neils and Emma Sarah (Francis) Peterson. She was b. 15 Sept. 1916 at Barnwell, Canada; bap. 12 July 1925; end. and sealed to husband 12 Mar. 1937. They live at Great Falls, Mont., and Helena, Mont. He is a meteorologist.

Children (Neilson):

- i. b. at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- i. Rasmus Shirl (5) b. 6 Oct. 1940; bap. 26 Sept. 1949.
- ii. George Vern (5) b. 6 Jan. 1944; bap. 17 Feb. 1952.
- iii. Michelle (5) (adopted) b. 11 June 1955.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

23. RONELDA NEILSON (4)

Inez (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 20 Mar. 1917 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Rasmus Hans and Inez (Hales) Neilson. She md. 1941 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. to JAMES DUDLEY FERRELL. They lived at San Francisco. She d. in June of 1949 and was bur. in San Francisco, Calif.

Children (Ferrell): B. at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

- i. Carol Lorraine (5) b. Dec. 1946.
- ii. Ronelda Ann (5) b. 2 May 1947.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

24. JAY HALES NEILSON (4)

Inez (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 24 Oct. 1920 at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah; s. of Rasmus Hans and Inez (Hales) Neilson; bap. 11 Nov. 1928; end. 14 Feb. 1946. He md. 14 Feb. 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to JUNE DE STEJOR, dau. of Calvin and Clara (Jensen) St. Jeor. She was b. 15 June 1926 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 23 Oct. 1938; end. and sealed to husband 14 Feb. 1946. They live at Provo. He was a furniture repair man. He d. 6 June 1958; bur. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Children (Neilson): B. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

- i. Leslie Ann (5) b. 26 June 1948; bap. Sept. 1956.
- ii. John (5) b. 4 May 1954; stillborn.
- iii. Christian H. (5) b. 28 Dec. 1956.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

25. ROY KROPF HALES (4)

Roy (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)  
 B. 3 Aug. 1917 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; s. of Roy Brockbank and Christina Mary Vier (Kropf) Hales; bap. 6 Sept. 1925; end. 1 Nov. 1945. He md. 1 Nov. 1945 at Mesa Arizona Temple to DOROTHY MARIE WERNER; dau. of Arthur John and Bernice Leola (Mellor) Werner. She was b. 21 Jan. 1927 at Park City, Summit Co., Utah; bap. 29 Dec. 1935; end. and sealed to husband 1 Nov. 1945. They live at El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a mechanical engineer.

Children (Hales): B. at El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

- i. Roy Arthur (5) b. 25 Jan. 1947; bap. 5 Feb. 1955.
- ii. Marie Annette (5) b. 13 Dec. 1949; d. 15 Dec. 1949; bur. at Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- iii. Kenneth Martin (5) b. 22 Feb. 1950; bap. 1 Mar. 1958.
- iv. Susan Janet (5) b. 4 June 1953.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 26. ANN HALES (4)

Roy (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 22 Oct. 1921 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of Roy Brockbank and Christina Mary Vier (Kropf) Hales. She md. 31 May 1941 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to LEONARD HOLDEN; s. of Cyril Merrior and Edith (Crowe) Holden. He was b. 3 April 1916 at Kingston on Thames, Surrey, England. They live at Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He is a salesman.

Children (Holden):

- i. Leonard Jr. (5) b. 21 June 1943.
- ii. Julie Christina (5) b. 4 June 1946.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 27. JAMES VERN HALES (4)

Wayne B. (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 July 1917 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; s. of Wayne Brockbank and Isabel Ethel (Wilson) Hales; bap. 1 Aug. 1925; end. 3 Sept. 1940. He md. 4 Sept. 1940 at Salt Lake Temple to LUCILE FARNSWORTH dau. of Burton Kent and Mabel (Pearce) Farnsworth. She was b. 23 Dec. 1916 at Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; bap. 23 Dec. 1924; end. 3 Sept. 1940; sealed to husband 4 Sept. 1940. They live at Salt Lake City. He is head of the department of meteorology, University of Utah.

Children (Hales):

- i, iii-vii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- i. Susan (5) b. 27 July 1942; bap. 1950.
- ii. Catherine (5) b. 13 July 1944; bap. 25 July 1952.
- iii. Carolyn (5) b. 16 Aug. 1947; bap. 25 Aug. 1955.
- iv. Wayne Farnsworth (5) b. 28 Nov. 1949; bap. 1957.
- v. Charles Farnsworth (5) b. 6 Sept. 1952.
- vi. Robert Farnsworth (5) b. 12 June 1956.
- vii. Janice (5) b. 22 Aug. 1957.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 28. DEAN WILSON HALES (4)

Wayne B. (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 9 May 1920 at Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; s. of Wayne Brockbank and Isabel Ethel (Wilson) Hales; bap. 7 Nov. 1928; end. 24 June 1942. He md. 24 June 1942 at Salt Lake Temple to ANNE DANVERS dau. of Wilford F. and Ida (Richardson) Danvers. She was b. 10 June 1920 at Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif.; bap. 4 Nov. 1928; end. and sealed to husband 24 June 1942. They live at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He is a physician and surgeon in the Ogden clinic.

Children (Hales):

- i. b. at Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin.
- ii-iv. b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- i. Robert Danvers (5) b. 2 July 1944; bap. 6 July 1952.
- ii. Stephen Wilson (5) b. 18 July 1946; bap. 18 July 1954.
- iii. John Richard (5) b. 10 June 1952.
- iv. Mary Anne (5) b. 4 May 1956.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 29. ISABEL HALES (4)

Wayne B. (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 1 June 1922 at Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah; dau. of Wayne Brockbank and Isabel Ethel (Wilson) Hales; bap. 9 July 1930; end. and sealed to husband 27 June 1947. She md. 27 June 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to GEORGE IVINS CANNON

s. of George J. and Lucy (Grant) Cannon. He was b. 9 Mar. 1920 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 9 Mar. 1928; end. 1 June 1939. They live at Salt Lake City. He is assistant to executive secretary of Beneficial Life Insurance Co.

Children (Cannon): B. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. George Hales (5) b. 8 Aug. 1949; bap. 24 Aug. 1957.
- ii. Wayne Hales (5) b. 14 Apr. 1951.
- iii. Grant Wilson (5) b. 17 June 1953.
- iv. Kent Hales (5) b. 27 Mar. 1956.
- v. Douglas Bruce (5) b. 21 Feb. 1958.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

30. MARGARET HALES (4)

Wayne B. (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 14 Nov. 1923 at Ephraim, Sanpete Co., Utah; dau. of Wayne Brockbank and Isabel Ethel (Wilson) Hales; bap. 10 Jan. 1932; end. and sealed to husband 21 Dec. 1949. She md. 27 Dec. 1949 at Salt Lake Temple to DELOS EDWARD BOWN s. of William Edward and Hattie Anderson (Wright) Bown. He was b. 24 May 1923 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 8 Nov. 1931; end. 17 Apr. 1947. They live at Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. He is a research chemist.

Children (Bown):

- i. b. Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Mass.
- ii. b. Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- iii-iv. b. Baytown, Harris Co., Texas.
- i. Stephen Edward (5) b. 6 Dec. 1950; bap. 7 Dec. 1958.
- ii. Isabel (5) b. 9 June 1953.
- iii. David Hales (5) b. 18 Apr. 1955.
- iv. Margaret Ann (5) b. 7 Nov. 1957.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

31. RICHARD WAYNE HALES (4)

Wayne B. (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 13 Feb. 1926 at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. s. of Wayne Brockbank and Isabel Ethel (Wilson) Hales; bap. 11 Mar. 1934; end. 22 Nov. 1946. He md. 22 Nov. 1946 at Salt Lake Temple to MARY SMART dau. of Thomas Lawrence and Nellie (Buckwalter) Smart. She was b. 24 June 1925; bap. 15 Oct. 1933; end. 22 Nov. 1946. They live at Provo, Utah. He is a nuclear physicist at Brigham Young University.

Children (Hales):

- i, iii, iv. b. at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.
- i. Mary Ellen (5) b. 3 Aug. 1948; bap. 12 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Martha Ann (5) b. 14 Sept. 1951.
- iii. Richard Wayne (5) b. 9 Nov. 1954.
- iv. Elizabeth Belle (5) b. 11 Dec. 1956.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

32. ROBERT HYRUM HALES (4)

Wayne B. (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 2 June 1930 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; s. of Wayne Brockbank and Isabel Ethel (Wilson) Hales; bap. 12 June 1938; end. 15 June 1950. He md. 29 June 1955 at Salt Lake Temple to JANETTE CALLISTER dau. of Thomas L. and Hannah (Carrick) Callister. She was b. 7 June 1933 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; bap. 1 Apr. 1944; end. 27 June 1955. They live at Long Island, Queens Co., New York. He is a doctor of medicine. He is in U. S. military service.

## Children (Hales):

- i. b. at Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ii. b. at San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- i. Ann (5) b. 8 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Thomas Callister (5) b. 4 June 1958.

Source: Wayne B. Hales, Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

## 33. MARK HALES BAUER (4)

Jennie (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 15 May 1922 at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; s. of John Hauber and Jennie (Hales) Bauer; bap. 8 June 1930; end. 27 Mar. 1942. He md. 12 June 1947 at Salt Lake Temple to ELSIE CAROLINE CARLSON dau. of Carl Jordan and Caroline Margaret (Strand) Carlson. She was b. 19 Dec. 1922 at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah; bap. 1930; end. and sealed to husband 12 June 1947. They live at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Michigan. He is a lawyer for the Automobile Manufacturer's Association.

Children (Bauer): B. at Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

- i. Carol Ann (5) b. 16 May 1954.
- ii. Wendy (5) b. 16 July 1955.
- iii. Scott Carlson (5) b. 24 Mar. 1957.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 34. GLORIA DEAN BAUER (4)

Jennie (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 18 Feb. 1932 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; dau. of John Hauber and Jennie (Hales) Bauer; bap. 24 Feb. 1940; end. and sealed to husband 11 Dec. 1953. She md. 11 Dec. 1953 at Salt Lake Temple to DENNY LOWELL NIELSON s. of Lawrence and Olive (Parry) Nielson. He was b. 26 July 1930 at Riverton, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bap. 26 July 1938; end. 26 Nov. 1950. They live at Bluffdale, Utah. He is a sheet-metal worker.

Children (Nielson):

- i. b. at Ft. Hood, Texas.
- ii, iii. b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- i. Shauna (5) b. 26 Sept. 1954.
- ii. Diane (5) b. 8 Dec. 1955.
- iii. Katherine (5) b. 22 Jan. 1957.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 35. MARY ANN HALES (4)

Lynn (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 11 Nov. 1931 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Lynn and Eleanor (Peterson) Hales; bap. 4 Feb. 1940; end. and sealed to husband 30 Aug. 1954. She md. 30 Aug. 1954 in Salt Lake Temple to ROBERT GORDON JOHANSON s. of Lars Oscar and Lillian (Jacobson) Johanson. He was b. Jan. 1931; bap. 4 Nov. 1939; end. 30 Aug. 1954. They live at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She teaches school.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

## 36. LYNORE HALES (4)

Lynn (3), Martha A. (2), Isaac Sr. (1)

B. 21 Oct. 1935 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; dau. of Lynn and Eleanor (Peterson) Hales; bap. 6 Nov. 1943; end. and sealed to husband 3 June 1957. She md. 3 June 1957 in Salt Lake Temple to RALPH BARLOW CLARK s. of Orson Richards and Lucille (Barlow) Clark. He was b. 12 Sept. 1933; bap. 12 Oct. 1941; end. 3 June 1957. They live at Logan, Cache Co., Utah. He is a graduate student at Utah State University.

Source: Jennie (Hales) Bauer, Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

**THE FOLLOWING FACTS HAVE BEEN DRAWN FROM THE  
MATERIAL FOUND HEREIN:**

<p>At the date of this printing, Isaac Brockbank Sr. has 2098 descendants.</p> <p>Entered here is a count of 647 families.</p> <p>Sixty-nine families bear the Brockbank name.</p> <p>There have been 653 people marry the Isaac Brockbank descendants.</p>	<p>There are three hundred and twenty-eight couples married in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Temple.</p> <p>There are thirteen hundred and six in-laws recorded.</p> <p>There are sixteen hundred and ninety-eight living descendants.</p> <p>The photographs are representing down and including the third generation and their husband and wife.</p>
---	--

Generation	ISAAC, JR.		ELIZABETH		JOSHUA		AGNES		SAMUEL		JOSEPH		MARTHA ANN		TOTAL		TOTAL
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3rd	15	9	6	2	9	4	2	2	4	3	5	3	7	3	48	26	74
4th	30	41	42	31	18	39	12	10	11	12	13	7	12	16	138	156	294
5th	80	75	120	115	81	80	51	37	31	24	28	27	33	32	424	390	814
6th	104	71	252	234	50	31	8	10	17	22					431	368	799
7th	2	1	59	55											61	56	117
Totals	231	197	479	437	158	154	73	59	63	61	46	37	52	51	1102	996	2098
Grand Total	428		916		312		132		124		83		103		2098		2098

**The Brockbank descendants are living in the following states and countries:** Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Tonga Islands, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Wyoming, Canada, Spain, Japan.

## —A—

- Abbott, Nellie May—298  
 Abraham, Jessie Juanita—175  
 Adams, Alice—106  
 Adams, Ann—108  
 Adams, Barbara Jean—126, 172  
 Adams, Cheryl Kay—172  
 Adams, Colleen—106, 128  
 Adams, Dean Alexander—91  
 Adams, Deanna Lynn—172  
 Adams, Debra Jean—172  
 Adams, Delman Dean—91  
 Adams, Dewey Vincent—128  
 Adams, Douglas William Hansen—126, 172  
 Adams, Elijah Pilling—119  
 Adams, Gail Marie—172  
 Adams, Gary Lee—126  
 Adams, Georgia—128  
 Adams, Hyrum—106  
 Adams, Hyrum Vincent—106  
 Adams, Idonna—106, 127  
 Adams, John Daryl—126  
 Adams, John Lee—127  
 Adams, Le Nore—126  
 Adams, Le Verre V.—106, 126  
 Adams, Leland B.—106, 126  
 Adams, Leland Vee—126  
 Adams, Leone—119  
 Adams, Loydeen—127  
 Adams, Loyd H.—106, 126  
 Adams, Lloyd K.—126, 172  
 Adams, Luella—106, 127  
 Adams, Madeline Carrill—126, 173  
 Adams, Mara Louise—128  
 Adams, Mark J.—106, 128  
 Adams, Mark Loyd—172  
 Adams, Mevlin Le Roy—126  
 Adams, Nancy Vee—126  
 Adams, Natalie—172  
 Adams, Raymond J.—127  
 Adams, Robert Kent—126  
 Adams, Stanley D.—127  
 Adams, Terri Lu—128  
 Adams, Thomas Williams—127  
 Adams, Vanetta—106, 127  
 Albaugh, John R.—142  
 Albretsen, Beth—174  
 Albretsen, Ernest—174  
 Albretsen, Jerry Edward—174  
 Alger, Sarah Lydia—104  
 Allan, Amoratt—238  
 Alleman, Marynell—282  
 Alleman, William—282  
 Allen, Bruce John—129  
 Allen, Ida Mae—146  
 Allen, Isabelle—141  
 Allen, Jennie Lee—263  
 Allen, Jonathan Alexander—129  
 Allen, Louis Lyn—263  
 Allen, Lucy Adelia—154  
 Allen, Maurice John—129  
 Allen, Nancy Adeline—128  
 Allen, Nina Rae—129  
 Allen, Phylis—129, 175  
 Allen, Richard Rial—141  
 Allen, Wilma—129  
 Alexander, Ada JoAnn—179  
 Alexander, Rugger M.—179  
 Allington, Ervin Rex—79  
 Allington, Marian Joy—79  
 Allred, Boyd—  
 Allred, Claree—110, 141  
 Allred, Clark—109  
 Allred, Dor—239  
 Allred, Douglas R.—159  
 Allred, Howard Boyd—223  
 Allred, Marilyn Mae—159  
 Allred, Nadine—223  
 Allred, Norman D.—141  
 Allred, Romania—110, 141  
 Allred, Sherrill Rae—141, 179  
 Allred, Thomas Butler (1940)—141  
 Allred, Thomas Butler (1915)—110, 141  
 Allred, Thomas Butler—109  
 Allred, Wilma—110, 142  
 Andelin, Aubrey Olaf—242  
 Andelin, Julia Delightra—242  
 Anderson, Anna—73  
 Anderson, Barbara Rae—115  
 Anderson, Blain Fairbanks—216  
 Anderson, Bradford Hales—216  
 Anderson, Carol—91  
 Anderson, Christopher Hales—216  
 Anderson, Cleone May—64  
 Anderson, Debra Lucille—216  
 Anderson, Elizabeth—42  
 Anderson, Frederick—91  
 Anderson, Gay Lynn—115  
 Anderson, Grace Lee—222  
 Anderson, Harold Ashby—156  
 Anderson, Helen Sophia—106  
 Anderson, J. Evan—167  
 Anderson, James Martinis—115  
 Anderson, Jennie P.—73  
 Anderson, Jessie—217  
 Anderson, Jill—156  
 Anderson, Julie Ann—156  
 Anderson, Larry Evan—167  
 Anderson, Lewis Kimball—206  
 Anderson, Lorin Ascel—260  
 Anderson, Melanie Vilate—216  
 Anderson, Merrill Nels—115  
 Anderson, Minnie Josephine—209  
 Anderson, Nephi L.—216  
 Anderson, O. Alma—156  
 Anderson, Pearl—223  
 Anderson, Pearl E.—222  
 Anderson, Stella—206  
 Anderson, Verda—161  
 Anderson, Vivian Ida—260  
 Andrus, Elizabeth E.—88  
 Andrus, Milo Jr.—54  
 Andrus, Sarah—54  
 Angeles, Helen—158  
 Angus, Henry Archibald—62  
 Angus, Naomi—62  
 Arave, Melba Arlene—152  
 Arave, Vernal—152  
 Armstrong, Annie—66  
 Armstrong, Donald—283  
 Armstrong, Howard—283  
 Armstrong, Karen—283  
 Armstrong, Richard H.—283

Armstrong, Theo George—212  
 Arnold, Frederick E—46  
 Arnold, Katherine Siona—47, 60  
 Arnold, William—46  
 Arnold, William (1905 )—47  
 Ash, Eldon Le Roy—216  
 Ash, Helen—216  
 Ashby, Charmon—157  
 Ashby, Douglas Bennett—157  
 Ashby, Emma Louisa—112, 113  
 Ashby, Garth Rodney—117, 157  
 Ashby, Gloria—117, 158  
 Ashby, Gordon Bennett—117  
 Ashby, Howard Bennett—117  
 Ashby, Karen—157  
 Ashby, Kay Bennett—117, 157  
 Ashby, Malan Bennett—117  
 Ashby, Mary Lottie—156  
 Ashby, Renon—117, 158  
 Ashby, Rodney Anthony—117  
 Ashby, Rodney Badger—117  
 Ashman, Clifford—152  
 Ashman, Dianne—152  
 Ashman, John C.—152  
 Ashman, John Clifford—152  
 Ashman, Joyce—152  
 Ashton, Mary—21  
 Atkinson, Agnes—14, 21, 22  
 Atkinson, Joseph—20  
 Atwood, Nina Vivian—47  
 Atwood, William—47  
 Atwood, Wilma—87  
 Austin, Charlotte Calloway—170

## —B—

Bach, Anna Marie—115  
 Bach, Carl—115  
 Bach, Carl Thomas—115  
 Bach, Frances Carl—115  
 Bach, Mickal S.—115  
 Bach, Nicholas—147  
 Bach, Verna Jeanne—147  
 Bach, William Kenneth—147  
 Bach, William Kenneth Jr.—147  
 Bacon, Harriet—216  
 Bacon, Harry Paddock—216  
 Baker, Cecil—158  
 Baker, Mary Ruth—64, 76  
 Baker, Thomas—64  
 Baker, Vauna Louise—64, 76  
 Baker, Vernetta Faye—64, 76  
 Baker, William—64  
 Bailey, Barbara Carolyn—215  
 Bailey, Waldmer Francis—215  
 Baird, Mattie Eugene—163  
 Bangertter, Nellie May—281  
 Barker, Anne—154  
 Barker, Elizabeth—154  
 Barker, Joseph Vane—154  
 Barker, Josiah—154  
 Barlocker, Katie Regina—180  
 Barlow, Florianne—145  
 Barlow, James Wilmer—145  
 Barlow, Jessie Haven—145  
 Barlow, Julian Clark—145  
 Barlow, Lucille—302  
 Barlow, Mary Susan—145  
 Barlow, Robert Noel—145  
 Barlow, Wilmer Stoker (1909)—145  
 Barlow, Wilmer Stoker (1942)—145  
 Barnett, Delphia Evaline—123  
 Barney, Clara Edith—119  
 Bartholomew, Nada—168  
 Bauer, Carol Ann—302  
 Bauer, George Eberhard—294  
 Bauer, Gloria Dean—295, 302  
 Bauer, John Hauber—294  
 Bauer, Magdalena—117  
 Bauer, Mark Hales—295, 302  
 Bauer, Scott Carlson—302  
 Bauer, Wendy—302  
 Beardall, Oralynn—216  
 Beauregard, Laura—161  
 Beaver, Carol Grace—221  
 Beaver, Charles Warren—221  
 Beazer, Kelly Ann—211  
 Beazer, William Amos—211  
 Beazer, William Frank—211  
 Beck, A.R.M.—251  
 Beck, J. Milton—251  
 Beckstrand, Anna Judith—106  
 Beckstrand, Heber—110  
 Beckstrand, Viola—110  
 Beckstrom, Diane—223  
 Beckstrom, Heber Robertson—223  
 Belcher, Kathrine—173  
 Bell, Hilda—212  
 Bell, Mary Ellen—282  
 Benjamin, Alice Eugenie—88  
 Bennett, Arvilla—103, 117  
 Bennett, Beth Marie—116, 154  
 Bennett, Beverly—118  
 Bennett, Boyde Nolan—136  
 Bennett, Debra—155  
 Bennett, De Lyle—118  
 Bennett, Deonna Ann—136, 176  
 Bennett, Dorothea—263  
 Bennett, Edith Ann—105  
 Bennett, Edna—104, 118  
 Bennett, Eli—150  
 Bennett, Elizabeth—105, 114  
 Bennett, Gale Vaun—118  
 Bennett, Geneva—103, 116  
 Bennett, George—136  
 Bennett, Howard Joshua—103, 116  
 Bennett, Hyrum Bell—105  
 Bennett, Ila—150  
 Bennett, J. Howard—116  
 Bennett, John Bell—103  
 Bennett, Joy—116, 155  
 Bennett, June—116, 155  
 Bennett, Klynn—118  
 Bennett, Leona—104, 118  
 Bennett, Mary—136  
 Bennett, Maud Evelyn—139  
 Bennett, Minnie M.—139  
 Bennett, Minnie Margaret—146  
 Bennett, Morlene Kay—136  
 Bennett, Noble William—103  
 Bennett, Nolan—136  
 Bennett, Phil T.—118, 159  
 Bennett, Sarah Ellen—107, 111  
 Bennett, Scott Steffensen—155  
 Bennett, Sterling John (1896)—103, 116

- Bennett, Sterling John (1928)—16, 155  
 Bennett, Sterling Thomas—155  
 Bennett, Steven Jay—155  
 Bennett, Vaun Mainwaring—104, 117  
 Bennett, William Hyrum—102  
 Bennett, William Stewart (1921)—116, 155  
 Bennett, William Stewart—(1953)—155  
 Bennion, Hyrum—68  
 Bennion, Joseph Samuel—68  
 Benson, Annie Dorothy—236  
 Benson, Lola—281  
 Benson, Wayne William—281  
 Berensen, Carlyle—224  
 Berensen, Debbie—224  
 Berensen, James—224  
 Berrett, Orson H.—68  
 Berrett, Sarah Eliza—68  
 Berry, Thirza Malvina—232  
 Besendorfer, Barbara—117, 158  
 Besendorfer, John Leonhard—117  
 Besendorfer, Kenneth B.—159  
 Besendorfer, Maradene—117, 159  
 Besendorfer, Nephi—117  
 Besendorfer, Valerie Lyn—117  
 Besendorfer, William N. (1933)—117, 158  
 Besendorfer, William N. (1957)—159,  
 Bigler, Kevin Scott—166  
 Bigler, Mark Davis—166  
 Bigler, Mark Hunter—166  
 Bigler, Mark Pulsipher—166  
 Billington, Diane—173  
 Billington, Hershah—173  
 Billington, Kim Lee—173  
 Billington, Kris R.—173  
 Billington, Richard—173  
 Birch, John—80  
 Birch, Ronald W.—80  
 Bird, Delbert—201  
 Bird, Laura—201  
 Birdsall, Horace—67  
 Birdsall, Zeke—67  
 Bissel, Adelecia—202  
 Bitten, Thelma Eliza—169  
 Black, Bennett Warren—117  
 Black, Beth Lorne—117, 156  
 Black, Birdie Carol—117, 156  
 Black, De Ann—117, 156  
 Black, Deborah Ann—156  
 Black, Elizabeth—156  
 Black, Edna Gwen—117, 158  
 Black, George Warren—116  
 Black, Ivy Mariah—63  
 Black, Jeffrey Eugene—156  
 Black, Joyce—117, 157  
 Black, Lelan Lorenzo—244  
 Black, Lorita Joan—244  
 Black, Morley Larsen—63  
 Black, Willis Eugene (1896)—116  
 Black, Willis Eugene, Jr. (1925)—117, 156  
 Blade, Libbie Uzell—86  
 Blake, Bonnie Lea—143  
 Blake, Cloyd Isaac—110, 143  
 Blake, Deloresa Dee—142  
 Blake, Elva Lora—110, 142  
 Blake, Garth D.—110, 142  
 Blake, Gary Edward—143  
 Blake, Joseph—110  
 Blake, Judith Ann—143  
 Blake, June Ann—143  
 Blake, Martha Louise—143  
 Blake, Nielce W.—110, 143  
 Blake, Steven Garth—142  
 Blake, William Waumer—110  
 Blanch, Margaret Ann—239  
 Blevins, Edward Richard—129  
 Blevins, Helen Kay—130, 175  
 Blevins, James Edward—130  
 Blevins, Lenard E.—129  
 Blevins, Woodrow Lenard—130  
 Blodgett, Marie—91  
 Blood, Mildred—263  
 Bloom, Maud Vera—137  
 Bloss, Charles Arthur—219  
 Bloss, Charles Floyd—204, 219  
 Bloss, Charles William—204  
 Bloss, Dennis Aldon—219  
 Bloss, Guss Floyd—204  
 Bloss, Janet Vilate—204, 219  
 Bloss, Michael Albert—219  
 Bloss, Theresa Alicia—219  
 Boam, Agnes—63  
 Bond, Alice Louise—136, 176  
 Bond, Calvin LeRoy—108, 137  
 Bond, Carol Jean—137  
 Bond, David L.—138  
 Bond, Della Ann—103, 136  
 Bond, Dennis Leroy—137  
 Bond, Doyle Patrick—137  
 Bond, Edna Viola—108, 136  
 Bond, Hyrum Jesse—108  
 Bond, Hyrum Lemoin—103, 136  
 Bond, Jesse Clinton—108, 136  
 Bond, Junior L.—136, 175  
 Bond, Kenneth L.—138  
 Bond, Laura—138  
 Bond, Maesa Ellen—108, 136  
 Bond, Ronald Calvin—137  
 Bond, Sharla Sue—175  
 Bond, Terri Jan—175  
 Bond, Terril J.—136, 175  
 Bond, Willa Venetta—108, 137  
 Bond, William—108  
 Bond, Yvonna Ellen—137, 178  
 Bonham, Albert W.—81  
 Bonham, Brent Reynolds—81  
 Bonham, Judith Lynn—81  
 Bonham, Leslie Anne—81  
 Bonham, Stanley B.—81  
 Bonham, Stanley Craig—81  
 Bonus, Edith Marie—279  
 Booth, John Edne—194  
 Booth, Elsie Vernessa—194  
 Booth, Lillian Lucille—146  
 Booth, Wayne Chipman—146  
 Borwick, Edward—18  
 Bosch, John—238  
 Bosch, Marie Elizabeth—238  
 Boswell, Cecil Lucile—130  
 Bowdoin, Agnes—81  
 Bowen, Afton Irene—264  
 Bowen, Albert Gary—264  
 Bowen, Albert Joseph—259

- Bowen, Albert William—259, 264  
 Bowen, Brent Paul—264  
 Bowen, Connie Joan—264  
 Bowen, David B.—273  
 Bowen, Donald Brockbank—259, 264  
 Bowen, John Evans—273  
 Bowen, Larry Don—264  
 Bowen, Laurel Clara—259, 264  
 Bowen, Richard Carl—259  
 Bowen, Rose Marie—264  
 Bowen, Sharon—264  
 Bowen, Steven Wesley—264  
 Bowen, Susan Elaine—264  
 Bowen, Vickie Ann—264  
 Bowen, Orhelo Conrad—85  
 Bowen, William Parley—259  
 Bowman, Elaine—85  
 Bown, Delos Edward—301  
 Bown, David Hales—301  
 Bown, Isabel—301  
 Bown, Margaret Ann—301  
 Bown, Stephen Edward—301  
 Bown, William Edward—301  
 Box, Beverly—244  
 Box, Wilbur P.—244  
 Bovack, Brent Evans—207  
 Bovack, Clara Dale—192, 207  
 Bovack, Deborah Ann—223  
 Bovack, Delbert Albert—192, 208  
 Bovack, Diane Louise—222  
 Bovack, Donna Eliza—192, 208  
 Bovack, Donna Louise—207, 222  
 Bovack, Elizabeth—270  
 Bovack, Gary Ilex—207, 223  
 Bovack, Harold Joshua—192, 207  
 Bovack, Harold Paul—207, 223  
 Bovack, Herbert Dean—207  
 Bovack, James Miller—223  
 Bovack, Jean Marie—222  
 Bovack, Jeanine—207  
 Bovack, Jeffrey Matson—208  
 Bovack, Joel Mack—207, 223  
 Bovack, John Kent—207, 223  
 Bovack, Julie—208  
 Bovack, Kimball Ellis—207  
 Bovack, Le Ann—223  
 Bovack, Linda Rae—208  
 Bovack, Lorin Ilex—223  
 Bovack, Robert Allen—207, 222  
 Bovack, Rodney Wayne—208  
 Bovack, Robert La Thell—192, 206  
 Bovack, Robert Mathew (1881)—191  
 Bovack, Robert Mathew—191  
 Bovack, Sharon Leona—223  
 Bovack, Steven Mack—223  
 Bovack, William Ilex—192, 207  
 Bovack, Zoe Ann—192, 208  
 Boyce, Kathlynn Colleen—79  
 Boyce, Reynold George—79  
 Boyce, Rulon Claude—79  
 Boyce, Rulon George—79  
 Boyce, Sarah—54  
 Boyer, George W.—89  
 Boyer, Katheryn Marie—89  
 Boyer, Richard Smith (1925)—89  
 Boyer, Richard Smith (1949)—89  
 Boyer, Robert Owen—89  
 Boyer, Susan Elaine—89  
 Bracken, Myrtle—109  
 Bracken, William Albert—109  
 Bradford, David—85  
 Bradford, Dee—85  
 Bradford, Dorothy—85  
 Bradford, Kathryn Aleen—85  
 Bradford, Patricia Louise—85  
 Bradford, Sylvester Duncan—85  
 Bradford, Sylvester Duncan (1910)—85  
 Bradford, Tryphena—187  
 Bradley, Sarah Jane—250  
 Bradshaw, Carolyn Sue—157  
 Bradshaw, Henry Lale—156  
 Bradshaw, Vervin Vernile—156  
 Brandmeier, Ann Katherine—173  
 Brasher, Elizabeth—52  
 Brasher, John Leasil—52  
 Bray, Vivian Bernice—264  
 Brianton, Virginia—174  
 Briggs, Clyde Le Roy—181  
 Briggs, Lenor—169  
 Briggs, Loren Don—181  
 Briggs, Melenie—181  
 Brimhall, Anne—210  
 Brimhall, Charles Isaac—210  
 Brimhall, Delbert Claude—210  
 Brimhall, Delbert Creed (1922)—210  
 Brimhall, Dennis Creed (1949)—210  
 Brimhall, Elias Rae—216  
 Brimhall, Grace—61  
 Brimhall, Hyrum—194  
 Brimhall, James Glen—210  
 Brimhall, Marilyn Sue—216  
 Brimhall, Martha Lynne—210  
 Brimhall, Zoe May—194  
 Bringelson, Esther Ellen—131  
 Brinkerhoff, Allan J.—129, 174  
 Brinkerhoff, David A.—129  
 Brinkerhoff, DeVoy—129, 174  
 Brinkerhoff, Julie—174  
 Brinkerhoff, Leslie—174  
 Brinkerhoff, Val.—129  
 Brinkerhoff, Varolie—174  
 Brinkerhoff, Walter—128  
 Brockbank, Afton La Reta—256, 261  
 Brockbank, Agnes (1813)—18  
 Brockbank, Agnes (1851)—36, 232  
 Brockbank, Agnes Park—43, 58  
 Brockbank, Alan Elliot—49, 60  
 Brockbank, Albert Ernest—43, 46  
 Brockbank, Albert Goodson—137, 195  
 Brockbank, Alece—261  
 Brockbank, Allen Brent—276  
 Brockbank, Allen Grant—270, 275  
 Brockbank, Allene—196, 212  
 Brockbank, Alma—195  
 Brockbank, Alma Park—43, 59  
 Brockbank, Ann—18  
 Brockbank, Ann—278  
 Brockbank, Ann Louise—201, 214  
 Brockbank, Anna E.—256  
 Brockbank, Anna Louisa—196, 212  
 Brockbank, Anna Louise—59, 74  
 Brockbank, Anne—19  
 Brockbank, Arden Howard—44  
 Brockbank, Austin McKell—270

- Brockbank, Barbara Kay—195, 211  
 Brockbank, Bernard Park—57, 72  
 Brockbank, Bernard Park, Jr.—72, 91  
 Brockbank, Bernard Park III—91  
 Brockbank, Beth—193, 209  
 Brockbank, Betty Ruth—197, 214  
 Brockbank, Beverly—196, 213  
 Brockbank, Blanch—51  
 Brockbank, Bob Ward—91  
 Brockbank, Bonnie Jeanne—213  
 Brockbank, Brian Lee—280  
 Brockbank, Bruce McKell—272, 280  
 Brockbank, Bruce Rich—72  
 Brockbank, Byron Andrus—55, 71  
 Brockbank, Carl Lewis—272, 279  
 Brockbank, Carole Vivian—61  
 Brockbank, Carolyn Rae—262  
 Brockbank, Charles Jennings—283  
 Brockbank, Clara Agnes—250, 252  
  
 Brockbank, Cleone—51, 63  
 Brockbank, Daniel (1773)—18, 19  
 Brockbank, Daniel (1824)—18  
 Brockbank, Daniel (1761)—19  
 Brockbank, Daniel (1840)—36  
 Brockbank, Daniel (1949)—62  
 Brockbank, Daniel Erin—43, 44  
 Brockbank, Daniel Fleming—19  
 Brockbank, David Nelson—214  
 Brockbank, David Nevin—198, 214  
 Brockbank, David Oran—278  
 Brockbank, Dean Lewis—272, 279  
 Brockbank, Debra Ann—76  
 Brockbank, Debra Leilani—76  
 Brockbank, Delbert Daniel—187, 193  
 Brockbank, Diane—72  
 Brockbank, Diane (1955)—282  
 Brockbank, Douglas Ralph—262  
 Brockbank, Eileen—279  
 Brockbank, Eleanor Rae—71  
 Brockbank, Eleanor Rebecca—187, 199  
 Brockbank, Elena Fern—55  
 Brockbank, Elinor—195, 210  
 Brockbank, Elinor Kay—63  
 Brockbank, Elizabeth (1816)—18  
 Brockbank, Elizabeth (1868)—43, 43  
 Brockbank, Elizabeth (1839)—36, 96  
 Brockbank, Elizabeth Vilate—187, 188  
 Brockbank, Elizabeth Vivian—49, 61  
 Brockbank, Ella—53, 67  
 Brockbank, Elmer—187, 194  
 Brockbank, Elsie Joyce—195, 211  
 Brockbank, Emma Elizabeth—270, 272  
 Brockbank, Ernest Lynn—205, 221  
 Brockbank, Ethel La Von—57, 71  
 Brockbank, Eva Sundwall—59  
 Brockbank, Fern Ann—278  
 Brockbank, Florence—55, 70  
 Brockbank, Francis Elenore—71, 90  
 Brockbank, Francis Beth—53, 68  
 Brockbank, Francis Ellen Osterman—205, 220  
 Brockbank, Francis Marie—278  
 Brockbank, Frances Norine—57  
 Brockbank, Gail—221  
 Brockbank, Gary Hughes—213  
 Brockbank, Gary Nelson—214  
  
 Brockbank, Gaylie Anne—61  
 Brockbank, George Mainwaring—43, 49  
 Brockbank, George Orville Osterman—205, 220  
 Brockbank, George Reid—50, 62  
 Brockbank, Gerald Lynn—221  
 Brockbank, Grace Irene—250, 254  
 Brockbank, Grant Clayson—276, 282  
 Brockbank, Gregory Reed—262  
 Brockbank, Grover Rich—61  
 Brockbank, Hannah (1785)—19  
 Brockbank, Hannah (1731)—19  
 Brockbank, Haraold Grant—283  
 Brockbank, Hazel Agnes—270, 273  
 Brockbank, Heber David—187, 197  
 Brockbank, Heber Park—43, 52  
 Brockbank, Helen—195, 209  
 Brockbank, Henry Archibald—187  
 Brockbank, Howard Dale—61  
 Brockbank, Howard Isaac—49, 61  
 Brockbank, Ila Brimhall—195, 209  
 Brockbank, Isaac (1723)—13, 18, 19  
 Brockbank, Isaac (1777)—19  
 Brockbank, Isaac (1783)—19, 36  
 Brockbank, Isaac Jr.—36, 42  
 Brockbank, Isaac Sr. (1805)—13, 18, 22, 36  
 Brockbank, Isaac (1884)—42  
 Brockbank, Ivv Aleen—53, 67  
 Brockbank, J. Gordon—190, 205  
 Brockbank, Jack Milton—64, 76  
 Brockbank, Jack Robert—274, 282  
 Brockbank, Jacob Milton—51, 64  
 Brockbank, James Lynn—280  
 Brockbank, James William Park—43, 54  
 Brockbank, Jane Park—43  
 Brockbank, Janice—279  
 Brockbank, Jean—272, 278  
 Brockbank, Jennie Evans—256  
 Brockbank, Jennie Reid—63  
 Brockbank, Joanne—214  
 Brockbank, John—18  
 Brockbank, John (1757)—19  
 Brockbank, John—36  
 Brockbank, John Keith—71  
 Brockbank, John Orlon—51, 63  
 Brockbank, John Marsh—206, 222  
 Brockbank, John Park—43, 50  
 Brockbank, John Ross—270  
 Brockbank, John Samuel—256  
 Brockbank, Jonathan (1781)—19  
 Brockbank, Jonathan (1733)—19  
 Brockbank, Joseph Archibald—270, 271  
 Brockbank, Joseph—36, 270  
 Brockbank, Joseph Glen—56, 71  
 Brockbank, Joseph Wayne—278  
 Brockbank, Joseph Park—43, 55  
 Brockbank, Joseph Walton—71  
 Brockbank, Josephine—42  
 Brockbank, Joshua (1819)—18  
 Brockbank, Joshua (1848)—36, 187  
 Brockbank, Joshua Richard—187  
 Brockbank, Judith Lynn—213  
 Brockbank, June Eleanor—59, 75  
 Brockbank, Karen—279  
 Brockbank, Karen Lee—283  
 Brockbank, Karma Kay—205, 221

- Brockbank, Katherine Jane—43, 46  
 Brockbank, Kathryn—50, 62  
 Brockbank, Kathryn—261  
 Brockbank, Elise—214  
 Brockbank, Kenneth Marsh—222  
 Brockbank, Kent—220  
 Brockbank, Kevin Dean—280  
 Brockbank, Laura Lucille—272, 279  
 Brockbank, Laurie—282  
 Brockbank, Leah Gene—59, 74  
 Brockbank, Leah Patricia—195, 210  
 Brockbank, Leda—51, 63  
 Brockbank, Lillian Christena—187, 191  
 Brockbank, Lisa—280  
 Brockbank, Lockhart Howard—43, 47  
 Brockbank, Lockhart Howard Jr.—49, 62  
 Brockbank, Lockhart Phillip—62  
 Brockbank, Lois Earlene—197, 213  
 Brockbank, Lorelei—280  
 Brockbank, Loren Peter—57  
 Brockbank, Loren Rich—72  
 Brockbank, Louise Park—43, 51  
 Brockbank, Lucas Thurber—43, 45  
 Brockbank, Lucas Thurber, Jr.—45, 60  
 Brockbank, Lyle Joseph—90  
 Brockbank, Mae—190, 206  
 Brockbank, Mae Louise Osterman—205, 220  
 Brockbank, Margaret—18  
 Brockbank, Margaret Atton—190, 205  
 Brockbank, Margaret Jean—49, 61  
 Brockbank, Marilyn Patrice—201, 214  
 Brockbank, Mark Jex—190  
 Brockbank, Mark Joseph—272, 277  
 Brockbank, Martha Ann—36, 288  
 Brockbank, Martha Elaine—57, 71  
 Brockbank, Mary (1753)—19  
 Brockbank, Mary (1779)—19  
 Brockbank, Mary (1903)—55, 70  
 Brockbank, Mary Carol—195, 211  
 Brockbank, Mary Ellen—280  
 Brockbank, Mary Ellen Park—43  
 Brockbank, Mary Elizabeth—250  
 Brockbank, Mary Helen—59  
 Brockbank, Mary Lucille—270, 277  
 Brockbank, Mary Park—43, 53  
 Brockbank, Mary Winona—57, 72  
 Brockbank, Merrill Jex—187, 199  
 Brockbank, Merrill Lane—90  
 Brockbank, Michael Thurber—60  
 Brockbank, Miriam C.—62  
 Brockbank, Nancy Dawn—195, 211  
 Brockbank, Nan Kathryn—201, 214  
 Brockbank, Neal Ross—280  
 Brockbank, Norma—196  
 Brockbank, Norma (1929)—257, 262  
 Brockbank, Norman Lee—213  
 Brockbank, Ora Elaine—257, 262  
 Brockbank, Orlan Dean—64, 76  
 Brockbank, Orlan Nord—63, 75  
 Brockbank, Paul Evans—256, 261  
 Brockbank, Paul Ortesen—262  
 Brockbank, Paul Sundwall—59  
 Brockbank, Perdita—53, 67  
 Brockbank, Phyllis—50, 63  
 Brockbank, Phyllis Lorraine—274, 282  
 Brockbank, Rebecca (1810)—18  
 Brockbank, Rebecca (1775)—19  
 Brockbank, Robert (1754)—19  
 Brockbank, Robert (1697)—19  
 Brockbank, Robert Douglas—49, 62  
 Brockbank, Robert Isaac—270, 274  
 Brockbank, Roger Rich—72  
 Brockbank, Roy Allen—71  
 Brockbank, Samuel (1765)—19  
 Brockbank, Samuel (1853)—36, 250  
 Brockbank, Samuel Spencer—42  
 Brockbank, Samuel Wylie—250  
 Brockbank, Sandra Jean—278, 283  
 Brockbank, Sandra Lee—63  
 Brockbank, Sarah—36  
 Brockbank, Sarah Ann Eliza—187  
 Brockbank, Sarah Glenice—57, 72  
 Brockbank, Sarah Jane—250, 251  
 Brockbank, Sarah Verlyn—55  
 Brockbank, Senhouse (1771)—19  
 Brockbank, Senhouse (1734)—19  
 Brockbank, Shirley Ann—194, 210  
 Brockbank, Starr Hawkins—278, 283  
 Brockbank, Starr Lewis—272, 278  
 Brockbank, Stephen Lane—213  
 Brockbank, Stephen Merrill—201  
 Brockbank, Stephen Warner—60  
 Brockbank, Steven Clifton—278  
 Brockbank, Susan—220  
 Brockbank, Susana—36  
 Brockbank, Taylor Park—43, 56  
 Brockbank, Thomas Edward—43  
 Brockbank, Tressa Ann—221  
 Brockbank, Vaoma—57, 73  
 Brockbank, Vaughn—71, 90  
 Brockbank, Veda—190, 206  
 Brockbank, Vera—53  
 Brockbank, Victoria Reid—42  
 Brockbank, Virgil Walton—71, 90  
 Brockbank, Virginia—206  
 Brockbank, Von Rich—72  
 Brockbank, Wallace Reed—257, 262  
 Brockbank, Wallace Wilford—250, 256  
 Brockbank, Warner Howard—46  
 Brockbank, Wells Evans—256, 261  
 Brockbank, Wells Evans, Jr.—261  
 Brockbank, Wells Thomas—250, 255  
 Brockbank, Wendy Kay—91  
 Brockbank, Willard Gray—71  
 Brockbank, William—18  
 Brockbank, William—36  
 Brockbank, William Ernest—187, 190  
 Brockbank, William Howard—43  
 Brockbank, William Hughes—196, 213  
 Brockbank, William Lockhart—49, 61  
 Brockbank, William Lynn Newell, Jr.—62  
 Brockbank, William Rulon—55, 70  
 Brockbank, William Smith—190, 205  
 Brockbank, William Stuart—70  
 Brockbank, Willis Mainwaring—187, 196  
 Brown, Almira—67  
 Brown, Ann (1763)—17  
 Brown, Ann (1814)—23  
 Brown, Carolyn—149  
 Brown, Charles Amos—131  
 Brown, Charlotte—23  
 Brown, Donald Mark—148  
 Brown, Donald Pratt—148

- Brown, Ethel—91  
 Brown, George—23  
 Brown, George Henry—148  
 Brown, Geraldine—110  
 Brown, Humphrey—17  
 Brown, Irene—222  
 Brown, Jehu—23  
 Brown, Joseph—17  
 Brown, Joseph (1830)—23  
 Brown, Joyce—161  
 Brown, Junice—149  
 Brown, Mary—23  
 Brown, Nathaniel—23  
 Brown, Robert Bringelson—131  
 Brown, Sarah—13, 18, 23, 26  
 Brown, Sharon Christine—242  
 Brown, Steven—23  
 Brown, Susan Lynn—131  
 Brown, Thomas—23  
 Brown, Wallace—161  
 Brown, Wesley LeRoy—242  
 Brown, William (1784)—17, 22  
 Brown, William (1810)—23  
 Brown, William Charles—131  
 Brown, William Rulon—55  
 Brunson, Alonzo—176  
 Brunson, Donna—176  
 Brunson, Echo—135  
 Bryant, David Owen—81  
 Bryant, Erastus James—81  
 Bryant, Jeffery John—81  
 Bryant, William J.—81  
 Bryant, William Michael—81  
 Bryner, Dora La Seda—85  
 Bryson, Bryan Lorell—225  
 Bryson, Eliza—277  
 Bryson, Otis David—224  
 Bryson, Otis Lorell—224  
 Buchanan, Castina Maria—66  
 Buck, Etta Gertrude—81  
 Buckwalter, Nellie—301  
 Burbank, Boyd Gary—224  
 Burbank, Cindy Ann—224  
 Burbank, Doritha Lyona—242  
 Burbank, Percy Loveland—224  
 Burgan, Minnie Josephine—112  
 Burger, Beverly Utahna—76  
 Burger, Martin Edward—76  
 Burgess, Betty—298  
 Burgess, Clarissa J.—109  
 Burgess, Inez—298  
 Burgess, John F.—298  
 Burgess, Sarah Jane—298  
 Burgess, W. Owen—298  
 Burnham, Bessie—164  
 Burr, Effie—122  
 Burraston, Alta Carolyn—204, 219  
 Burraston, James—204  
 Burraston, Vern—204  
 Burrow, Dorothy—22  
 Bushman, Evelyn—142  
 Bushnell, Adrian Howard—101  
 Bushnell, Agnes—99, 111  
 Bushnell, Albert Irving—99  
 Bushnell, Alice—100, 113  
 Bushnell, Alonzo Davies—100, 112  
 Bushnell, Amy Elizabeth—97, 106  
 Bushnell, Ann Oleen—102, 115  
 Bushnell, Beatrice Vernell—105, 125  
 Bushnell, Belva E.—105, 124  
 Bushnell, Bernard—97, 107  
 Bushnell, Bertha—100, 112  
 Bushnell, Betty—124  
 Bushnell, Beverly Jean—123, 167  
 Bushnell, Birdie—99, 110  
 Bushnell, Bonita—123  
 Bushnell, Boneta Josephine—112, 149  
 Bushnell, Bonnie—152  
 Bushnell, Bruce Merrill—146  
 Bushnell, Bryant D.—108, 139  
 Bushnell, Bryce W.—139  
 Bushnell, Cadv Lynn—140  
 Bushnell, Candyce—124  
 Bushnell, Charles—114  
 Bushnell, Charlotte—99, 110  
 Bushnell, Clara Isabella—99  
 Bushnell, Clarence Henry—102, 115  
 Bushnell, Clayton D.—109, 139  
 Bushnell, Clell F.—124  
 Bushnell, Cleo—107, 131  
 Bushnell, Coleen—123, 167  
 Bushnell, Collmore—99  
 Bushnell, Daniel Brockbank—96, 99  
 Bushnell, Daniel Dearden—99, 111  
 Bushnell, Daniel Stott—111, 146  
 Bushnell, Danny J.—153  
 Bushnell, Dawn Joy—108  
 Bushnell, Dean Charles—114, 152  
 Bushnell, Dell Le Roy—99  
 Bushnell, Dixie—112  
 Bushnell, Donald Webb—115  
 Bushnell, Donna Dean—112  
 Bushnell, Dorlene—139  
 Bushnell, Dwight—152  
 Bushnell, Edith Loretta—105, 124  
 Bushnell, Edward Brockbank—96, 98  
 Bushnell, Edward D. (1887)—99, 109  
 Bushnell, Edward D. (1953)—140  
 Bushnell, Eileen—122  
 Bushnell, Eliza Jane (1871)—95, 104, 138  
 Bushnell, Elizabeth (1869)—96, 102  
 Bushnell, Elizabeth (1923)—105, 123  
 Bushnell, Elizabeth (1935)—139  
 Bushnell, Elmer Leon—112  
 Bushnell, Eva Dean—108  
 Bushnell, Everett Stanley—100, 113  
 Bushnell, Fae Elna—107, 131  
 Bushnell, Faryl G.—114, 152  
 Bushnell, Flora—99, 111  
 Bushnell, Florence—102, 115  
 Bushnell, Floyd Davies—102  
 Bushnell, Follet Dee—108  
 Bushnell, Gail Keith—116  
 Bushnell, Gayle Ruby—113  
 Bushnell, Gary Wardell—149  
 Bushnell, George Junior—114, 152  
 Bushnell, George Labrum—101, 113  
 Bushnell, Gerall—138, 178  
 Bushnell, Grace—102, 114  
 Bushnell, Harold Nolan—115  
 Bushnell, Howard Brockbank—95, 100  
 Bushnell, Howard Elmo—114, 151  
 Bushnell, Howard Owen—99

- Bushnell, Howard Newell—122  
 Bushnell, Inez Cady—99, 109  
 Bushnell, Isaac Brockbank—97  
 Bushnell, Isaac Ernest—98, 105  
 Bushnell, Isaac Ezra—99, 110  
 Bushnell, J. La Mar—107  
 Bushnell, James Alton—108, 138  
 Bushnell, James Herbert—108  
 Bushnell, Jane—115  
 Bushnell, Janie Lee—139  
 Bushnell, Jeanne—125  
 Bushnell, Jed La Voy—113, 149  
 Bushnell, Jeffrey Van—153  
 Bushnell, Jennett Eileen—140  
 Bushnell, Jerilyn—113  
 Bushnell, Jewel Fred—111, 146  
 Bushnell, Jim L.—112  
 Bushnell, Joan—138, 178  
 Bushnell, Jo Anne—122, 166  
 Bushnell, John (1823)—96  
 Bushnell, John (1800)—96  
 Bushnell, John Bernard—108  
 Bushnell, John Brockbank—96  
 Bushnell, John D.—99, 108, 120  
 Bushnell, John Delbert—97, 105  
 Bushnell, John Kelleth—121, 166  
 Bushnell, John Kevin—166  
 Bushnell, Joseph Avon—105, 122  
 Bushnell, Joseph Merrill—111, 146  
 Bushnell, Joshua Brockbank—96, 101  
 Bushnell, Joy Elaine—114, 152  
 Bushnell, Kathleen—115  
 Bushnell, Kenneth Jay—115  
 Bushnell, Kerry William—153  
 Bushnell, Kimmit—152  
 Bushnell, Krystina—153  
 Bushnell, Ladd R.—124  
 Bushnell, Leland J. 108, 139  
 Bushnell, Leland Mainwaring—100, 112  
 Bushnell, Le Roy Cleve—108  
 Bushnell, Linda—105, 123  
 Bushnell, Lisa—132  
 Bushnell, Lois La Von—107, 132  
 Bushnell, Lola—105, 125  
 Bushnell, Lorene—108  
 Bushnell, Lorraine—115, 154  
 Bushnell, Luella—97, 107  
 Bushnell, Lula Jane—101, 113  
 Bushnell, Lovina Elizabeth—99, 108  
 Bushnell, Lowry Avon—123  
 Bushnell, Lynne Ann—116  
 Bushnell, Mabel Alice—101, 114  
 Bushnell, Marilyn—115  
 Bushnell, Marlene—123, 168  
 Bushnell, Marsha Alice—116  
 Bushnell, Marv Ellen—99, 109  
 Bushnell, Mary Ethel—97, 106  
 Bushnell, Maxine—108, 139  
 Bushnell, Melvin J.—107, 132  
 Bushnell, Mikel Darrell—147  
 Bushnell, Mildred Hope—114, 151  
 Bushnell, Nancy Lynn Frisbie—153  
 Bushnell, Ned Booth—146  
 Bushnell, Ned J.—125, 171  
 Bushnell, Nikki—150  
 Bushnell, Nolan Joshua—102, 114  
 Bushnell, Nolan Kay—115  
 Bushnell, Norma—107, 132  
 Bushnell, Norman—99, 110  
 Bushnell, Orin Labrum—101  
 Bushnell, Pamela—152  
 Bushnell, Patricia—152  
 Bushnell, Patsy—125  
 Bushnell, Paula Diane Frisbie—153  
 Bushnell, Randall Kim—132  
 Bushnell, Reed Thomas—102, 116  
 Bushnell, Richard Riley—138  
 Bushnell, Riley Edward—108, 138  
 Bushnell, Roger David—124  
 Bushnell, Rosa May—99, 109  
 Bushnell, Ross S.—139  
 Bushnell, Russell James—139  
 Bushnell, Ruth—105, 125  
 Bushnell, Sarah Zola—102  
 Bushnell, Shirley Jean—115  
 Bushnell, Shonnie—146  
 Bushnell, Stanley Wardell—113, 149  
 Bushnell, Steven Bert—153  
 Bushnell, Steven D.—146  
 Bushnell, Susan—146  
 Bushnell, Ted Darrell—111, 147  
 Bushnell, Ural J.—105, 124  
 Bushnell, Val Dean—113  
 Bushnell, Van Ladd—114, 153  
 Bushnell, Velma—97, 107  
 Bushnell, Velma Marie—108  
 Bushnell, Venice—108, 120, 138  
 Bushnell, Waldo Cleve—124  
 Bushnell, Wanda—105, 122  
 Bushnell, Weldo Bell—105, 123  
 Bushnell, William Emmert—97, 106  
 Bushnell, William Glen—107, 132  
 Bushnell, Yvonne—123, 168  
 Bussberg, Herman John—68  
 Bussberg, Jack Edmund—68  
 Bussberg, Richard Adam—68  
 Bussberg, Ronald Scott—68  
 Bussberg, Steven Randel—68  
 Butler, Ada Susan—239  
 Butler, Agnes—234, 240  
 Butler, Alveretra Farozine—235  
 Butler, Archer—281  
 Butler, Caroline—232  
 Butler, David Erin—237  
 Butler, Delightra—243  
 Butler, Donald Thurber—234, 238  
 Butler, Donna Marie—238  
 Butler, Edith—234, 238  
 Butler, Edith June—239  
 Butler, Elma—234  
 Butler, Etta—234, 239  
 Butler, Gladel—243  
 Butler, Gladys—234, 237  
 Butler, Glenn Leicester—239  
 Butler, Glenn Lowe—234, 238  
 Butler, Janet Sue—240  
 Butler, J. Grant (1902)—234, 237  
 Butler, J. Grant, Jr. (1926)—237, 242  
 Butler, John Lowe II—232, 233  
 Butler, John Lowe III (1874)—233  
 Butler, John Lowe IV (1920)—234, 240  
 Butler, John Lowe V (1952)—240  
 Butler, John Milford—238  
 Butler, Joyce L.—243

Butler, June—237  
 Butler, Kenneth Charles—239  
 Butler, Kenneth Lee—240  
 Butler, Khaldun Andelin—243  
 Butler, Lazelle Smith—234  
 Butler, Lila Ann—281  
 Butler, Lori Bea—243  
 Butler, Margaret—238  
 Butler, Marita—216  
 Butler, Martha Dawn—239  
 Butler, Mary Ann—239  
 Butler, Nancy Louise—239  
 Butler, Orval Del Mar—237, 243  
 Butler, Paul Mark—239  
 Butler, Richard Duane—239  
 Butler, Robert David—239  
 Butler, Rohn Thomas—239  
 Butler, Ross Erin (1916)—234, 239  
 Butler, Ross Erin (1939)—239  
 Butler, Sandra Helene—239  
 Butler, Sharon—237, 243  
 Butler, Susan Elaine—239  
 Butler, Sylvia Glenneen—239  
 Butler, Wanda Mae—237, 243  
 Butler, William Frank—238

## —C—

Cahoon, Fred Claudell—164  
 Cahoon, George Wright—133  
 Cahoon, Harold J.—164  
 Cahoon, La Rue—133  
 Calderwood, Grant Brimhall—61  
 Calderwood, John M.—61  
 Calhoun, Prettv Lee—219  
 Call, Athelia Viola—160  
 Call, Charles Heleman—177  
 Call, Cynthia—177  
 Call, Daniel Bowen—177  
 Call, Elmo J.—240  
 Call, Kathleen—177  
 Call, Marjorie Lou—240  
 Call, Rose Marie—177  
 Call, Silvia—177  
 Call, Viola—160  
 Callister, Janette—301  
 Callister, Thomas L.—301  
 Cannon, Douglas Bruce—301  
 Cannon, Grant Wilson—301  
 Cannon, George Hales—301  
 Cannon, George Ivins—300  
 Cannon, George J.—301  
 Cannon, Kent Hales—301  
 Cannon, Lloyd Alan—172  
 Cannon, Lloyd Earl—171  
 Cannon, Lloyd Winston—171  
 Cannon, Mary—263  
 Cannon, Wayne Hales—301  
 Canterberry, Pauline Ann—55  
 Carey, Gladys—83  
 Carling, Claud—170  
 Carling, Norma Arvilla—164  
 Carling, Sharon—170  
 Carling, Wanda—175  
 Carlson, Carl Jordan—302  
 Carlson, Donald Kenneth—165  
 Carlson, Elsie Caroline—302  
 Carlson, Fredrick Walter—243  
 Carlson, Janet—165  
 Carlson, Kenneth Andrew—165  
 Carlson, Norma Deeann—243  
 Carrick, Hannah—301  
 Carrington, Clara—240  
 Carrington, Jane Maria—43  
 Carter, Clyde V.—225  
 Carter, Dona Rae—225  
 Cartwright, Deborah Ann—158  
 Cartwright, Paul B.—158  
 Cartwright, Richard Earnest—158  
 Case, Bernard—61  
 Case, Goldie Georgia—61  
 Casper, Donna—159  
 Casper, Kenneth Burton—159  
 Chamberlain, Irene Hunter—49  
 Chamberlain, Mavis—62  
 Chamberlain, Oscar—62  
 Chaplin, Addison Lee—137  
 Chaplin, Beryl Frances—137  
 Chappell, Nancy—167  
 Chappell, Newell—167  
 Chappell, Robert Carl—167  
 Chappell, Robert Newell—167  
 Charlesworth, Collins R.—175  
 Charlesworth, Iris—175  
 Chatenay, Jacques Fernand—177  
 Chatenay, John Arested—177  
 Cheney, Louisa Ellen—122  
 Cheney, Rozelphia—129  
 Cherrington, Alice—208  
 Cherrington, Jane Maria—44  
 Cheshire, Eliza—52  
 Chesley, Francis—150  
 Chesley, Fred—150  
 Chesley, Julie Ann—150  
 Chesley, La Rae—150, 180  
 Chesley, Norma Jean—150  
 Childerhose, Doris Kathleen—159  
 Childerhose, John Robert—159  
 Childs, Edward S.—122  
 Childs, Elna—122  
 Christensen, Arden Joseph—243  
 Christensen, Brent F.—220  
 Christensen, Cindy—243  
 Christensen, Dora Jeanne—116  
 Christensen, Howard James—226  
 Christensen, James Christian—219  
 Christensen, James Frank—116  
 Christensen, I. Levon—243  
 Christensen, Karen—226  
 Christensen, Lane J.—243  
 Christensen, Laura—138  
 Christensen, Lillie Deven—280  
 Christensen, Mattie Marie—243  
 Christensen, Ray Allen—220  
 Christensen, Raymond O.—219  
 Christensen, Rhea—261  
 Christensen, Ronald James—220  
 Christenson, Laura—138  
 Christmas, Marv Ann—773  
 Chynoweth, Nellie E.—151  
 Clark, Ada May—176  
 Clark, Marilyn—153  
 Clark, Marion Grant—153  
 Clark, Mary Elizabeth—151  
 Clark, Orson Richards—302

- Clark, Ralph Barlow—302  
 Clayson, Eli James—275  
 Clayson, Lillian—146  
 Clayson, Zina Elizabeth—275  
 Clegg, Leona—223  
 Close, Mary—20  
 Clothier, Florence Jean—167  
 Cluff, Bradley Bert—163  
 Cluff, Gayle Ancil—163  
 Cluff, Lyle—117  
 Cluff, Vern B.—163  
 Cluff, Vern Brent—163  
 Cluff, William Bert—163  
 Clyde, Edward—215  
 Clyde, Hal Mendenhall—215  
 Clyde, Hal Michael—216  
 Clyde, Jon Courtney—216  
 Clyde, Kevin Edward—216  
 Cohen, Joseph Maurice—47  
 Cohen, Miriam Eleanor—47  
 Coffey, George E.—75  
 Coffey, George Richard—75  
 Cole, Elsa—141  
 Coleman, Elma—170  
 Collier, Ina—170  
 Collier, Clarence S.—170  
 Collins, Elizabeth—96  
 Conrade, Johanna—262  
 Cook, Albert—298  
 Cook, Bonieta—147  
 Cook, Carla—147  
 Cook, Connie—147  
 Cook, Connie Louise—298  
 Cook, Dale—222  
 Cook, Danna Lynn—222  
 Cook, David Willard—147  
 Cook, Dwight Dewey—147  
 Cook, Elsie Geneva—133  
 Cook, Helen—277  
 Cook, Joseph Woolcot—277  
 Cook, Kent—147  
 Cook, Loyal Bain—147  
 Cook, Olive May—223  
 Cook, Phoebe—120  
 Cook, Willard Scott—147  
 Cook, William—72  
 Cook, William D.—298  
 Cooke, David—72  
 Cooke, David Clayton—90  
 Cooke, David Dean—72, 90  
 Cooke, Dean Cameron—90  
 Cooke, Fran Brockbank—72  
 Cooke, Lucinda Ann—90  
 Cooke, William—72  
 Cooper, Debra Ann—153  
 Cooper, Garv S.—153  
 Cooper, Grant S.—153  
 Cooper, James Rochester—114  
 Cooper, Jay Elijah—114  
 Cooper, Kathryn Mennia—114, 154  
 Cooper, Mary Lynn—168  
 Cooper, Rex Allen—153  
 Cooper, Richard J.—153  
 Cooper, Romney B.—114  
 Cooper, Sherman—114  
 Cooper, Sherman Grant—114, 153  
 Cooper, Sherman James—153  
 Cooper, Zola Elizabeth—114, 154  
 Conrade, Johanna—262  
 Cowan, Ella Ferne—281  
 Cowan, Fawn—203  
 Cowan, John Mitchell—203  
 Cox, Beatrice Ida—243  
 Cox, Dorothy Josephine—112  
 Cox, Edward—280  
 Cox, Howard Everill—280  
 Cox, Sharron—280  
 Cox, William Moroni—112  
 Crabtree, Albert William—139  
 Crabtree, Eugene—139  
 Crabtree, Geniel—139  
 Crabtree, Lamont John—139  
 Crabtree, Stephen Albert—139  
 Crandall, Lawana—244  
 Crandall, Martie Oscar—244  
 Crandall, Verena—62  
 Crandell, Florence Inez—203  
 Crane, Nettie Maybelle—278  
 Creer, Alice Moyle—258, 263  
 Creer, Carolyn Moyle—258  
 Creer, Cathryn Alexandra—263  
 Creer, Clara—250, 258  
 Creer, David Moyle—258  
 Creer, Frank Brockbank—250, 258  
 Creer, Jennie—250, 257  
 Creer, John Preston (1875)—250  
 Creer, John Preston (1933)—258, 263  
 Creer, John Preston, Jr. (1904)—250  
 Creer, La Rera—250, 258  
 Creer, Lillian—132  
 Creer, Lucile—250, 258  
 Creer, Marv E.—250, 258  
 Creer, Mary Elizabeth—258  
 Creer, Sara Jane Moyle—258, 263  
 Creer, Sara Javne—623  
 Creer, William—250  
 Criddle, Jane—100  
 Crittenden, Pauline Hall—83  
 Croft, George—109  
 Croft, Leffel—109  
 Crook, Beth—241  
 Crook, William Clark—241  
 Cropper, Cuman—136  
 Cropper, Cuman J.—136  
 Cropper, George W.—136  
 Cropper, Ira Lee—136  
 Cropper, Katie—109  
 Cropper, Linda Mae—136  
 Crosby, Martha Adeline—274  
 Crowe, Edith—300  
 Crowlev, Afton May—236  
 Crowlev, Clarence Edmund—236, 237  
 Crowley, Madge Mary—237  
 Crystal, Ann—208  
 Crvstal, Elizabeth Ann—155  
 Cullimore, Albert Lorenzo—259  
 Cullimore, Grace Luella—260, 265  
 Cullimore, James Alfred—259  
 Cullimore, Kelvyn Henry (1935)—260, 264  
 Cullimore, Kelvyn Henry, Jr. (1956)—265  
 Cullimore, Kirk Alan—265  
 Cullimore, Nancy Marie—260

Cummings, Cleo—170  
Cutler, Minnie—244

## —D—

Daley, Florence Emma—224  
Dalton, Aubodon Mathias—236  
Dalton, Carolyn—236  
Dalton, Frederick William—236  
Dalton, King Thurber—236, 242  
Dame, Alton Fay—111, 143  
Dame, Bruce—144  
Dame, Carol Ann—144  
Dame, Catherine H.—98  
Dame, Dennis Kay—144  
Dalton, Ellen Mae—111, 414  
Dalton, Evelyn—111, 144  
Dalton, Gary Hansen—143  
Dalton, Helen—111, 143  
Dalton, Janice—144  
Dalton, Janvrin Hayes—98  
Dalton, Joseph Ezra—111  
Dalton, Joseph Smith—111  
Dalton, Linda Joy—143, 180  
Dalton, Michael Leonard—143  
Dalton, Orren Ezra—111  
Dalton, Roland Stott—111, 144  
Dalton, Steven Alton—143  
Dalton, Verla—111, 145  
Danvers, Anne—300  
Danvers, Wilford F.—300  
Davies, Charlotte—99, 101  
Davis, Catherine—274  
Davis, Ethel—144  
Davis, James Alfred—252  
Davis, Liliu—263  
Davis, Lois—253, 259  
Davis, Luricia—109  
Davis, Mary Adaline—177  
Davis, Thelma Elizabeth—174  
Davis, Warren E.—252  
Day, Cloyd C.—175  
Dav, Cummins—175  
Day, Desirée—134  
Day, Glade Riley—134  
Day, John Cloyd—175  
Day, Kristten—175  
Day, Richard Erven—134  
Day, Richard Erven (1947)—134  
Day, Ruby Flora—113  
Day, Shana—134  
Day, Sondra—134  
Day, Tom Leo—134  
Day, William—113  
Dean, Alice Elizabeth—218  
Dean, James Ray—168  
Dean, James Ray, Jr.—168  
Dean, Kimberlee Ann—168  
Dean, Lawrence I.—168  
Dean, Patricia—168  
Dean, Stephen J.—168  
Dearden, Albert Edward—161  
Dearden, Ann—101  
Dearden, Boyd Beauregard—161  
Dearden, Gwen—162  
Dearden, Isabell—114  
Dearden, Jayne—162  
Dearden, Susan—99  
Dearden, Thomas—99, 101  
Decker, Gladys—164  
Decker, Jesse Nathaniel—164  
Deitrich, Ann Hagameir—263  
Deitrich, Ralph Laurence—263  
Dietrickson, Edith—69  
Deleeuw, Emma—124  
Dennis, Katherine—74  
Denny, Laura A.—68  
Denslev, Mildred—172  
Despain, D. Anna—140, 179  
Despain, Delbart—140  
Despain, John Greer—140  
Despain, Stanley I.—140  
De Val, Rose—76  
Devenham, Cassandra—215  
Diamond, Farris—218  
Diamond, Leonard Lee—218  
Dibble, Hannah—206  
Diederick, Henrietta Dorothea—125  
Dinwoody, Alice Evelyn—258  
Dixon, Douglas—282  
Dixon, Joan—282  
Dockens, Opal Odessa—88  
Done, Douglas Matthew—297  
Done, Douglas W.—297  
Done, Lovina—262  
Done, Marba—79  
Done, Nathan—297  
Dorr, Elizabeth Diane—75  
Dorr, Karen Christine—75  
Dorr, Mary Katherine—75  
Dorr, Stanley, Jr.—75  
Dorr, Stanley, Sr.—75  
Dorton, Goldie—153  
Dorr, Vera Belle—173  
Douglas, Laura Pearl—297  
Douglass, Juliette—260, 261  
Drace, Ephraim Moroni—77  
Drage, Vivian—77  
Driggs, Harold Perry (1907)—259  
Driggs, Harold Perry, Jr. (1936)—259  
Driggs, Howard Roscoe—259  
Driggs, Paul Creer—259  
Drophen, Dora Elizabeth—220  
Duerden, Sarah Jane—115  
Duffy, Ronald Dale—242  
Duke, Nellie—218  
Duncan, Anna—121  
Duncan, Anna Jo—118  
Duncan, Davle—118  
Duncan, Edna Ruth—118  
Duncan, Elizabeth Emma—116  
Duncan, Elmer I.—118  
Duncan, Elmer James—112  
Duncan, Floris—118  
Duncan, Floyd E.—118  
Duncan, James, Jr.—106  
Duncan, Laura Jane—127  
Duncan, Lois Emma—106  
Duncan, Lola—117  
Dunster, Charles Herbert—206  
Dunster, Edna Marie—206  
Dutson, Calvin—171  
Dutson, Emery Cowley—171  
Dutson, Janice—171  
Dutson, Jay Emery—171

Dutson, Jeanene—171  
Dutson, Stewart Calvin—171

## —E—

Eddy, Henry George, Jr.—90  
Eddy, Henry, George Sr.—90  
Edwards, Alice Janell—128  
Edwards, Annie Olivia—156  
Edwards, Clarence Ernest—174  
Edwards, Jarold D.—127  
Edwards, Jerry Lue—128, 174  
Edwards, Joseph Henry—127  
Edwards, Larry Vincent—128  
Edwards, Monte Gerald—128  
Edwards, Ruby Joan—174  
Edwards, Val Dean—128  
Egan, Myrtle—69  
Eggertson, Achsa—210  
Elcock, Charles—62  
Elcock, Seth—62  
Elcock, Steven Charles—62  
Elcock, Suzanne—62  
Ellert, Sarah Elizabeth—207  
Ellis, Brent Taylor—85  
Ellis, John H.—207  
Ellis, John Taylor, 85  
Ellis, Leona—207  
Ellis, Lynn Taylor—85  
Ellis, Mary Ann—85  
Ellis, William Bryner—85  
Ellis, William John—85  
Ellison, Luella—126  
Ellsworth, Bryan Young—243  
Ellsworth, Linda Kay—243  
Ellsworth, Robert Bryan—243  
Ellsworth, Robert Scott—243  
Ellsworth, Shanae Lucille—243  
Ellsworth, Steven Jon—243  
Emerson, Alan E.—88  
Emerson, David Walter—88  
Emerson, Gregory E.—88  
Emerson, Susan Lynn—88  
Emerson, Walter Ellsworth—88  
Emerson, Walter Eugene—88  
Erickson, Amelia—78, 79  
Erickson, Ellen—136  
Erickson, Karen—113  
Erkenbrack, Esther—204  
Esklund, Ida Mildred—162  
Esplin, Kesia Heaton—241  
Estell, Erha Sylvia—160  
Evans, Charles Abram—207  
Evans, Dona Fay—207  
Evans, Elsie Mae—171  
Evans, Faun Gayle—72  
Evans, Gladys—142  
Evans, Gregory Jack—72  
Evans, Jack Craig—72  
Evans, Jack Varney—71  
Evans, John B.—255  
Evans, Kathryn La Reta—255  
Evans, Shari Elaine—72  
Evans, William Ellison—72  
Evenson, Regina—193  
Everill, Hazel—280  
Ewell, Polly—219

## —F—

Fairbanks, Vilate—216  
Falkner, Edith—290, 298  
Falkner, Genevieve—290, 297  
Falkner, Henry—289  
Falkner, Henry Hales—290, 297  
Falkner, Ione—290, 297  
Falkner, Lawrence Henry—297  
Falkner, Marilyn—297  
Falkner, Merlene—290  
Falkner, Rees Allen—297  
Falkner, Ruth—290, 297  
Falkner, Stephen—289  
Falkner, Steven Charles—297  
Farrell, Mary Margaret—167  
Farrer, Elizabeth—20  
Farrning, Hannah Maria—119  
Farnsworth, Burton Kent—300  
Farnsworth, Lucile—300  
Ferdig, Stella Gertrude—61  
Ferguson, Arizona—96  
Ferguson, Francis Elizabeth—96  
Ferguson, Jacob—96  
Ferlan, Emma—82  
Ferrell, Carol Lorraine—299  
Ferrell, James Dudley—299  
Ferrell, Ronelda Ann—299  
Ferrin, Janalyn—219  
Ferrin, John James, Jr.—219  
Ferrin, John James, Sr.—219  
Ferrin, John Vern—219  
Ferrin, Moroni Daniel—126  
Ferrin, Nancy May—126  
Fescher, Rozena—80  
Fifield, Inis—238  
Fifield, William P.—238  
Fillmore, Angus James—210  
Fillmore, Anne—211  
Fillmore, Bryan—211  
Fillmore, Elizabeth—211  
Fillmore, James Brockbank—211  
Fillmore, Paul Gardner—210  
Fillmore, Paul Robert—211  
Fisch, Mary Elizabeth—238  
Fisher, Arvilla—157  
Fisher, Charollette Dee—87  
Fisher, Eldred Cook—139  
Fisher, James Clyde—114  
Fisher, Joseph H.—105, 114  
Fisher, Joseph H. (1910)—105  
Fisher, Martha Hannah Lees—105  
Fisher, Mary Louise—139  
Fitch, Eva Rose—115  
Flinders, Grace Lucile—159  
Ford, George—17  
Ford, Minnie Pearl—129  
Ford, Sarah E.—17, 22  
Ford, Verna Viola—122  
Forgeon, Mildred—61  
Forsyth, Charles Simmons—124  
Forsyth, Lola—124  
Foster, Carry Lynn—83  
Foster, Diana Lee—83  
Foster, Kenneth Gene—83  
Foster, Kenneth Grady, Jr.—83  
Foster, Kenneth Grady, Sr.—83  
Foster, Susan K.—83

- Fothergill, Ellen—22  
 Frampton, Bertis Elroy—156  
 Frampton, Earl J.—156  
 Frampton, Eva May—259  
 Frampton, Henry—156  
 Frampton, James Bertis—156  
 Frampton, James William—156  
 Frampton, Lawrence J.—132  
 Frampton, Marie—132  
 Frampton, Mack Earl—157  
 Frampton, Susan—156  
 Francis, Ada—143  
 Francis, Emma Sarah—299  
 Frandsen, Ann—202, 217  
 Frandsen, Brad Russell—217  
 Frandsen, Clark, Glen—217  
 Frandsen, Glenn Ray—202, 217  
 Frandsen, Jan—217  
 Frandsen, John—202  
 Frandsen, Kathy—217  
 Frandsen, Milton Lee—202, 217  
 Frandsen, Victor Glenn—202  
 Freeland, Roland Dale—175  
 Freeman, Alice Lenora—68  
 Freitas, Clara Diane—76  
 Freitas, Frank—76  
 Frenette, Brian S.—222  
 Frenette, Carla—222  
 Frenette, Colleen—222  
 Frenette, Karen—222  
 Frenette, Larry Edward—222  
 Frenette, Oliver Edward—221  
 Frenette, Oliver Joseph—221  
 Fuller, Agnes Jean—59, 73  
 Fuller, Amos Levi—58  
 Fuller, Asobel L.—58  
 Fuller, Brent Lee—74  
 Fuller, Carl Brockbank—59, 74  
 Fuller, Carl Russell—74  
 Fuller, Edith Mary—59, 73  
 Fuller, Harrier—110  
 Fuller, Marion—59  
 Fuller, Pamela Gay—74  
 Fuller, Robert—73  
 Fuller, Varden Levi—59, 73  
 Funk, Carl—67  
 Funk, De Loyd—67  
 Funk, George—67  
 —G—  
 Galash, Douglas Reid—63  
 Galash, Franklin Leo—63  
 Galash, Leo—63  
 Galash, Micholis Mathew—63  
 Gale, Christine—165  
 Gale, Debra Annette—165  
 Gale, Douglas Albert—165  
 Gale, James Albert—165  
 Gale, Johnathon—106  
 Galli, Rubby Ann—163  
 Gardner, Allen Brockbank—255, 260  
 Gardner, Annie—109  
 Gardner, Barbara Jean—260  
 Gardner, Ben Wayne—261  
 Gardner, Beulah—279  
 Gardner, Bradley Allen—261  
 Gardner, Brent Max—260  
 Gardner, Carol Ann—260  
 Gardner, Dee Isaac—261  
 Gardner, Edna—226  
 Gardner, Grace—255, 259  
 Gardner, Gloria—261  
 Gardner, Henry—254  
 Gardner, Henry Archibald—254  
 Gardner, Henry Lorin—260  
 Gardner, Henry Wallace—260  
 Gardner, Ina Olive—220  
 Gardner, Isabelle—210  
 Gardner, Janet Afton—260  
 Gardner, Kathleen—260  
 Gardner, Lee Victor—220  
 Gardner, Lucile—149  
 Gardner, Mary Ruth—260  
 Gardner, Max Brockbank—255, 260  
 Gardner, Neil—193  
 Gardner, Samuel Howard (1932)—255, 261  
 Gardner, Samuel Howard (1954)—261  
 Gardner, Sarah Edna—193  
 Gardner, Vickie—260  
 Gardner, Wallace Henry—255, 260  
 Garn, Dan Parlev—83  
 Garn, Raymond Dan—83  
 Garnet, Robert—21  
 Garton, Mable France—161  
 Garvin, Mildred Theresa—155  
 Gasser, Alta Eileen—264  
 Gasser, Leonard Paul—264  
 Gative, Ruth Alliene—219  
 Gee, Addie—279  
 George, Alonzo—119  
 George, Cecil Dean—132  
 George, Edith Grace—119  
 George, Gary Dean—133  
 George, Gloria—133  
 George, Janet—134  
 George, Jo Ann—134  
 George, Lloyd Preal—134  
 George, Preal—132, 134  
 George, Richard Lloyd—134  
 Gerber, Mary Louise—172  
 Gerber, Robert—172  
 Gibson, Julia—62  
 Gilbert, Minnie Minerva—212  
 Gilchrist, Lileth—208  
 Giles, Betty Jean—88  
 Giles, Frank Philip—178  
 Giles, James Lamont—88  
 Giles, Louie—156  
 Giles, Paul F.—178  
 Gleason, Amanda Marie—116  
 Gleason, Thomas Henry—116  
 Glenn, Ruby—242  
 Goad, Charlie Lewis—150  
 Goad, Glenda Ray—150  
 Goddard, Gertrude Earl—49  
 Gooden, Ruby Louise—84  
 Gooden, Theodore Emanuel—84  
 Goodson, Eliza—187  
 Gordon, Marilyn—81  
 Gordon, Wiley Peter—81  
 Gorringer, Joseph Henry—66  
 Gorringer, Lila Lorraine—67  
 Gorringer, Mary Jean—67, 83

- Gorringer, Osborne William—66  
 Gorringer, Richard Dale—67, 83  
 Gorringer, Richard T.—83  
 Gorringer, Russell Dale—83  
 Gough, Lavina—298  
 Grace, Alma Caroline—174  
 Grant, Brooke—263  
 Grant, Lucy—301  
 Grant, Van—263  
 Gray, Bruce Varnel—170  
 Gray, Christopher Don—211  
 Gray, Dean Williams—211  
 Gray, Delmar Burdeck—168  
 Gray, Hyrum Richard—170  
 Gray, Jennifer—211  
 Gray, Jerry Taft—170  
 Gray, Maurice Layne—165  
 Gray, Ruth Ann—170  
 Gray, Seymour Dean—211  
 Gray, Stephen Dean—211  
 Gray, Thomas Marvin—165  
 Gray, Varnel Rex—170  
 Gray, Verlene—168  
 Gray, William Maurice—165  
 Greenbeck, Lucille—243  
 Greenhalgh, Anna Udine—121, 164  
 Greenhalgh, Carolyn—121  
 Greenhalgh, Donna—121  
 Greenhalgh, Ellen—105  
 Greenhalgh, Fay—121, 164  
 Greenhalgh, James Lynn—121  
 Greenhalgh, Mary Luella—148  
 Greenhalgh, Peter L.—121  
 Greenhalgh, Rae Lynn—121  
 Greenhalgh, Shirlene—121  
 Greenwood, Berton Reed—208  
 Greenwood, Brent Frank—208  
 Greenwood, Dale William—155  
 Greenwood, Harold—155  
 Greenwood, Jay Harold—155  
 Greenwood, Jean—155  
 Greenwood, Jo Ann—208  
 Greenwood, Pamela—208  
 Greenwood, William R.—208  
 Greenwood, William Richard—155  
 Greer, Homer D.—109  
 Greer, John C.—109  
 Greer, John Harris—109  
 Greer, Kathryn—109, 140  
 Greer, Maxine—109, 140  
 Greer, Mourine—109, 140  
 Greer, Willa Ann—109, 140  
 Griffiths, Margaret Ann—143  
 Griffiths, Jeanette—126  
 Grosebeck, Marion—202  
 Grosebeck, William Jesse—202  
 Grooms, Minnie Lesley—201  
 Grooms, William Leslie—201  
 Gurthe, Karl E.—60  
 Gurthe, Katherine Jane—60, 75  
 Guthrie, Otto E.—60  
 Guymon, Albert Eugene—67  
 Guymon, Burton Lee—67  
 Guymon, Clover Gene—67, 83  
 Guymon, Evelyn Bee—67, 83  
 Guymon, Heber Russell—67  
 Guymon, William Albert—67
- H—
- Hadwen, Ann—20  
 Hadwen, John—19  
 Hackett, May Lillian Booth—206  
 Hagan, Irene—220  
 Hales, Agnes Vilate (1911)—188, 203  
 Hales, Angus Sylvester—188, 203  
 Hales, Ann (1921)—293, 300  
 Hales, Ann (1956)—302  
 Hales, Carol—202  
 Hales, Carolyn—300  
 Hales, Catherine—300  
 Hales, Charles Farnsworth—300  
 Hales, Charles Henry—288  
 Hales, Charles Nathan—202  
 Hales, Cowan Glade—203, 217  
 Hales, David Ray—215  
 Hales, Dean Wilson—294, 300  
 Hales, Delbert Ray—201, 215  
 Hales, Earl—288  
 Hales, Elizabeth Belle—301  
 Hales, George Gillett—187  
 Hales, George—187  
 Hales, George Grooms—201, 216  
 Hales, George Ray—188, 201  
 Hales, Helen Eve—188, 203  
 Hales, Hial Milron—188, 201  
 Hales, Hial Stephen—202  
 Hales, Howard Joshua (1894)—188  
 Hales, Howard Joshua—201  
 Hales, Hyrum—288  
 Hales, Ilene—217  
 Hales, Inez—288, 290  
 Hales, Isabel—294, 300  
 Hales, J. Allen—203  
 Hales, James Vern—294, 300  
 Hales, Janice—300  
 Hales, Jennie—288, 294  
 Hales, Jo Ann—215  
 Hales, John Lockwood—202, 216  
 Hales, John Richard—300  
 Hales, Jonathan Andrew—297  
 Hales, Jonathan Hyrum—288  
 Hales, Joseph Sloan—202  
 Hales, June Marie—203  
 Hales, Karen—215  
 Hales, Kenneth Edward—217  
 Hales, Kenneth Martin—299  
 Hales, Klane Lockwood—217  
 Hales, Kurt Ashley—216  
 Hales, Laura Jane—215  
 Hales, Leah Eliza—188, 202  
 Hales, Lesley Aileen—201, 215  
 Hales, Lockwood Ilex—188, 201  
 Hales, Loretta—203, 218  
 Hales, Lyn Kent—297  
 Hales, Lynn Ray—203  
 Hales, Lynn—288, 295  
 Hales, Lynore—297, 302  
 Hales, Mabel—288, 289  
 Hales, Margaret—294, 301  
 Hales, Marie Annette—299  
 Hales, Marilyn—203  
 Hales, Mark Bailey—215  
 Hales, Martha—216  
 Hales, Martha Ann—301  
 Hales, Martha Jane—297

- Hales, Mary Ann—297, 302  
 Hales, Mary Anne—300  
 Hales, Mary Ellen—301  
 Hales, Mary Mildred—188, 202  
 Hales, Michael Glade—218  
 Hales, Millard—288  
 Hales, Milton Reynolds—201, 216  
 Hales, Nancy Elizabeth—202  
 Hales, Nathan Bradford—188, 202  
 Hales, Patricia Ann—202, 216  
 Hales, Peter Bacon—216  
 Hales, Ralph—288  
 Hales, Richard Wayne (1926)—294, 301  
 Hales, Richard Wayne (1954)—301  
 Hales, Robert Cowan—218  
 Hales, Robert Danvers—300  
 Hales, Robert Farnsworth—300  
 Hales, Robert Hyrum—294, 301  
 Hales, Rona Lee—296  
 Hales, Roy Arthur—299  
 Hales, Roy Brockbank—288, 292  
 Hales, Roy Kropf—293, 299  
 Hales, Sherry Lee—218  
 Hales, Stephen Wilson—300  
 Hales, Susan (1949)—216  
 Hales, Susan (1950)—300  
 Hales, Susan Janet—299  
 Hales, Thomas Callister—302  
 Hales, Tryphena—188  
 Hales, Van B.—296  
 Hales, Wayne Brockbank—288, 293  
 Hales, Wayne Farnsworth—300  
 Hall, Barbara—281  
 Hall, Blaine Brockbank—273, 281  
 Hall, Blanche—273, 280  
 Hall, Catherine Jane—273, 281  
 Hall, Ina—273, 280  
 Hall, Ivan Edward—273, 281  
 Hall, Jack Brockbank—273  
 Hall, James Alleman—282  
 Hall, James Edward—272  
 Hall, J. Rolla—273, 282  
 Hall, Marie Elaine—281  
 Hall, Michael Blaine—281  
 Hall, Raymond Brockbank—273, 281  
 Hall, Rolla—272  
 Hall, Ruth—273, 280  
 Hall, Sallie Elizabeth—122  
 Hall, Stephanie—282  
 Hall, William B.—281  
 Hall, William Craig—282  
 Hamlock, Effie M.—180  
 Hannigan, Mary Prudence—212  
 Hansen, Alice—283  
 Hansen, Annie Katherine—120  
 Hansen, Ardith—82  
 Hansen, Bernice Margaret—143  
 Hansen, Floise—176  
 Hansen, Gerold T.—82  
 Hansen, Hans Joseph—120  
 Hansen, Ida Fredricka—120  
 Hansen, Leonard Goodman—143  
 Hansen, Mary Josephine—213  
 Hansen, William—126  
 Hansess, Marion Kay—265  
 Hansess, Morris—265  
 Hanson, Alma—297  
 Hanson, William F.—297  
 Hanstead, Henry—23  
 Harker, Eliza Ann—68  
 Harmon, Angie—133  
 Harmon, Helen Marie—244  
 Harrington, Jane—23  
 Harris, Beatrice Ruby—62  
 Harrison, Coleen—149  
 Harrison, George William—202  
 Harrison, Jane—202  
 Harrison, Mabel—21, 22  
 Harrison, Mary Hannah—260  
 Harrison, Milton Henry—202  
 Harrison, Rose—206  
 Harrison, Suzanne—202  
 Harrison, Thomas—149  
 Harryman, Mary—21  
 Harston, Edra—69  
 Harston, George—69  
 Hart, Alice—199  
 Hastings, Alvin Frank—241  
 Hastings, Carl Edward—241  
 Hastings, Chester Alvin—241  
 Hastings, Frank Edward—241  
 Hastings, Katherine Rill—241  
 Hastings, Patricia K.—241  
 Hastings, Tommy Garth—241  
 Hatch, Charles Chester—207  
 Hatch, Florence—163, 179  
 Hatch, Lorenzo—207  
 Hauber, Katherine—294  
 Hawkins, Ann Elizabeth—275  
 Hawkins, Charles—278  
 Hawkins, Elijah D.—203  
 Hawkins, George Heber—203  
 Hawkins, Howard Lockwood—203  
 Hawkins, John Hales—203  
 Hawkins, Mary Alice—278  
 Hawkins, Nan—203  
 Haves, Lovina—98  
 Haves, Martha Amelia—56  
 Heap, Aldon Lowe—159  
 Heap, Donald Alden—159  
 Heaps, Camille Grace—206  
 Heawood, Ada Mary—239  
 Heder, Albert G.—201  
 Heder, Myrtle—201  
 Hednershot, Nancy Gertrude—206  
 Heinike, Constance—90  
 Heinike, Meredith—90  
 Henderson, Elizabeth—138  
 Henline, Ella Nora—190  
 Henline, Sylvester—190  
 Henry, Elizabeth—22  
 Henry, Ellis Edward—161  
 Henry, Roberta Ellece—161  
 Henson, Charlee—140  
 Henson, Glenn Lionel—140  
 Henson, Kasia—140  
 Henson, Lionel George—140  
 Henson, Linnie Greer—140  
 Henson, Mariorie—178  
 Henson, Rockie Scott—140  
 Herd, Jane—13, 18  
 Hickerson, Charisa Melissa—118  
 Hicks, James Robert—222  
 Hicks, James Stanley—222

- Hicks, Nancy Lee—223  
 Hicks, Neal Robert—223  
 Higgins, Edward Ames—203  
 Higgins, Patricia Inez—203  
 Higgins, Richard Ames—203  
 Higgenson, Grace—297  
 Hill, Rebecca Rhodes—232  
 Hill, Ruth Elizabeth—196  
 Hill, Thomas—196  
 Hillier, John Robert—156  
 Hillier, Mabel Elizabeth—156  
 Hinnen, Lloyd—83  
 Hinnen, Sheran—83  
 Hixson, Geraldine Louise—169  
 Hixson, Glenn Joseph—169  
 Hodges, Connie—157  
 Hodges, Gwendolyn—157  
 Hodges, Fredrick La Mar—157  
 Hodges, Lucy—114  
 Hodges, Mitchel La Mar—157  
 Hodges, Tamra—157  
 Hodgson, Agnes—21  
 Hodgson, Alice (1617)—22  
 Hodgson, Alice (1642)—21, 22  
 Hodgson, Anna—21  
 Hodgson, Isabel—14, 21, 22  
 Hodgson, Giles—22  
 Hodgson, James—21, 22  
 Hodgson, Lawrence—22  
 Hodgson, Miles—22  
 Hodgson, Thomas—18  
 Hoggarth, Agnes—20, 21  
 Hoggarth, Agnes—22  
 Holbrook, Lucille—91  
 Holcomb, Kenneth Eugene—167  
 Holcomb, Pamela—167  
 Holden, Cyril Merriot—300  
 Holden, Julie Christina—300  
 Holden, Leonard, Jr.—300  
 Holden, Leonard, Sr.—300  
 Holding, Olive—274  
 Holding, Thomas—274  
 Holland, Lillian Beatrix—69  
 Holloway, Rose A.—107  
 Holm, John Douglas—176  
 Holm, John Franklin—176  
 Holm, Keven Royt—176  
 Holm, Kyle Weston—176  
 Holm, Laura—176  
 Holm, Steven Douglas—176  
 Holmes, Sarah Ellen—205  
 Holmes, Phyllis D.—84  
 Holt, Cyrus B.—62  
 Holt, Erron—120  
 Holt, Pheby Melvina—120  
 Holt, Yvonne—62  
 Homer, John—225  
 Homer, Quinton Leon—225  
 Homer, Stacy—225  
 Homer, Tanya—225  
 Hone, Lillie—203  
 Hood, Margaret—190  
 Hoops, Lenzy Mathew—169  
 Hoops, Sheila Barbara—169  
 Hopkins, Charles Albert—212, 225  
 Hopkins, Charles Sidney—212  
 Hopkins, De Anne—212  
 Hopkins, Deward Dellacroy—212  
 Hopkins, Deward Kendall—212, 225  
 Hopkins, Honey Jenniece—212  
 Hopkins, Michael Kent—212  
 Hopkins, Michael Wayne—225  
 Hopkins, Richard Charles—225  
 Hopkins, Shirley Anna—212  
 Horne, Isabel—69  
 Horning, Richard Vernon—130  
 Horning, Robert Earl—130  
 Horning, Robert Owsley—130  
 Horning, Vernon Keith—130  
 Hortin, Reed Ephraim—79  
 Hortin, Vir Jean Jones—79  
 Howard, Brinten—178  
 Howard, Donald J.—178  
 Howard, Donald R.—178  
 Howard, Elizabeth Johnson—169  
 Howard, Katherine Alice—42  
 Howard, Mary Allilias—207  
 Howard, William—42  
 Huber, Gerildene Elizabeth—167  
 Huffaker, Audrey Evaline—146  
 Huffaker, Rawsel Vernon—144  
 Huffaker, Ruth—144  
 Huffaker, S. Durmont—146  
 Hughes, Jennie May—195  
 Hughes, William Bowen—195  
 Humble, Francis Elizabeth—96  
 Humble, Jane—23  
 Humpherys, Emeline—133  
 Hunt, Darwin Samuel—154  
 Hunt, Royal Samuel—154  
 Hunter, Alice—13, 20  
 Hunter, Nila—166  
 Huntsman, Stella—134  
 Hurst, Merle—91  
 Hutchings, Clara Pearl—212  
 —I—  
 Ipson, Sarah—108  
 Isaac, Barbara—261  
 Isaac, Ben Lester—260, 261  
 Isaac, Bert Douglass—261  
 Isaac, Daniel—261  
 Isaac, David—261  
 Isaac, Margaret Joyce—261  
 Isaac, Melba—260  
 Isaac, Paul—261  
 Isaac, Stephen—261  
 Isaak, Ellen—257  
 Iverson, Rasmene—114  
 Ivie, Ida Pearl—262  
 —J—  
 Jacklin, Ada Floy—64  
 Jacklin, Ella May—65  
 Jacklin, Enos Noble—64, 65  
 Jackson, Alice—70  
 Jackson, Elvon—279  
 Jackson, Judy Olene—171  
 Jackson, Leo Simmons—171  
 Jackson, Theda May—279  
 Jacobson, Amanda Charlotte—116  
 Jacobson, Howard—298  
 Jacobson, Lillian—302  
 Jacobson, Nels A.—298

- Jacobson, Norman—298  
 Jacobson, Robert Kenneth—298  
 James, Ruth—188  
 Jarrell, Andrew Plunkett—55  
 Jarrell, Willard Quindora—55  
 Jarvis, Anna—142  
 Jarvis, George—190  
 Jarvis, Rebecca—190  
 Jaques, Amy—130  
 Jenkins, Craig Albert—89  
 Jenkins, David Owen—89  
 Jenkins, Gail Albert—89  
 Jenkins, George Albert—89  
 Jenkins, Lottie—224  
 Jenkins, Steven Curtis—89  
 Jenkins, Vickie Lynn—89  
 Jennings, Margaret—221  
 Jensen, Andrew—143  
 Jensen, Barbara—144  
 Jensen, Benjamin Levi—73  
 Jensen, Benjamin Reed—73  
 Jensen, Bodil Kirstine—145  
 Jensen, Clara—299  
 Jensen, David Charles—155  
 Jensen, Dean Dame—144  
 Jensen, Deon VaRee—73, 91  
 Jensen, Diana Lee—158  
 Jensen, Edna—239  
 Jensen, Francis Judith—73  
 Jensen, Fredrick Young—158  
 Jensen, James Neale—158  
 Jensen, James Neale (1949)—158  
 Jensen, Jens Juilius—201  
 Jensen, Joan Marilyn—155  
 Jensen, Karl Hal—144  
 Jensen, LaMont Martin—143  
 Jensen, Larry Dame—144  
 Jensen, Laura Margueritta—201  
 Jensen, Patricia La Verna—158  
 Jensen, Randall De Lon—91  
 Jensen, Ronald Reed—73, 91  
 Jensen, Ruth—144  
 Jensen, Stella—209  
 Jensen, Susan Kaye—158  
 Jensen, Terral Deon—91  
 Jensen, Dean Rulon—214  
 Jensen, George Rulon—214  
 Jensen, George Washington—214  
 Jensen, Hal Brockbank—214  
 Jessop, Caroline Jean—74  
 Jessop, Ephraim—74  
 Jessop, Howard Lynn—74  
 Jessop, Howard Valentine—74  
 Jessop, JoAnna—74  
 Jessop, Marigene—74  
 Jessop, Rita Dawn—74  
 Jex, Sarah Ann Traxon—187  
 Jex, William—187  
 Johanson, Anna—59  
 Johanson, Lars Oscar—302  
 Johanson, Robert Gordon—302  
 Johnson, Agnes Oral—129  
 Johnson, Albertina Josephine—53  
 Johnson, Cheryl Brockbank—71, 90  
 Johnson, Chester Rogers—134  
 Johnson, Diane—134  
 Johnson, Dorothy—224  
 Johnson, Eda Idall—106, 130  
 Johnson, Ellen Mar—135  
 Johnson, Ethel Dot—106, 131  
 Johnson, Francis Glade—155  
 Johnson, Francis Wells—129, 155  
 Johnson, Gerald—164  
 Johnson, Ginger—134  
 Johnson, Harry A.—129  
 Johnson, Harry Alchane—106  
 Johnson, Harry Brockbank—71  
 Johnson, Janna—129  
 Johnson, Jeffery—134  
 Johnson, Jennie—23  
 Johnson, Jerri—134  
 Johnson, John Avalon—106, 129  
 Johnson, John Edward—71  
 Johnson, Joyce—152  
 Johnson, Knute—106  
 Johnson, Linnae—130  
 Johnson, Loanda—106, 130  
 Johnson, Lorena—75  
 Johnson, Lorenzo Karl—224  
 Johnson, Lyle Glade—155  
 Johnson, Madge—262  
 Johnson, Margaret B.—197  
 Johnson, Mark Ken—134  
 Johnson, Mark Stringham—134  
 Johnson, Marva May—83  
 Johnson, Maurine—106, 129  
 Johnson, Merrill A.—129  
 Johnson, Pamiel—134  
 Johnson, Phyl—129  
 Johnson, Rachel—164  
 Johnson, Rayma—129, 175  
 Johnson, Raymond J.—155  
 Johnson, Reva Joy—106, 131  
 Johnson, Richard Brockbank—71  
 Johnson, Roy B.—155  
 Johnson, Thad O.—152  
 Johnson, Twyla—106, 130  
 Johnson, Velma—106, 129  
 Johnson, Viola—106, 128  
 Johnson, Yvone Brockbank—71  
 Johnston, Alma Karl—177  
 Johnston, James Lynn—177  
 Johnston, Jo Lynn—177  
 Jones, Alice Ann—259  
 Jones, Alice Geneva—90  
 Jones, Allen Dame—144  
 Jones, Brent Lee—144  
 Jones, Donna—280  
 Jones, Elizabeth—70  
 Jones, Fawn—213  
 Jones, Flora Jennett—139  
 Jones, George E.—280  
 Jones, George Eldon—280  
 Jones, Leah—79  
 Jones, Merwin Veo—144  
 Jones, Nora Ellen—131  
 Jones, Thomas—213  
 Jones, Timothy Vernon—144  
 Jones, Vernon Orgill—144  
 Jones, Zann Vernon—144  
 Jordan, Gladys Mary—81  
 Jorgensen, Carol—209  
 Jorgensen, David—209  
 Jorgensen, Jacob Orastas—208

Jorgensen, Jenniev—151  
 Jorgensen, Sheila—209, 224  
 Jorgensen, Wilbert Angus—208  
 Jorgensen, Zoe Ann—209  
 Joyner, Earl Calhoun—219  
 Joyner, John Archie—219  
 Judd, Craig Allen—141  
 Judd, James Junior—141, 179  
 Judd, James Sevy—141  
 Judd, Mariba—141  
 Judd, Murial—141  
 Judd, Richard—141  
 Judd, Richard Clark—141  
 Judd, Robert Lance—141  
 Judd, Ryan Alexander—179  
 Judd, Stephen Allred—141  
 Judd, Stephen James—179  
 Julin, Mary—75

## —K—

Keerch, Luella—259  
 Kelly, Irene—221  
 Kelsey, Beryl Allen—137, 177  
 Kelsey, Claude Jackson—146  
 Kelsey, Clara Janet—137, 177  
 Kelsey, Clyde Raymon—136, 137  
 Kelsey, Dan Bond—137  
 Kelsey, David Lewis—137, 178  
 Kelsey, Debra LaPriel—177  
 Kelsey, Deloris—137  
 Kelsey, Don Bond—137  
 Kelsey, Doren Kurt—137, 176  
 Kelsey, Eileen Marie—146  
 Kelsey, Frank—146  
 Kelsey, Gail William—137  
 Kelsey, Kelley David—137  
 Kelsey, Kendall W.—177  
 Kelsey, Mary Jane—137, 177  
 Kelsey, Micheal Roland—137  
 Kelsey, Raeola—137, 176  
 Kelsey, Raymon Curt—177  
 Kelsey, Richard Clyde—137  
 Kelsey, Robert W.—177  
 Kelsey, Roland—137  
 Kelsey, Stanley Allen—146  
 Kelsey, Susan—137  
 Kelsey, Susan—148  
 Kelsey, Thomas W.—177  
 Kelsey, Thomas William—137  
 Kempton, Winifred—238  
 Kenner, Menna Birtha—140  
 Kennington, Ira Lee—133  
 Kennington, Nadine—133  
 Kennington, Paul Humphervs—133  
 Kennington, Paula—133  
 Kerr, Dale Owen—148  
 Kerr, Joseph Wesley—148  
 Kerr, Stephen Wesley—148  
 Keys, Roy J. (Schwarzenberger)—72  
 Keys, Shirley Ann—73  
 Keys, Trent Schwarzenberger—72  
 Keys, Wayne Schwarzenberger—72  
 Killpack, Marjorie Gae—147  
 Killpack, Willard Frank—147  
 Kilner, Agnes—21  
 Kim, Cherie Kathleen—79  
 Kim, Chester Ivan—79

Kim, Francis Oscar Sigred—78, 79  
 Kim, Jana Michelle—79  
 Kim, Kelly Mackay—79  
 Kim, Randall Chet—79  
 Kim, Ruth Margorie—78  
 Kim, Suzanne Louise—79  
 Kime, Mary Ann—64  
 Kincaid, Stella Bernita—82  
 Kinney, Alfred Adolphus—212  
 Kinney, Kathalene—212, 225  
 Kinney, William Michael—212  
 Kirkham, James Dale—87  
 Kirkham, Kim Renae—88  
 Kirkham, Virginia Lynn—88  
 Kjar, Bonnie—166  
 Kjar, Julie—166  
 Kjar, Lenord Jensen—166  
 Kjar, Perry Lenord—166  
 Knight, Jo Ann—166  
 Knight, Joseph Mansel—166  
 Knoles, Artless Lowry—125  
 Knoles, Dennis B.—125  
 Knoles, Leonard Henry—125  
 Knoles, Lorna Kathryn—125  
 Knoles, Stanley D.—125  
 Knotts, Mary Jane—205  
 Knudsen, Christina—290  
 Kofard, Virginia—176  
 Koyle, Mary Elizabeth—250  
 Koonce, Ovvie Ann—240  
 Kropf, Charles—292  
 Kropf, Christina Mary Vier—292

## —L—

Labrum, Bessie—136  
 Labrum, Connie—131  
 Labrum, Henry George—100  
 Labrum, John—80, 136  
 Labrum, Kaye—131  
 Labrum, LaRayne—131  
 Labrum, LeRoy—131  
 Labrum, Mary Elizabeth—100  
 Labrum, Medra Alice—136  
 Labrum, Myrtle Erma—80  
 Labrum, Stephen LeRoy—131  
 Labrum, William—131  
 Lake, Don Greer—140  
 Lake, Larrie—140  
 Lake, Lynn A.—140  
 Lake, Ralph Robert—140  
 Lake, Robert Lee—140  
 Lamb, Ilene—168  
 Lambert, Darlene Louise—222  
 Lambert, William L.—222  
 Lambourne, Bonnie Lee—89  
 Lambourne, Dennis Wayne—89  
 Lambourne, Elaine—70, 89  
 Lambourne, Gerald B.—70, 89  
 Lambourne, Grant Brockbank—70  
 Lambourne, John Edward—70  
 Lambourne, Laverne—70, 89  
 Lambourne, Mary Elizabeth—89  
 Lambourne, Owen Clifton—70  
 Lambourne, Owen Stephen—89  
 Lambourne, Paul Edward—89  
 Lambourne, Rebecca—89  
 Lambourne, Robyn—89

- Lambourne, Wayne Edward—70, 88  
 Lancaster, Floyd George—163  
 Lancaster, George Floyd—163  
 Lancaster, Victor Ann—163  
 Lance, Elvira Ann—119  
 Lance, Orson Hide—119  
 Landsy, Marilyn Joan—173  
 Landsy, Theo Phile—173  
 Larkin, Edyth Ruth—74  
 Larkin, Joseph Elijah—74  
 Larsen, Ada Louise—179  
 Larsen, Elsie Christine—258  
 Larsen, Erastus—237  
 Larsen, Ervin Erastus—237  
 Larsen, Ingrid—65  
 Larsen, John Reid—238  
 Larsen, Joseph G.—176  
 Larsen, Joseph Gale—176  
 Larsen, Karen Camilla—208  
 Larsen, Larry James—238  
 Larsen, Laura—271  
 Larsen, Lois Elaine—279  
 Larsen, Lois Maurine—238, 243  
 Larsen, Louis Butler—238  
 Larsen, Martena L.—237  
 Larsen, Paul Gene—238  
 Larsen, Walter J.—279  
 Larsen, Wayne Ervin—238  
 Larson, Eric Gene—244  
 Larson, Harold B.—244  
 Larson, Harold Eugene—244  
 Larson, Jennifer Barbara—244  
 Lauritzen, Diann—164  
 Lauritzen, Lynette—164  
 Lauritzen, Marion Mark—164  
 Lauritzen, Marion Mathew—164  
 Lauritzen, Norma—164  
 Lauritzen, Norman Rosenberg—164  
 Leatham, Jane—49  
 LeCheminant, Sarah Henrietta—56  
 LeCheminant, Peter James—56  
 Lees, Edwin Minoah—152  
 Lees, Stella Haise—152  
 Leisure, Viola—241  
 Lewis, Ann—255  
 Lewis, Barbara Jean—146  
 Lewis, Fern Wilhelmina—271  
 Lewis, Loretta Alice—203  
 Lewis, Oran A.—271  
 Lewis, William John—146  
 Limb, Verda—165  
 Lindberg, Anna V.—80  
 Lindblade, Carl Werner—110  
 Lindblade, Della Grace—110  
 Lindman, Anna Vivian—80  
 Lindman, Axel B.—80  
 Lindsay, Sarah—131  
 Littlefield, Elva—157  
 Livingston, Craig Brockbank—211  
 Livingston, E. D.—211  
 Livingston, Jean—147  
 Livingston, Leslie Ann—211  
 Livingston, Lohr Brockbank—211  
 Livingston, Lohr Stohl—211  
 Livingston, Scott Brockbank—211  
 Lockwood, Julia Ann—288  
 Lohr, Alfonso Walter Huerto—218  
 Lohr, Genieve—218  
 Long, Bell—142  
 Long, Darold James—78  
 Long, Mary Rochelle—78  
 Long, Philena Mae—163  
 Long, Philena Mae—178  
 Long, Robert McFarland—78  
 Love, Melvina—119  
 Lovelace, Mable Catherine—212  
 Lovell, Angelyn—181  
 Lowe, Rhera Angeline—244  
 Lowry, Ivy Beth—122  
 Lowry, Wesley Homer—122  
 Ludlow, Clara—278  
 Ludlow, Ida—218  
 Lund, Helen—225  
 Lundell, Edla—71  
 Lundstrom, John Hjoehner—179  
 Lundstrom, John Keneth—179  
 Lundstrom, John Lowery—181  
 Lundquist, Bessie—274  
 Lundquist, Frederick Adrian—274  
 Lyman, Olive Ethel—124
- M—
- Machan, Andrew A.—63  
 Mackay, Almira Ann—139  
 Mackay, Arthur Grant—65  
 Mackay, Arthur Joshua—65  
 Mackay, Carol Rae—65, 80  
 Mackay, Cindy Maureen—80  
 Mackay, Cheryl Christine—80  
 Mackay, Clayton Grant—80  
 Mackay, Clayton R.—65, 80  
 Mackay, Craig Grant—87  
 Mackay, Joshua A.—65  
 Mackay, Leonard Keith, Jr. (1928)—87  
 Mackay, Leonard Keith, Sr.—87  
 Mackay, Leonard Keith III (1951)—87  
 Mackay, Margaret Lynn—80  
 Mackay, Marianne—80  
 Mackay, Marilyn Joy—65  
 Mackay, Merle Louise—65, 79  
 Mackay, Nancy Jo—80  
 Mackay, Terri Jeanne—80  
 Mackness, Frank—154  
 Mackness, Joseph Colin—154  
 Mackness, Michael Donald—154  
 Mackness, Nolan Frank—154  
 Mackness, Robert Frank—154  
 Madsen, Andrew Oscar—80  
 Madsen, Howard Fred—80  
 Madsen, Peter William—258  
 Madsen, Richard William—258  
 Maelzer, Louisa—152  
 Mainwaring, Elizabeth—13, 18, 22, 36  
 Mainwaring, Jane—22  
 Mainwaring, Josiah—22  
 Mainwaring, Maria—22  
 Mainwaring, Mary—22  
 Mainwaring, Peter—16, 22  
 Malquist, Lillian Sarah—89  
 Maners, Julia—61  
 Manwaring, Albert—256  
 Manwaring, Bessie Estella—256  
 Markley, Mabel—259  
 Marsden, Clyde—78

- Marsden, Jacklyn Ann—78  
 Marsden, James Clyde—78  
 Marsden, James Lyman—78  
 Marsden, Linda Louise—78  
 Marsden, Sandra Kay—78  
 Marsh, Ione—206  
 Marsh, Joseph Franklin—206  
 Marshall, Metta Ida—201  
 Martell, Elizabeth Margaretta—254  
 Martin, Anna Matilda—143  
 Martin, Bessie Louise—89  
 Martin, David Brent—220  
 Martin, Forrest Lee—220  
 Martin, Hugh Vivian Clark—220  
 Martin, Jane Elizabeth—220  
 Martin, Judith Ellen—220  
 Martin, Norman Hawkins—89  
 Martinez, Maria Luisa—218  
 Matson, Christie—208  
 Matson, Otto S.—208  
 Maxwell, Katie—50  
 Maver, Alletta—264  
 Mayberry, Charles Richard—239  
 Mayberry, Charles William—239  
 Mayberry, Rex Lee—239  
 Maycock, Yrva—167  
 Mayhew, Ann Lyn—298  
 Mayhew, Carolyn—298  
 Mayhew, Norman—298  
 Mayhew, Walter Franklin—298  
 Mayhew, Walter Ray—298  
 Meadow, Helen Alice—116  
 Meadows, Charles Baker—77  
 Meadows, La Mont Baker—77  
 Meadows, Mabel Jean—77  
 Meadows, Rhea Ruth—77, 91  
 Meadows, Sidney Arthur—76  
 Meadows, Wallace Sidney—76  
 Meadows, Wallace Timothy—77  
 Mecham, Debra Kove—181  
 Mecham, Malin—181  
 Mecham, Stanley—181  
 Medley, Cynthia Louise—88  
 Medley, Janice—70, 88  
 Medley, Karen Ann—88  
 Medley, Keith Brockbank—70, 88  
 Medley, Milo Hale—70  
 Medley, Richard Scott—88  
 Medley, William Carroll—70  
 Medley, Woodruff Dee—70, 88  
 Medley, Woodruff Hale—70  
 Meir, Nancy Ann—173  
 Meir, Rudolph—173  
 Meiling, Gerald Stewart—297  
 Meiling, Harry Lewis—297  
 Meiling, Jack (Rastus)—297  
 Meiling, Mary Lynn—297  
 Meiling, Paul Henry—297  
 Mellor, Bernice Leola—299  
 Melville, Byron Dirk—168  
 Melville, Dona—156  
 Melville, Francis David—168  
 Melville, Lanny Ross—168  
 Melville, Ross David—168  
 Melville, Stephanie—168  
 Mendanhall, Hannah—215  
 Metcalf, Jane Ann—82  
 Meyer, Harry G.—43  
 Meyers, Sarah—77  
 Michealis, Ella Frieda—161  
 Mick, Ellen Adelaide—159  
 Milan, Debra Renee—180  
 Milan, Edward Mason—180  
 Milan, Richard Ottowell—180  
 Miller, Darrel Ira—128  
 Miller, Gayla—148  
 Miller, Henry Nelson—148  
 Miller, John August—223  
 Miller, Kent Lynn—148  
 Miller, Layne Stephenson—148  
 Miller, Lyndia—148  
 Miller, Lynn Wagstaff—148  
 Miller, Margaret—211  
 Miller, Margaret May—223  
 Miller, Mary Ann—156  
 Miller, Mark—131  
 Miller, Marla Rae—131  
 Miller, Marjorie Nora—128  
 Miller, Marilyn—82  
 Miller, Oliver Ray—131  
 Miller, Paul Melvin—148  
 Miller, Ralph Ether—131  
 Miller, Walter Ted—82  
 Millett, Hazel Ruby—122  
 Millett, Paul S.—122  
 Mills, Donald Calvin—169  
 Mills, Donald Hector—169  
 Mills, Donna—169  
 Mills, Dorothy—169  
 Mills, John, Sr.—169  
 Mills, Loretta—169  
 Milner, Jane—14, 22  
 Milton, Emma—23  
 Mitchell, Charlotte—67  
 Mitchener, James P.—45  
 Mitchener, Myrtle May—45  
 Moffat, Herbert Reese—83  
 Moffatt, Max Herbert—83  
 Moffatt, Michael Don—83  
 Molyneux, Jane—16, 22  
 Molyneux, Thomas—22  
 Monroe, Dix LeRoy—157  
 Monroe, Ida Mary—90  
 Monroe, Jessie—171  
 Monroe, Kary Black—157  
 Monroe, Kay Dix—157  
 Monroe, Orvin George—157  
 Montgomery, Mary—66  
 Moore, Bertha—128  
 Moore, Edith—174  
 Morgan, Alyson—282  
 Morgan, Carol—282  
 Morgan, Edward Robert—282  
 Morgan, John Brock—282  
 Morgan, Mary Louise—145  
 Morgan, Robert Henry—282  
 Morgan, Robert Ward—282  
 Morley, LaVon James—222  
 Morley, Maurine—222  
 Morris, Agnes—13, 18, 19  
 Morris, John—20  
 Morris, Margaret—18, 19, 20  
 Morris, Robert—20  
 Morris, William (1746)—13, 20

- Morris, William (1704)—20, 21  
 Moser, Lina—172  
 Mouritsen, Dale Clark—279  
 Mouritsen, Glendale, Jr.—278  
 Mouritsen, Glendale, Sr.—278  
 Mouritsen, Kathleen—279  
 Mouritsen, Lela Jean—279  
 Mouritsen, Maurine—279  
 Mouritsen, Paul Brockbank—279  
 Mouritsen, Richard Carl—279  
 Mouritsen, Robert Glen—279  
 Mouritsen, Seth Stewart—279  
 Mover, Bruce Grant—87  
 Mover, Fred—86  
 Mover, John Clifford—86  
 Mover, Marcia Sarah—87  
 Mover, William Louis—86  
 Movle, James Henry—258  
 Movle, Sara Virginia—258  
 Mueller, Anna Louise—74  
 Mumford, Gideon Eugene—80  
 Mumford, Jeffrie Ray—80  
 Mumford, Ronald Eugene—80  
 Mumford, Sherie Lyn—80  
 Mumford, Victor E.—80  
 Munk, Dana Rae—175  
 Munk, Dawna Vel—175  
 Munk, Debra Rae—175  
 Munk, Donald Ellsworth—174  
 Munk, Harry A.—174  
 Murdock, Hannah Christena—213  
 Murphy, Joseph E.—143  
 Murphy, Mary Helen—143  
 Murphy, Mary Julia—236  
 Murphy, Nancy Victoria—126  
 Murthwaite, Agnes—20  
 Myrup, Lucille—83  
 McAfee, Don B. (1920)—142  
 McAfee, Don B. (1944)—142  
 McAfee, Douglas Clark—142  
 McAfee, Edward B.—142  
 McAfee, Ephriam Harmon—142  
 McAfee, Richard Harmon—142  
 McAfee, Thomas B.—142  
 McArthur, Keith M.—135  
 McArthur, Laurel—135  
 McBride, Alvin Farrell—132  
 McBride, Velma—178  
 McBride, Velma Joy—132  
 McBride, Velma Rachel—132  
 McCrackin, Julie Ann—73  
 McCarrell, Mary—207  
 McDonald, Blair Wellington, Sr.—61  
 McDonald, Blair Wellington, Jr.—62  
 McDonald, Elizabeth A.—88  
 McDonald, James G.—61  
 McDonald, Kathleen Ann—62  
 McDonald, Stevenson—88  
 McFarland, Betty Lou—282  
 McFarland, Eliza Ann—125  
 McFarland, Elizabeth—78  
 McFarland, Robert H.—282  
 McGregor, LaBerta—149  
 McGregor, Wanda—214  
 McGuire, Vera—214  
 McIntosh, Loraine—165  
 McKell, Emma Jane—270  
 McKell, Louisa Stewart—195  
 McKell, Robert—270  
 McKibbin, Laura Jane—204  
 McKinney, Clara Ethel—62  
 McKinzie, Helen—202  
 McNiel, Christina—51  
  
 —N—  
 Namma, Taft Thomas—244  
 Namma, Ronald Thomas—244  
 Neal, Lillie—61  
 Nebeker, Millie—151  
 Neff, Catherine—80  
 Neff, Marion B.—66  
 Neilson, Christian Emil—290  
 Neilson, Christian H.—299  
 Neilson, George Vern—299  
 Neilson, Jan Hales—292, 299  
 Neilson, John—299  
 Neilson, La Rue—292, 298  
 Neilson, Leslie Ann—299  
 Neilson, Marv Elva—153  
 Neilson, Michelle—299  
 Neilson, Mona—292, 298  
 Neilson, Rasmus Clark—292, 299  
 Neilson, Rasmus Hans—290  
 Neilson, Rasmus Shirl—299  
 Neilson, Ronelda—292, 299  
 Nelson, Aldon La Von—220  
 Nelson, Delma—115  
 Nelson, Emil—221  
 Nelson, Jens Knud—115  
 Nelson, LaVonne Aloha—214  
 Nelson, Lloyd La Von—220  
 Nelson, Robert Smith—221  
 Nelson, Robert W.—214  
 Nelson, Robert Ward—221  
 Nelson, Theresa—282  
 Nelson, Venice—224  
 Nettles, David Rainy—71  
 Nettles, Luella Mae—71  
 Newton, Bessie Mildred—89  
 Niccum, Bessie—78  
 Nichols, Blanch—138  
 Nichols, David—138  
 Nichols, Grace Evelyn Joyce—70  
 Nichols, Harriet—85  
 Nicholson, Jane—263  
 Nicholson, John William Hugh—70  
 Nickle, Albert J.—107, 133  
 Nickle, Carolyn—133  
 Nickle, Douglas Scott—133  
 Nickle, James Dean—133  
 Nickle, James—107  
 Nickle, James L.—107, 133  
 Nickle, John Lloyd—133  
 Nickle, Julie Ann—133  
 Nickle, Karen Joan—133  
 Nickle, Kathleen—133  
 Nickle, Linda Lue—133  
 Nickle, Lloyd Nadine—107  
 Nickle, Mary Lou—133  
 Nickle, Rosabeth Marguerite—107, 133  
 Nield, Hannah—111  
 Nielsen, Barbara Ellen—82  
 Nielsen, Carl Erastus—82  
 Nielsen, Julianne—82

- Nielson, Denny Lowell—302  
 Nielson, Diane—302  
 Nielson, Katherine—302  
 Nielson, Lawrence—302  
 Nielsen, Robert—82  
 Nielsen, Robert Hans—82  
 Nielson, Shauna—302  
 Nixon, Myrl—164  
 Nixon, Neva—152  
 Noble, Alice—18  
 Noland, Caples Marvin—163, 178  
 Noland, Geneva Amaryllis—163, 178  
 Nordby, Kay Viane—225  
 Nordby, Lyman E.—225  
 Norman, Theo Lillian—208  
 Norris, Geneva—76  
 Norris, Mabel—244  
 North, Beth Elaine—69, 87  
 North, Charles Addison—53  
 North, Dayton Reed—53, 69  
 North, Edith Jean—69, 87  
 North, Ella Izetta—53, 68  
 North, Foster Brockbank—53, 69  
 North, Garth—87  
 North, Grace—52, 69  
 North, Grant D.—86  
 North, John Addison—69, 87  
 North, John Addison—53  
 North, John Grant—53, 68  
 North, Larna Mae—69, 86  
 North, Le Roy Grant—69, 86  
 North, Lola May—53, 68  
 North, Lynn Foster—69  
 North, Mary Jane—58  
 North, Mary Louise—53  
 North, Merle Noreen—69, 86  
 North, Norman Blake—69  
 North, Roberta Louise—69, 186  
 North, Robin Sue—87  
 North, Ruby Virginia—53, 69  
 North, Shawn Addison—87  
 North, Vicki Lee—86  
 Norton, Herbert William—160  
 Norton, Marion Lee—160  
 Noyes, Sarah—123  
 Nuzman, Alfred John—209  
 Nuzman, Delbert John—209, 224  
 Nuzman, Edna Jean—209, 224  
 Nuzman, Francis H.—209  
 Nuzman, Helan Margaret—209  
 Nuzman, Lynn Richard—224  
 Nuzman, Mark Alfred—209
- O—
- Oakey, Lucy Ann—72  
 Olmsted, Mary Elizabeth—236, 237  
 Olsen, Iva Dean—166  
 Olsen, Mary—67  
 Olsen, Virga—157  
 Olson, Ida Elizabeth—260  
 Olson, Joel—81  
 Olson, Requel Johanna—81  
 O'Neal, Debra Kay—171  
 O'Neal, Richard George Jr. (1927)—171  
 O'Neal, Richard George, Sr.—171  
 O'Neal, Richard Scott—171  
 O'Neal, Sondra—171  
 O'Neal, Teresa—171  
 Opheihens, Millie—283  
 Orgill, Emma Camilla—144  
 Osmond, George Anson—199  
 Osmond, Ruby Hermoine—199  
 Ottesen, Andrew Hans Christian—262  
 Ottesen, Mary Ethelyn—262  
 Overson, Cady Joy—142  
 Overson, David Melvin—142  
 Overson, David P.—141  
 Overson, Melvin J.—141  
 Overson, Reed—238  
 Owen, Sarah Elvira—298  
 Owens, Emma Abigail—221  
 Owens, Josephine—130
- P—
- Pace, Leslie Doyle—133  
 Pace, Orvetta—133  
 Pack, Afton—297  
 Pack, Daniel Melvin—240  
 Pack, Fredrick John (1946)—240  
 Pack, Fredrick John—240  
 Pack, Gregory Roland—240  
 Pack, Jessie Ruth—240  
 Pack, Kathleen Agnes—240  
 Pack, Maxine Donetta—240  
 Pack, Roland Samuel—240  
 Pack, Terrell Wayne—240  
 Packer, Alice May—180  
 Palmer, Artemesia—132, 134  
 Palmer, Heather Lynn—212  
 Palmer, Pamela—212  
 Palmer, Theo Armstrong—212  
 Palmer, Theo George—212  
 Paola, Frank L.—171  
 Paola, Judith Lee—171  
 Park, John—42  
 Park, Mary Ann—42  
 Park, Rosetta—111  
 Parker, Ida—83  
 Parkes, Beverly Dean—67, 84  
 Parkes, David Eugene—84  
 Parkes, Henry Ebenezer—67  
 Parkes, Henry Lee—67  
 Parkes, Kathryn—67, 84  
 Parkes, Mary Lou—67  
 Parkes, Robert Lee—84  
 Parkes, Ronald Keith—84  
 Parkes, Steven Emanuel—84  
 Parkes, Theodore Allen—84  
 Parkes, Willard Grant (1919)—67, 84  
 Parkes, Willard Grant (1944)—84  
 Parkin, Bruce Woodward—163, 179  
 Parkin, Jean Marie—163, 179  
 Parkin, Kimball N.—179  
 Parkin, Kimball Namm—163  
 Parkin, Suzanne—163, 179  
 Parkinson, Delmar R.—165  
 Parkinson, Gloria Jean—165  
 Parkinson, Roger Lee—165  
 Parkinson, Varnal Limb—165  
 Parry, Camille—125  
 Parry, Conway Evelyn—125  
 Parry, Douglas C.—125  
 Parry, Evelyn C.—125  
 Parry, John B.—125

- Parry, Niel E.—125  
 Parry, Olive—302  
 Passey, Gladys Melissa—243  
 Patison, Lillie—147  
 Patterson, Ann Bell—190  
 Patrick, Dorothy Fern—88  
 Patrick, Harold A.—88  
 Paul, Ruby Louise—113  
 Paxman, Annette—210  
 Paxman, Carolyn—210  
 Paxman, David Brockbank—210  
 Paxman, John Monroe—210  
 Paxman, Mary Beth—210  
 Paxman, Monroe J.—210  
 Paxman, Nancy—210  
 Paxman, Susan Kay—210  
 Paxman, W. Monroe—210  
 Paxton, Forrest G.—128  
 Paxton, Gail Ray—128  
 Paxton, Henry Anthony—128  
 Paxton, Sharlene—128  
 Payne, Debra Lou—265  
 Payne, Dora Dean—176  
 Payne, Horace—265  
 Payne, Horace Dale—265  
 Payne, Lola—152  
 Payne, Vonda—181  
 Pearce, Mabel—300  
 Pearson, Anona Joy—113, 150  
 Pearson, August Wilford—146  
 Pearson, Barclay Howard—151  
 Pearson, Daryl Howard—113, 150  
 Pearson, Garnita—146, 180  
 Pearson, Joan—151  
 Pearson, Karen Doyle—150  
 Pearson, Karl Elmo Stanley—113, 150  
 Pearson, Karl Emil—113  
 Pearson, Kayle Ruth—150, 181  
 Pearson, La Rayne—150, 181  
 Pearson, Lu Juana Mae—113, 151  
 Pearson, Marie—108  
 Pearson, Margaret—139  
 Pearson, Peter—113  
 Pearson, Peter W.—139  
 Pearson, Peter Wilford—146  
 Pearson, Reginald Chesley—150  
 Pearson, Rex—150  
 Pearson, Rochelle—150  
 Pearson, Stephen Don—150  
 Pearson, Van Dale—113, 150  
 Peart, Alice Darlene—205, 220  
 Peart, Frank—205  
 Peart, Joseph—205  
 Peart, Mary Kathryn—205, 219  
 Peart, Ronald Frank (1930)—219  
 Peart, Ronald Frank (1930)—205, 219  
 Peart, Ruth Alice—219  
 Peay, Albert H.—218  
 Peav, Grace—218  
 Peck, Laura Edith—237  
 Peck, Moroni—237  
 Pederson, Kenneth Howard—145  
 Pederson, Paul Mark—145  
 Pederson, Paul Morris—145  
 Pederson, Peter Marius—145  
 Pederson, Verla Jean—145  
 Peery, Joseph Stras—263  
 Peery, Keveron—78  
 Peery, Paul Davis—263  
 Penney, Ana—173  
 Penney, Chell M.—125  
 Penney, Fae William—125, 171  
 Penney, Mary Etta—126  
 Penney, William McKlane—125  
 Pennington, Susan—201  
 Perry, Eugene—78  
 Perry, Warren Clay—78  
 Peterson, Andrew Christian—209, 295  
 Peterson, Arman Brockbank—209  
 Peterson, Catherine—209  
 Peterson, Dale—209  
 Peterson, Dale Gary—209  
 Peterson, D'Ann—180  
 Peterson, De Loy Karl—91  
 Peterson, Eleanor—295  
 Peterson, Hannah—218  
 Peterson, Henry Neils—299  
 Peterson, Ila Laurie—209  
 Peterson, J. Larry—181  
 Peterson, James Vernon—181  
 Peterson, John Lyman—180  
 Peterson, Joni—180  
 Peterson, Karl B.—91  
 Peterson, Lee Robert—208  
 Peterson, Leon—208  
 Peterson, Martin—203  
 Peterson, Marvin Wilbur—168  
 Peterson, Marvin Wyatt—168  
 Peterson, Mary Joyce—209  
 Peterson, Mervin H.—203  
 Peterson, Randal De Lon—91  
 Peterson, Rodney Ross—168  
 Peetrson, Shirley John—180  
 Peterson, Terral Deon—91  
 Peterson, Thomas Lenard—208  
 Peterson, Valorie—168  
 Peterson, Zachary—168  
 Peterson, Zella—299  
 Phillips, Sadie—63  
 Piascenti, Angelo—62  
 Piascenti, Mary—62  
 Pickering, Minnie Ann—278  
 Pierce, Adelbert Harvey—63  
 Pierce, Alice Eva—154  
 Pierce, Angus Brockbank—253  
 Pierce, Angus Franklin—253  
 Pierce, Isaac Riley—253  
 Pierce, Thomas Harvey—63  
 Pierson, Betty Joyce—65, 80  
 Pierson, Beverly Louise—65, 80  
 Pierson, Kari—81  
 Pierson, Lynn Reynold—65, 81  
 Pierson, Mark Curtis—81  
 Pierson, Peter—65  
 Pierson, Peter Wilford—65  
 Pike, Eliza Adeline—71  
 Pitcher, Adrian—69  
 Pitcher, John—69  
 Pitcher, Lois Gayle—70, 87  
 Pixton, Ephraim D.—141  
 Pixton, Pollie—141  
 Pixton, Ralph Willard—141  
 Pixton, Suzan—141  
 Platt, Edison Leroy—172

Platt, Rosemarie—172  
 Poole, Florence Maud—76  
 Porter, Byron—151  
 Porter, Dennis Bryce—151  
 Porter, Georga Hope—151  
 Porter, Glendon Clark—151  
 Porter, Hal G.—151  
 Porter, Iva Mae—151  
 Porter, Kim Byron—151  
 Porter, Lydia Ellen—63  
 Porter, Reba—201  
 Porter, Terry Glen—151  
 Post, Eleanor—209, 295  
 Poulsen, Andrew—90  
 Poulsen, Charles Edward—223  
 Poulsen, Elizabeth Ann—90  
 Poulsen, Marva—223  
 Poulson, Ester—150  
 Powell, Jerry Delayne—166  
 Powell, Margaret—293  
 Pratt, Ethel Beebe—148  
 Preston, Esther Mary—154  
 Price, Fanny—71  
 Price, Thelma Sarah—159  
 Privett, Mary Catherine—190  
 Provstgaard, Ferrell—280  
 Prusse, Kathleen—262  
 Prusse, Linda—262  
 Prusse, William—262  
 Prusse, William David (1919)—262  
 Prusse, William David (1951)—262  
 Pulham, Archibald—217  
 Pulham, Evelyn—217  
 Pulsipher, Carl Andrew—122  
 Pulsipher, Carol Ruth—122, 167  
 Pulsipher, Dennis Carl—122  
 Pulsipher, Jacob Erastus—122  
 Pulsipher, Joyce Lee—122  
 Pulsipher, Marva Lou—122, 166  
 Pulsipher, Melva Jean—122, 166  
 Pugmire, Joyce Ann—225  
 Pugmire, Weldon Fredrick—225  
 Pve, Lilv—85

## —R—

Rasband, Ethel Ray—146  
 Rasmussen, Anna Petrina—115  
 Rasmussen, Eugene Kenneth—178  
 Rasmussen, Joan—91  
 Rasmussen, Keneth Vernon—178  
 Rasmussen, Lyle—278  
 Rasmussen, Ward Byron—91  
 Raymond, Ruth Elizabeth—196  
 Reed, Clarence Allen—144  
 Reed, David Monrad—144  
 Reed, Jack Monrad—144  
 Reed, Jacquelyn—144  
 Reed, Richard Robert—145  
 Reed, Ronald Dame—145  
 Reed, Vivian Lois—77  
 Reid, Jane—49  
 Reid, William—49  
 Reese, Gary Fuller—73  
 Reese, James Rex—73  
 Reese, James Thomas—73  
 Reese, Jewell Rose—75  
 Reese, Linda Elaine—73

Reese, Perry LeLand—73  
 Reynolds, Ann Marie—66, 81  
 Reynolds, Arlan J.—66, 83  
 Reynolds, Arthur Grant—65  
 Reynolds, Barbara Jean—66, 81  
 Reynolds, Brad—78  
 Reynolds, Carrie—83  
 Reynolds, Carol Rae—65  
 Reynolds, Charles Calvin—65, 79  
 Reynolds, Charles Leonard—52, 64  
 Reynolds, Charles R.—51  
 Reynolds, Claudette—66, 82  
 Reynolds, Clayton R.—65  
 Reynolds, Clyde Shirley—65, 78  
 Reynolds, Connie Ellen—78  
 Reynolds, Debra—82  
 Reynolds, Diane—77  
 Reynolds, Donna Louise—65, 78  
 Reynolds, Elda Merl—52, 65  
 Reynolds, Frederick Jay—82  
 Reynolds, Gary Kim—78  
 Reynolds, Gary Robert—79  
 Reynolds, Hazel Marie—52, 65  
 Reynolds, Heber Clyde—52, 64  
 Reynolds, Henry T.—201  
 Reynolds, Janet—66, 82  
 Reynolds, Janette—79  
 Reynolds, Jay Gordon (1947)—79  
 Reynolds, Jay Gordon—65, 79  
 Reynolds, Jerry Vernon—77  
 Reynolds, Judy Ann—66  
 Reynolds, June—64  
 Reynolds, Kallie Dawn—79  
 Reynolds, Larry Wayne—66  
 Reynolds, Leonard Keith—66  
 Reynolds, Leonard La Dell (1917)—64, 77  
 Reynolds, Leonard La Dell (1953)—77  
 Reynolds, Lila May—52, 66  
 Reynolds, Mabel—201  
 Reynolds, Mabel Louise—52, 64  
 Reynolds, Marilyn Joy—65  
 Reynolds, Martha—210  
 Reynolds, Marvin Charles—66  
 Reynolds, Mary Renee—64, 78  
 Reynolds, Merle Louise—65  
 Reynolds, Michael Lyn—77  
 Reynolds, Norma Coleen—65, 79  
 Reynolds, Owen F.—52, 66  
 Reynolds, Owen K.—66, 82  
 Reynolds, Raymond Leon—66  
 Reynolds, Reed Scott—79  
 Reynolds, Robert Kay—78  
 Reynolds, Robert Lance—78  
 Reynolds, Robert Newell—66  
 Reynolds, Ronald Drage—77  
 Reynolds, Rulon George—66, 82  
 Reynolds, Rulon Jay—52, 66  
 Reynolds, Sandra Lee—77  
 Reynolds, Sherri—83  
 Reynolds, Shirleen Ruth—78  
 Reynolds, Tammv Jean—79  
 Reynolds, Verla Eleanor—64, 78  
 Reynolds, Vernetta—52, 65  
 Reynolds, Veron Jacklin—64, 77  
 Reynolds, Warren F.—51  
 Rhuddy, Charles Larsen—238  
 Rhuddy, Clara Helene—238

- Rice, Kate—23  
 Rich, Gaylie Mildred—60  
 Rich, Jesse Pomeroy—72  
 Rich, Nada—72  
 Rich, Samuel Grover—60-61  
 Richardson, Dennis Grant—86  
 Richardson, Ida—300  
 Richardson, Jan Rich—86  
 Richardson, Le Grande—86  
 Richardson, Marlin Dee—86  
 Richardson, Myrna North—86  
 Richardson, Roberta Louise—86  
 Richardson, Thorton—86  
 Richardson, Valdez W.—86  
 Richardson, Weldon T., Jr. (1941)—86  
 Richardson, Weldon T., Sr. (1915)—86  
 Richins, Jodessa—177  
 Ricks, Henry Hans Peter—218  
 Ricks, Melvin Dean—218  
 Riddle, Surilda Angeline—70  
 Rigg, Ann—13, 18  
 Rigtrup, Lois—240  
 Rigtrup, Hanse Christian—240  
 Riley, Jane Ipson—108, 120  
 Riley, James H.—108  
 Roach, Alice Verl—190, 204  
 Roach, Alta La Rue—190, 204  
 Roach, Ferral—189  
 Roach, Jennie La Vaughn—189, 204  
 Roach, John Brockbank—189, 204  
 Roach, John Walter—188  
 Roach, Ruth Vilate—189, 203  
 Roach, Sarah Eliza—189  
 Roach, Vera—189  
 Roach, Wanda May—189  
 Roach, William, Sr.—188  
 Roberts, Boyd—132  
 Roberts, Boyd Creer—132  
 Roberts, David—278  
 Roberts, Enid Marie—278  
 Roberts, Ethel—130  
 Roberts, Frank Lloyd—130  
 Roberts, Fred—130  
 Roberts, Ivy—151  
 Roberts, Janna Lois—132  
 Roberts, Jeanne—130  
 Roberts, John Lloyd—130  
 Roberts, Joseph Wesley—130  
 Roberts, Judy—130  
 Roberts, Lorene Isabelle—79  
 Roberts, Rhea—130  
 Roberts, Rita—132  
 Roberts, Sally—130  
 Roberts, Walter—151  
 Roberts, Wesley Lloyd—130  
 Robertson, Hyrum B.—213  
 Robertson, Marie—222  
 Robins, Alta—135  
 Robins, Gladys—132  
 Robinson, Adrean Vilate—204, 218  
 Robinson, Birdie Suzannah—116  
 Robinson, Elizabeth—235  
 Robinson, Emma Jane—123  
 Robinson, James—18  
 Robinson, James Coupe—235  
 Robinson, John Henry—204  
 Robinson, Leo Roach—204, 218  
 Robinson, Thomas—204  
 Robinson, Thomas Johnson—18  
 Robison, Alan Thorpe—164  
 Robison, Albert—127  
 Robison, Alonzo Thorpe—120, 164  
 Robison, Ancil Alison—120, 164  
 Robison, Ancil Platte—120  
 Robison, Clark Virgil—111  
 Robison, Ella—120  
 Robison, Eva Luana—120, 163  
 Robison, Franklin Alonzo—120  
 Robison, Henry—111  
 Robison, Ida Fave—127, 174  
 Robison, Lavon—145  
 Robison, Lincoln Henry—111  
 Robison, Margaret Elizabeth—120, 164  
 Robison, Marilyn—145  
 Robison, Marion Kay—127  
 Robison, Marion Yergensen—127  
 Robison, Mark Jay—127  
 Robison, Marvin Bushnell—111, 145  
 Robison, Marvin Henry—145  
 Robison, Natalie—164  
 Robison, Ora—111, 145  
 Robison, Reed S.—121  
 Robison, Reva—120  
 Robison, Rex Albert—127  
 Robison, Rosa—111, 146  
 Robison, Sherma—121  
 Robison, Val Adams—127  
 Robison, Warren S.—145  
 Robison, William—111  
 Roderick, Birtha—178  
 Rogers, Louise—72  
 Rogers, Ruth—134  
 Rogers, Shirley Ann—219  
 Rogerson, LaVerna—158  
 Rolapp, Frederick Emil—82  
 Rolapp, Gloria—82  
 Rolfe, E. B.—212  
 Rolfe, Ward—212  
 Rollins, Janet—165  
 Rollins, Venetta—178  
 Roper, Afton—264  
 Roper, Lemira—171  
 Roper, Wselev D.—264  
 Rosenberg, LaVerne—164  
 Ross, Don Carlos—139  
 Ross, Dora Elizabeth—139  
 Rossiter, Craig Taylor—85  
 Rossiter, Curtis Eugene—85  
 Rossiter, Debra Ann—85  
 Rossiter, Kathleen Taylor—85  
 Rossiter, Lyman H.—85  
 Roth, Dorothy—77  
 Roth, George—77  
 Roth, Siona—46  
 Rowe, Betty—223  
 Rowe, Lenora—213  
 Rowe, Lois Earlene—213  
 Rowe, Lynn Brockbank—213, 226  
 Rowe, Owen Brockbank—213, 225  
 Rowe, Owen Earl—226  
 Rowe, Owen Earl—213  
 Rowe, Paul Brockbank—213  
 Rowe, Richard Lynn—226  
 Rowley, Dana—136

- Rowley, David Smith—123  
 Rowley, Laura Ann—237  
 Rowley, Lena Jane—123  
 Rowley, J. Richard—135  
 Rowley, James—135  
 Rowley, Rosalynn—136  
 Rowley, Shauna—136  
 Rowley, Stephanie—136  
 Ruffell, Fredrick George—66  
 Ruffell, Irene Ellen—66  
 Rupert, Adam A.—279  
 Rupert, Dale S.—279  
 Rupert, De Ann Marie—279  
 Rupert, Michael McKell—279  
 Rupert, Stanley Joseph—279  
 Rupp, Carl Ashby—158  
 Rupp, Darryl Ashby—158  
 Rupp, Elizabeth Bertha—214  
 Rupp, Floyd George—158  
 Rupp, Larry Ashby—158  
 Rupp, Steven Wallace—158  
 Rupp, Wallace George—158  
 Rurie, Benson Martin—63  
 Rurie, David—63  
 Rurie, Sharon Jane—63  
 Russell, Debra Lynne—215  
 Russell, John Brent—215  
 Russell, John Earl—215  
 Russell, John Earl (1929)—215  
 Russell, Robyn Kaye—215  
 Russell, Sherman Harold—180  
 Russell, Sherman Harold, Jr. (1930)—180  
 Russell, Steven Robert—180  
 Ruttson, Agnes—19, 20, 21  
 Ruttson, Jennett—21  
 Ruttson, John—21  
 Ruttson, John (1714)—21  
 Ruttson, Margaret—21  
 Ruttson, Robert—21  
 Ruttson, William—21  
 Ryan, Mary—204  
  
 —S—  
 Sabin, H. Elmer—280  
 Sabin, Leora—280  
 Sadler, Ethel Kate—281  
 St. Jeor, Calvin—299  
 St. Jeor, June De—299  
 Sampson, Roger—21  
 Samuel, Catherine—236  
 Samuel, Marvin Brooks—236  
 Sandberg, Emily Cecelia—131  
 Sanders, Christopher—23  
 Sargent, Fanny—194  
 Schaerter, Mary—203  
 Schafer, Antone—204  
 Schafer, James Leo—204  
 Schmidt, Alma Robert Bangertter—281  
 Schmidt, Andrew—281  
 Schmidt, Gordon Dale—281  
 Schmidt, Robert Wayne—281  
 Schmidt, Susan—281  
 Schmutz, Dale J.—132  
 Schmutz, Duane B.—132  
 Schmutz, Howard W.—132  
 Schmutz, Howard Walter—131  
 Schmutz, Janice—132  
 Schmutz, Walter Albert—131  
 Schow, Floyd—153  
 Schow, Ruby—153  
 Schuster, Frank—220  
 Schuster, Michael Charles—220  
 Schuster, Michael Lynn—220  
 Schuster, Sandra Lee—220  
 Schwarzenberger, John—72  
 Scofield, Lenora—128  
 Sears, Viola—160  
 Sears, William Gailey—160  
 Sedgwick, Lois—208  
 Sedgwick, Rodney Alonzo—208  
 Seely, Jane—160  
 Seely, Joseph—160  
 Seetin, Evian Pearl—236  
 Seetin, Oliver—236  
 Senior, Mary—103  
 Severe, Herman Harrison—240  
 Severe, Lawrence Raymond—240  
 Severe, Lawrence Raymond, Jr.—240  
 Severe, Mark Allen—244  
 Severe, Mary Agnes—240  
 Sevy, Phebe Melinda—141  
 Shafter, Cheryl Edith—161  
 Shafter, Elmer—161  
 Shafter, Elmer Kirk—161  
 Shafter, Frank Joseph—161  
 Sharp, Carol De Ann—91  
 Sharp, Dean William—76  
 Sharp, Dennis Gerald—91  
 Sharp, Leonard Dean—76  
 Sharp, Leonard William—76  
 Sharp, Norman Kent—76  
 Sharp, Richard Baker—76  
 Sharp, Ronald Baker—76  
 Sharp, Sherrie Louise—76  
 Sharp, Vauna Carolyn—76  
 Sharp, William Gerald—76, 91  
 Shaver, Aaron Martin—259  
 Shaver, Allison Marie—259  
 Shaver, Archibald George—259  
 Shaver, Christopher Creer—259  
 Shaver, Timothy Creer—259  
 Shaw, Glenna—176  
 Shelton, Clemie Chapman—122  
 Shelton, Lessie Maggie—122  
 Shepherd, Eva—74  
 Shiner, Albert Wesley—207  
 Shiner, Diane—207, 224  
 Shiner, Eddie Monte—207  
 Shiner, Florence Amelia—160  
 Shiner, George Alfred—207  
 Shiner, Patricia—208, 224  
 Shiner, Sue Ann—208  
 Shipp, Lucinda Mary—168  
 Shrimpton, Sarah—17  
 Shriver, Lydia—201  
 Shumway, Cheryl Lee—161  
 Shumway, Floyd William—161  
 Shumway, Leonard Floyd—161  
 Shumway, Pamela Leone—161  
 Shumway, William Henry—161  
 Shumway, William Steven—161  
 Shutt, Sylvia Louise—84  
 Sims, Ella—244

- Silver, Carolyn—148  
 Silver, Gary Stott—148  
 Silver, Gaylene—148  
 Silver, John Watson—147-148  
 Silver, Linda—148  
 Silver, Ralph Taylor—147  
 Simpson, Hazel—152  
 Skeen, Annie Ivy—78  
 Skeousen, Hannah—177  
 Skipworth, Ivy May—159  
 Smart, Mary—301  
 Smart, Thomas Lawrence—301  
 Smeddon, Ada Lorene—174  
 Smeddon, Jesse B.—174  
 Smith, Allison—153  
 Smith, Angeline Elizabeth—190  
 Smith, Arthur Samuel—138  
 Smith, Austin B.—90  
 Smith, Courtney Daryl—151  
 Smith, Earl Eugene—90  
 Smith, Edward—218  
 Smith, Gale Dustin—167  
 Smith, Galen Jerrold—167  
 Smith, Gary Leo—218  
 Smith, Golden L.—218  
 Smith, Hazel June—90  
 Smith, Irene—241  
 Smith, Iris—151  
 Smith, James Edward—151  
 Smith, James Jackson—162  
 Smith, James Le Ure—162  
 Smith, Joseph Lorain—151  
 Smith, Joseph W.—73  
 Smith, Karin Lisa—151  
 Smith, Katharine Esther—89  
 Smith, Kipp L.—162  
 Smith, Laura L.—65  
 Smith, Louise—42  
 Smith, Marian—91  
 Smith, Mary Alice—127  
 Smith, Mary Alice—153  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth—118  
 Smith, Myrtle Lillian—69  
 Smith, Nancy Francetta—232  
 Smith, Nicholas—190  
 Smith, Ruth Aileen—73  
 Smith, Ruth Ann—218  
 Smith, Vay—138  
 Smith, Walter Frank—69  
 Smith, William—91  
 Smith, William Lavern—151  
 Smith, William Wallace—153  
 Smith, Zula—171  
 Snively, Jess—283  
 Snively, John—283  
 Snively, John David—283  
 Snively, John Le Roy—283  
 Snow, Allison—214  
 Snow, Ann Patrice—214  
 Snow, Christine—214  
 Snow, Karl—214  
 Snow, Kathleen—214  
 Snow, Laura—162  
 Snow, Scott McGregor—214  
 Snow, Shipley McGregor—214  
 Snyder, Margrate—135  
 Sorensen, Anna—91  
 Sorensen, Benjamin Pace—149  
 Sorensen, Eliot Ben—149  
 Sorensen, Lucinda—149  
 Sorenson, Roberta Clara—220  
 Southwick, Christopher Mark—213  
 Southwick, Craig Brockbank—213  
 Southwick, David Michael—213  
 Southwick, George Merlin—213  
 Southwick, Merlin Paul—213  
 Southwick, Rodney Paul—213  
 Southwick, Selinda—213  
 Southwick, Shauna—213  
 Southwick, Suzanne—213  
 Spackman, Marion Leander—145  
 Spackman, Susannah—145  
 Sparks, Jaquelyn—242  
 Sparks, Leola Marie—242  
 Sparks, Liona Kim—242  
 Sparks, Marvin—242  
 Sparks, William Ray—242  
 Spencer, Edwin—74  
 Spencer, Frank Tobias—264  
 Spencer, Laurel Lynne—264  
 Spencer, Lois Alletta—264  
 Spencer, Mary Eleanor—74  
 Spencer, Ralph Edwin—74  
 Spencer, Reed Frank—264  
 Spencer, Robert Paul—74  
 Spencer, Robert Scott—264  
 Spencer, Robert Willard—264  
 Spencer, Wilma Eliza—264  
 Sperry, Bertha Charlotte—256  
 Springer, Charles William—177  
 Springer, Ray—177  
 Springer, Sherry Lynn—178  
 Springer, Stephen Charles—178  
 Sprouse, Bessie Eloise—137  
 Stamper, Cecil Christian—173  
 Stamper, Jeanette—173  
 Stanford, Joseph Sedley—262  
 Stanford, Loda Elaine—262  
 Stark, Jennie—90  
 State, Forest Rulon—87  
 State, Gary Lowell—87  
 State, Kelley Dean—87  
 State, Kenneth I.—87  
 State, Robert Lee—87  
 Stauffer, Frederick—205  
 Stauffer, Hal B.—205  
 Stauffer, Margie Patrice—205, 221  
 Stauffer, Norman Duane—205, 221  
 Stauffer, Norman Everett—205  
 Stauffer, Randal Warren—221  
 Steffensen, Elmo M.—155  
 Steffensen, Lila Lee—155  
 Stephensen, Benjamin J.—75  
 Stephensen, Blake—113  
 Stephensen, Dale Blake—113  
 Stephensen, Eva Ruth—129, 155  
 Stephensen, Gloria Mae—112, 148  
 Stephensen, Kay—113  
 Stephensen, La Reta—113, 149  
 Stephensen, La Rue—75  
 Stephensen, Margene—112, 148  
 Stephensen, Mark—112  
 Stephensen, Minnie—117  
 Stephensen, Rella—113

- Stephensen, Simeon Thomas—112  
 Stephensen, Velera—112, 148  
 Stewart, Al Dean—124, 170  
 Stewart, Beula—138  
 Stewart, Clifford—135  
 Stewart, Edgar J.—125  
 Stewart, Edith Ellen—125  
 Stewart, Ephraim—121  
 Stewart, Ephraim—125  
 Stewart, Frances Ellen—124, 170  
 Stewart, Harold Dean—170  
 Stewart, James Murdock—116  
 Stewart, Janet Kay—170  
 Stewart, Joan Ileen—135  
 Stewart, Kent—124, 170  
 Stewart, Larry Jay—170  
 Stewart, LaVon—124  
 Stewart, Loa—121  
 Stewart, Mark Kent—170  
 Stewart, Minnie—110  
 Stewart, Neil M.—124, 138  
 Stewart, Neldon Ray—170  
 Stewart, Ramon—125, 171  
 Stewart, Ruth—150  
 Stewart, Teddy B.—125  
 Stewart, Vern H.—124  
 Stewart, Vernell—125, 171  
 Stewart, Vicky Lynn—170  
 Stewart, Violet—116  
 Stewart, William Harold—124  
 Stillman, Charles F.—66, 81  
 Stillman, Charles Francis—66  
 Stillman, John—66  
 Stillman, Jo Linda—81  
 Stitt, Merle—86  
 Stoddard, Charles Creer—258  
 Stoddard, George—257  
 Stoddard, Howard James—257  
 Stoddard, Howard Preston—258  
 Stoddard, Stanford Creer—258, 263  
 Stoddard, Virginia Clair—258, 263  
 Strohl, Hortense—211  
 Stoker, Almyra—252  
 Stoker, Emily Jane—191  
 Stoker, Sarah Luella—145  
 Stone, Florence—180  
 Stott, Ada—124  
 Stott, Alger Lance—119  
 Stott, Alice Ada—138  
 Stott, Allen Karl—163, 179  
 Stott, Allison—105, 118  
 Stott, Alison Alger (1864)—104, 138  
 Stott, Allison Chad—160  
 Stott, Allison Darrell—118, 159  
 Stott, Barbara Jean—163, 179  
 Stott, Beth—160  
 Stott, Betty Doris—118  
 Stott, Blaine—105, 120  
 Stott, Camile—135  
 Stott, Carolee—160  
 Stott, Charles Orval—111  
 Stott, Colin Darrell—160  
 Stott, Collett—135  
 Stott, Dale Gerald—162  
 Stott, David Lon—162  
 Stott, Dean Alan—119  
 Stott, Dean Eldon—161  
 Stott, Debora Ann—161  
 Stott, Don Lance—119, 160  
 Stott, Donelle—160  
 Stott, Donna May—107, 135  
 Stott, Douglas Whitaker—118, 159  
 Stott, Edith—119, 161  
 Stott, Eldon Adams—119, 161  
 Stott, Ephraim Phillip—121  
 Stott, Errol J.—119, 160  
 Stott, Erroleen—160  
 Stott, Ethel Edna—112, 118  
 Stott, Frances—121, 165  
 Stott, Flora Ruth—111, 147  
 Stott, Gale Joe—135  
 Stott, George Howard, Jr.—119, 162  
 Stott, Gerald H.—119, 162  
 Stott, Howard—105, 119  
 Stott, Isaac—105, 119  
 Stott, Jery Sears—160  
 Stott, Jesse—105, 118  
 Stott, Jesse Lowell—118  
 Stott, Joseph B.—107, 134  
 Stott, Joseph Lees—107, 111  
 Stott, Joseph Leo—107  
 Stott, Joseph Seely—160  
 Stott, Judy Ann—160  
 Stott, Karl (1901)—105, 120, 138  
 Stott, Karl J. (1925)—206, 267, 138, 178  
 Stott, Karl J.—162  
 Stott, Kay Don—135  
 Stott, Kevin Howard—162  
 Stott, Larry Whicker—160  
 Stott, Laurel—162  
 Stott, Leo Ben—107, 135  
 Stott, Leola—107, 134  
 Stott, Leonard—105, 119  
 Stott, Linda Ellen—159  
 Stott, Lowell Douglas—159  
 Stott, Madeline Gale—119, 162  
 Stott, Martha Alice—106  
 Stott, Max Lance—119, 160  
 Stott, Maxine—160  
 Stott, Melba Ellen—111  
 Stott, Merlene—111, 147  
 Stott, Merry—162  
 Stott, Michael Ben—135  
 Stott, Nadine—107, 134  
 Stott, Nelson—105, 121  
 Stott, Nelson Carlyle—121, 165  
 Stott, Norita Marie—120, 163  
 Stott, Nyle—121  
 Stott, Orlynn—121, 165  
 Stott, Patsy Kay—119  
 Stott, Randall George—162  
 Stott, Reah Knell—107, 135  
 Stott, Ricky Lance—160  
 Stott, Rochelle—162  
 Stott, Sarah Eva—105, 120  
 Stott, Sarah Rebecca—110  
 Stott, Shan Leonard—119, 161  
 Stott, Sharral Louise—207, 268  
 Stott, Sharral Louise (1931)—138, 163, 179  
 Stott, Stella Vee—107, 134  
 Stott, Stephanie Loa—166  
 Stott, Stephen Larry—119  
 Stott, Sydney—162  
 Stott, Tamara Grant Powell—166  
 Stott, Tony Dwight—135  
 Stott, Valate E.—105, 121

Stott, Van Stewart—135  
 Stott, Verna—112, 147  
 Stott, Wanda Leone—119, 161  
 Stott, Wesley—105, 121  
 Stott, William (1835)—104  
 Stott, William Henry—111  
 Stott, Willis—105, 120  
 Stott, Willis La Voy—120  
 Stott, Yvonne—121, 165  
 Strand, Caroline Margaret—302  
 Strange, John Virgil—  
 Strange, Teralle—178  
 Strebel, Janet Kay—283  
 Strebel, Jennings Bryan—283  
 Stuart, Evelyn La Von—225  
 Sullivan, Anne Etta—239  
 Sullivan, Horace Wendell Jr.—239  
 Sullivan, James Henry—239  
 Sullivan, Michael King—239  
 Sullivan, Wendell—239  
 Sumson, Isa—240  
 Sunberg, Hilding—158  
 Sunberg, Joyce Katherine—158  
 Sundwall, Mary Ingeberg—59  
 Sundwall, Peter Jr.—59  
 Sutton, Elizabeth Magdeline—47  
 Swallow, Alfred B.—130  
 Swallow, Alfred Eugene—130  
 Swallow, Charles—114  
 Swallow, Ella—159  
 Swallow, Gloria Dawn—130  
 Swallow, Iva Bell—114  
 Swallow, Larry J.—130  
 Swallow, Marion Gene—130  
 Swallow, Maurine—130  
 Swallow, Olive June—162  
 Swan, Tillie Rose—204  
 Swenson, August—197  
 Swenson, Fanny Elizabeth—144  
 Swenson, Lenore—261  
 Swenson, Olivia—197  
 Swenson, Rulon—261  
 Swindlehurst, Alton Berlin—169  
 Swindlehurst, Dale McRae—169  
 Swindlehurst, Gordon Dale—169  
 Swindlehurst, Mashell—169

## —T—

Taft, Ada Bushnell—124, 169  
 Taft, Dee—124  
 Taft, Edith Ann—124  
 Taft, Ellis Mason—124, 169  
 Taft, Ellis Varvillia—124  
 Taft, Janette Lynn—170  
 Taft, Janice—124  
 Taft, Janice Louise—170  
 Taft, Mary—124  
 Taft, Nina Mason—124, 170  
 Taft, Seth—124  
 Taft, Vee—124  
 Tague, Edythe—88  
 Talbot, George Eli—117  
 Talbot, Martha Alice—165  
 Talbot, Mary Jane—165  
 Talbot, Phyllis—117  
 Talley, Aaron L.—61

Talley, Lucile Dale—61  
 Tanner, Levitz Clark—84  
 Tanner, Mace Mitchell—84  
 Tanner, Marc Scott—84  
 Tanner, Marilyn Dean—84  
 Tanner, Marion Parkes—84  
 Tanner, Max Clark—84  
 Tanner, Melanie Kay—84  
 Tanner, Michael Holmes—84  
 Tanner, Milo Rex—84  
 Tanner, Morris Jay—84  
 Tanner, Rex Holmes—84  
 Tate, Harold Robert—214  
 Tate, Lauri—215  
 Tate, Robert Wynn—215  
 Tate, Troy Layne—215  
 Tate, William Cecil—214  
 Taylor, Adam—21  
 Taylor, Agnes—19, 20  
 Taylor, Allen Barnett—123  
 Taylor, Anthony—22  
 Taylor, Arthur M.—123  
 Taylor, Barbara Ann—167  
 Taylor, Christopher (1694)—21  
 Taylor, Christopher (1721)—20  
 Taylor, Connie Beth—123  
 Taylor, David Lynn—123  
 Taylor, Delbert Clothier—167  
 Taylor, Edwin William—167  
 Taylor, Ellen (1683)—21  
 Taylor, Ellen Jean—167  
 Taylor, Elizabeth—20  
 Taylor, Ellen or Alice—21  
 Taylor, Evelyn—123  
 Taylor, George (1754)—18, 19  
 Taylor, George (1714)—20  
 Taylor, George (1782)—19  
 Taylor, George, Jr. (1754)—19, 20  
 Taylor, Glenn North—68, 85  
 Taylor, Grace—278  
 Taylor, Henry W.—69  
 Taylor, Isabel—22  
 Taylor, James (1726)—20  
 Taylor, James (1680)—21  
 Taylor, James (1611)—22  
 Taylor, James Herbert—108  
 Taylor, John—13  
 Taylor, John (1716)—20  
 Taylor, John (1683)—14, 20, 21  
 Taylor, John (1617)—22  
 Taylor, Lloyd Nolan—123  
 Taylor, Lovina Boyes—148  
 Taylor, Margaret—22  
 Taylor, Marta Lynn—167  
 Taylor, Mary—20  
 Taylor, Mary Ann—68  
 Taylor, Mary La Ve—68, 85  
 Taylor, Mathew Walter—69  
 Taylor, Petrella LePriei—176  
 Taylor, Phebe Ingrid—107  
 Taylor, Philip Taylor—68  
 Taylor, Raymond Glenn—167  
 Taylor, Resa—123  
 Taylor, Richard (1579)—14, 22  
 Taylor, Richard (1734)—20  
 Taylor, Richard Jr. (1613)—14, 22  
 Taylor, Richard (abt. 1651)—14, 21  
 Taylor, Richard (1689)—21

- Taylor, Robert (1731)—20  
 Taylor, Robert (1751)—20, 22  
 Taylor, Robert (1621)—22  
 Taylor, Ronald Blair—167  
 Taylor, Rowland—22  
 Taylor, Ruth North—68, 85  
 Taylor, Samuel Edward—278  
 Taylor, Septemus—20  
 Taylor, Thomas (1763)—20  
 Taylor, Thomas (1688)—21  
 Taylor, Thomas (1723)—20  
 Taylor, Thomas (1691)—21  
 Taylor, Thomas Edward—68  
 Taylor, Walter Mathew—69  
 Taylor, William (1677-8)—21  
 Taylor, William (1728-9)—20  
 Telling, Elizabeth Ann—205  
 Telling, John—205  
 Templeman, Elizabeth—69  
 Terry, Essie Magdoiene—217  
 Thacker, Charles David—121  
 Thacker, Vau Ness—121  
 Thayne, Delbert Owen—298  
 Thayne, Edith Kathleen—298  
 Thayne, Moroni—298  
 Theurer, Leone—225  
 Thomas, Agnes—204  
 Thomas, Anne—62  
 Thomas, Elnora—253  
 Thomas, James Wylie—250  
 Thomas, Margaret—251  
 Thomas, Mary Jane—250  
 Thomas, Ruth Ann—169  
 Thomas, Una Rae—221  
 Thomas, William C.—204  
 Thompson, Diane—162  
 Thompson, Ester—181  
 Thompson, Grant Loranzo—162  
 Thompson, Margaret—258  
 Thompson, Rachel Ann—141  
 Thorn, Camille—262  
 Thorn, Michelle—262  
 Thorn, Robert Paul—262  
 Thorn, Paul—262  
 Thorne, Nellie—298  
 Thorpe, Agnes—149  
 Thorpe, Daniel Le Roy—90  
 Thorpe, Harriet Elizabeth—120  
 Thorpe, Marilyn—90  
 Thourson, Esther—280  
 Thunell, Matilda Margaret—122  
 Thurber, Agnes—235, 240  
 Thurber, Albert King (1826)—232  
 Thurber, Albert King (1919)—236, 241  
 Thurber, Allen Kay—241  
 Thurber, Alvretta Farozine—236, 241  
 Thurber, Annette—241  
 Thurber, Anthony Milton—237  
 Thurber, Bertha Malvina—232, 233  
 Thurber, Beth—240  
 Thurber, Blaine R.—241  
 Thurber, Bonnie Elaine—237  
 Thurber, Daniel—232  
 Thurber, Delsa—236, 241  
 Thurber, Edmund Erin—237  
 Thurber, Erin Bruce—237  
 Thurber, Erin Butler—233, 236  
 Thurber, Gary Seetin—236  
 Thurber, Glen L.—240  
 Thurber, Helen—233, 236  
 Thurber, Isaac Erin—232, 232  
 Thurber, Jay Alan—236  
 Thurber, Jay H.—241  
 Thurber, Joshua Albert—232, 235  
 Thurber, Karen Kay—236, 242  
 Thurber, Linnea—241  
 Thurber, Lloyd B.—236, 240  
 Thurber, Loene—241  
 Thurber, Mary Ann—236, 242  
 Thurber, Melva—236, 242  
 Thurber, Milton J.—233, 237  
 Thurber, Norman Kent—237  
 Thurber, Rex Gordon—233, 236  
 Thurber, Richard Oliver—236  
 Thurber, Ronald Waldo—236, 242  
 Thurber, Sarah—232  
 Thurber, Steven David—237  
 Thurber, Timothy Craig—237  
 Thurber, Vern Taylor—241  
 Thurber, Waldo Arion—233, 236  
 Tidwell, Maude—224  
 Tidwell, Smithie Pearl—171  
 Timothy, Martha Pearl—86  
 Timpson, Carla Lynn—174  
 Timpson, David—174  
 Timpson, Debra—174  
 Timpson, John Henry—174  
 Timpson, John Hyrum—174  
 Tippetts, Corry James—241  
 Tippetts, Delsa Jean—241  
 Tippetts, Diana—241  
 Tippetts, John Harvey—241  
 Tippetts, Ross Harvey—241  
 Tippetts, Susan Irene—241  
 Tippetts, Terry Ross—241  
 Todd, Leroy—158  
 Toone, Dennis Lynn—173  
 Toone, Don Tyrrell—127, 173  
 Toone, George Henry—127  
 Toone, Lynn Vincent—127, 174  
 Toone, Mayrie Alice—172  
 Toone, Melonie—173  
 Toone, Phillip Warren—173  
 Toone, Ronald A.—127, 173  
 Toone, Shelby Lou—127  
 Toone, Sonya—127  
 Toone, Teresa Ann—173  
 Toone, Terry Adams—127  
 Toone, Timothy Tyrrell—173  
 Toone, Tyrrell Hammon—173  
 Toone, Tyrrell Squires—127  
 Toone, Vicki Sue—127  
 Toone, Warren Hyrum—127, 173  
 Townsend, Dorlene Viola—142  
 Townsend, Ernest J.—142  
 Townsend, Jeff—142  
 Townsend, Leora Birdie—142, 180  
 Tracy, Ema Louise—283  
 Travis, Bert—63  
 Travis, Gilbert Park—63, 75  
 Travis, Jerry—75  
 Travis, Judy Rose—75  
 Travis, Nickolie Juliana—75  
 Travis, Pamela Annette—75  
 Travis, Thomas Anthony—75  
 Travis, Thomas McGinnis (1928)—63, 75

- Travis, Thomas McGinnis (1953)—75  
 Trujello, Debbie Rae—180  
 Trujello, Margie Lynn—180  
 Trujelo, Max—179  
 Trujello, Robert Alonzo—179  
 Truman, Ellen Sophia—50  
 Truman, Jacob Mica—50  
 Truman, Phylis—154  
 Tschorn, Ernest A.—142  
 Tschorn, Evelyn—142  
 Tucker, Leona Juenita—265  
 Tucket, Juliet—177  
 Tuft, Hans Albert—77  
 Tuft, Leland H.—77  
 Tuft, Michael Baker—77  
 Tuft, Shauna Lee—77  
 Tuft, Sterling Fay—77  
 Tuft, William Baker—77  
 Turner, Iva—125  
 Turner, Iva Deil—121  
 Tyson, Mary—20  
  
 —U—  
 Ubank, Margaret—22  
 Utley, Diane—175  
 Utley, Floyd Briggs—175  
 Utley, Kelley Kay—175  
 Utley, Ned Warner—175  
  
 —V—  
 Valiant, Lynnwood—215  
 Vallie, Pauline—90  
 Vandoe, Amy—161  
 Van Hise, Pauline Vinnia—76  
 Van Leuven, Barbara Ann—74  
 Van Leuven, Edwin—74  
 Van Leuven, Janie—74  
 Van Leuven, Katherine—74  
 Van Leuven, Mary Susan—74  
 Van Leuven, Ralph Edwin—74  
 Van Leuven, Richard—74  
 Van Leuven, Richard J.—74  
 Van Leuven, Zelma Ellen—147  
 Van Wagenon, Bessie—146  
 Vause, Earl Wayne—206  
 Vause, Gary Wayne—206  
 Vause, Gloria—206  
 Vause, Jeffery Lane—206  
 Vause, Jenifer—206  
 Vause, John Francis—206  
 Vause, Patricia—206  
 Vause, Ronnie Earl—206  
 Vause, Wendy Gwen—206  
 Vier, Christina—292  
  
 —W—  
 Wade, Sarah Jane—47  
 Wadsworth, David Allen—206  
 Wadsworth, Geraldine—206  
 Wadsworth, Glenn L.—206  
 Wadsworth, Larry David—206, 222  
 Wagstaff, Alice Jane—121  
 Wagstaff, Ethel—148  
 Walker, Fay Alta—140  
 Walker, Marion Henry—165  
 Walker, Mary—204  
 Walker, Patricia Ann—165  
 Walker, Rhoda—81  
 Wallace, Jane Campbell—72  
 Walton, Dorothy Gray—71  
 Walton, Joseph—71  
 Ward, Alice—282  
 Warner, Addie—45  
 Warner, Emma—207  
 Warner, Ethelyn—118  
 Warner, Faun—175  
 Warner, Jav Neal—135  
 Warner, Jerald Dean—135  
 Warner, Jerald Ray—135  
 Warner, Jerrold (1931)—176  
 Warner, Jerrold (1955)—176  
 Warner, Loren Edward—176  
 Warner, Milo Dorus—118  
 Warner, Newell Knight—135  
 Warner, Randall Ray—135  
 Warner, Sheila—135  
 Watford, Annie May—77  
 Watkins, Albert Ernest—260  
 Watkins, Mary Afton—260  
 Watson, Alice Elizabeth—240  
 Watson, Sophronia Johannah—214  
 Watts, Mary Ann—205  
 Webb, Archibald George—258  
 Webb, Archibald George, Jr.—258  
 Webb, George Henry—114  
 Webb, Hattie Gertrude—114  
 Webb, John Creer—258  
 Webb, Richard Creer—258  
 Webber, Irvine—212  
 Webber, Robert Issac—212  
 Webber, Robert Reed—212  
 Webster, Gwen—282  
 Weech, Merrill Jensen—209  
 Weech, Merrill Richard—210  
 Weech, Robert Isaac—210  
 Weech, Robert Walter—209  
 Weech, Shirley Ann—210  
 Wellington, Kathylyn—49  
 Wells, John Laymon—86  
 Wells, Virginia Ruth—86  
 Werner, Arthur John—299  
 Werner, Dorothy Marie—299  
 Werry, Ezra Joseph—239  
 Werry, Margie Dawn—239  
 Westenskow, Annie Margaret—201  
 Whatcott, Norma—128  
 Wheeler, Elmer—180  
 Wheeler, Glen E.—180  
 Wheeler, Marguerite Ileen—143  
 Wheeler, Roy W.—143  
 Whicker, John Starley—159  
 Whicker, Portia Olean—159  
 Whitaker, Orson A.—118  
 Whitaker, Paloma Marie—118  
 White, Analia—221  
 White, Eugene B.—157  
 White, Isaac—221  
 White, Jo Ann—172  
 White, John Thomas—171  
 White, Mary Joan—157  
 White, Nathaniel L.—171  
 Whitehead, James Butler—238  
 Whitehead, John Clark—238, 244  
 Whitehead, Joyce—238, 244

- Whitehead, Lambert Melvin—238  
 Whitehead, Lee Melvin—238, 244  
 Whitehead, Melvin Lambert—238  
 Whitehead, Winona—238, 244  
 Whiteman, Mabel—298  
 Whyte, Charles Everett II—221  
 Whyte, Charles Everett III (1907)—221  
 Whyte, Charles Everett IV (1957)—221  
 Whyte, Lynn David—221  
 Wiggins, Katie—272  
 Wignall, Julia Leona—217  
 Wilkins, Orson A.—83  
 Wilkins, Shirley Geraldine—83  
 Willardson, Amanda Marie—154  
 Willardson, Anthony Robert—154  
 Willardson, Elizabeth Ann—154  
 Willardson, Robert Kent—154  
 Williams, Bonnie Marie—149  
 Williams, David—244  
 Williams, Dwayne A.—243  
 Williams, Eliza—221  
 Williams, Jennie—126  
 Williams, Karen—244  
 Williams, Keith Roger—149  
 Williams, Lewis Keith—149  
 Williams, Lewis Thomas—149  
 Williams, Mary Eleanor—64, 65  
 Williams, Sandra Lynn—149  
 Williams, Stephen Bushnell—149  
 Williams, Thomas Harraup—126  
 Wilson, Bertha Louise—128  
 Wilson, Cecil Carey—150  
 Wilson, Dewey—128  
 Wilson, Isabel Ethel—293  
 Wilson, James Brigham—293  
 Wilson, Louise—128  
 Wilson, Thomas—18  
 Windous, Alice Ann—202  
 Wingert, Louise E.—143  
 Winters, Delia—194  
 Winward, Brent Gene—172  
 Winward, Dean Le Roy—172  
 Winward, Frank Densley—172  
 Winward, Le Roy—172  
 Winward, Steven Russell—172  
 Wixom, Fhilda—82  
 Wixom, Frank S.—280  
 Wixom, Jacklyn Ruth—281, 283  
 Wixom, Jess Soren—230  
 Wixom, Lois Ann—281  
 Wixom, Steven Jesse—172  
 Wixom, Steven Jesse (1949)—281  
 Wohluemath, Elizabeth—289  
 Wood, Geneva—166  
 Wood, Georganne K.—23  
 Woodbury, David O.—162  
 Woodbury, Erma—162  
 Woods, Winnifred—236  
 Woodward, Bessie—86  
 Woodward, Fanny—23  
 Woolcutt, Donna—242  
 Woolcutt, Randy Robert—242  
 Woolcutt, Susan Lee—242  
 Woolcutt, Victor Byron—242  
 Woolcutt, Victor Robert—242  
 Wooley, Grace—85  
 Workman, Carolyn—176  
 Workman, German B.—176  
 Worley, Collier Edward—224  
 Worley, Jim Lee—224  
 Worley, Joni—224  
 Worley, Lee J.—224  
 Wride, Martha—225  
 Wright, Hattie Anderson—301  
 Wright, Mary—20, 21  
  
 —Y—  
 Yardley, Daniel Alfred—123  
 Yardley, Daniel Delbert—123, 169  
 Yardley, James Ellis—123  
 Yardley, Joseph Ellis—123, 168  
 Yardley, Joseph Russel—169  
 Yardley, Linda Kay—123  
 Yardley, Martha Ann—123, 169  
 Yardley, Rhea Dean—123, 168  
 Yates, Emma—140  
 Yeates, Elsie—224  
 Yeates, Sylvia—74  
 Yergensen, Ida—127  
 Young, Boyd—82  
 Young, Brigham, Jr.—44  
 Young, Clark—263  
 Young, Heidi—82  
 Young, James Lee—82  
 Young, Joan Allison—82  
 Young, John Cannon—263  
 Young, Louisa V.—44  
 Young, Lynn Patrice—82  
 Young, Michel—82  
 Young, Newell K.—66  
 Young, Richard Cannon—263  
 Young, Vernessa—66  
 Youngberg, Crystal—217  
 Youngberg, Michelle—217  
 Youngberg, Robert—217  
 Youngberg, Robert Craig—217  
  
 —Z—  
 Zoradi, Daniel—60  
 Zoradi, Pia—60  
 Zoradi, Tosca Ivrea—60

